

2022/23 Yearbook

No. 100



croquet
new zealand

Terminator™

mallets

Michael McClure....

Terminator Central

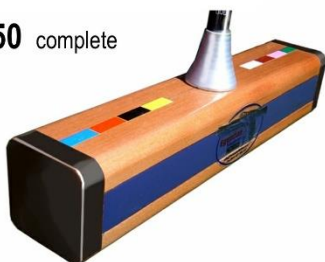
4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672

Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz



Terminator® *Horus*

\$350 complete



CarbonXtreme

\$640 complete



Rainbows have the same terminal weighting as the **CarbonXtreme's** so you get the benefit of the **Flywheel effect**... Play with soft hands and the **Rainbow** will stay on track. From **\$520 complete** including Handle & grip. (+\$30 freight NZ)
With Brass ends and aluminium body, they are **virtually indestructible**.

Terminator® *Rainbows*

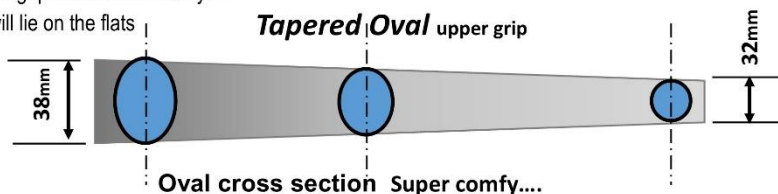


\$520 complete

NEW Tapered Oval Super comfortable for Solomon's or Standard

Irish? Go with the grip rotated to sideways.

Your finger tips will lie on the flats



T.Mushrooms \$30 + freight

Soft hands? Arthritis? Tender spots on fingers-joints? The **Mushroom** allows the top of your hand to nestle at the top of the handle without any effort. Order with your mallet and get free fitting & free freight.





Since 1982

The largest manufacturer of club level croquet mallets in the world

A range of mallets, custom made at no extra charge and delivered to your door within a matter of days.

We also stock hoops, balls, centre pegs, scoring clips corner flags, mallet bags, neoprene head wraps, grips etc.

Any questions or just want advice, don't hesitate to call.



WOOD MALLET'S LTD

280 Tod Road, RD2

Otane, Hawkes Bay 4277

Tel: 021 637 945

Email: george@woodmallets.com

www.woodmallets.com



Can you hear their laughter?

Ask about our 2-week free* hearing aid trial

Find out how much wearing a hearing aid could improve your life.

Modern hearing aids are available in discreet styles, and advanced models are powered by technology that helps you to:

- Hear more clearly in everyday life – even in noisy surroundings
- Participate more in conversations with your loved ones
- Minimise the stress and discomfort caused by impaired hearing

Ask about a free* hearing aid trial with your local Audika hearing specialist, and experience the difference it will make to your life.



Find out if you're eligible.

**Book a FREE* hearing health check today,
call 0800 632 791 or visit [Audika.co.nz](https://audika.co.nz)**



Audika
Hearing Clinic

Eligibility for and exact hearing aid model selected for the trial is dependent on the hearing and lifestyle needs determined at the discretion of our qualified clinicians. Hearing check at no cost is available to adults 18 years and over only. Visit [Audika.co.nz](https://audika.co.nz) for full T&Cs.

Front cover:

Photo from one of CNZ's Inclusion Programmes



2022/2023

YEARBOOK

No. 100

Published by, and copyright 2022

Croquet New Zealand

PO Box 11259, Wellington 6142, New Zealand

Ph: (04) 916 0258, Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

A photograph of a croquet match in progress on a lush green field. In the foreground, a white mallet with a black, red, and blue band is planted in the grass. A black ball is visible near the mallet. In the background, several players are blurred, showing they are in motion.

***Proud supporters
of Croquet NZ***

PGG Wrightson Turf are preferred suppliers of seed, fertiliser, agrichemicals and other turf products to Croquet NZ. By purchasing direct through PGW Turf, associations and clubs are assisting in the development and growth of croquet in New Zealand.

***Call us to discuss how we can help your
playing surfaces become even better.***

NZ CONTACT

03 966 9309 or 09 570 2570
pggwrightsonturf.com

The logo for PGG Wrightson Turf features a green stylized wave or grass-like shape above the text 'PGG Wrightson Turf' in white and green.

PGG Wrightson Turf

Experts from earth to turf

Contents

CNZ Coaching 2022–23	4
CNZ Club Participation Award 2022–23	5
CNZ Awards 2022–23	6
Upcoming International Championships	7
Croquet New Zealand Officers.....	8
Tournament Calendar 2022/2023	9
Tournament advertisements	12
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	13
Regional Tournaments	35
Association and Club Tournaments	42
Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated	93
Code of Conduct.....	116
Complaints Procedure	118
Safeguarding Code of Conduct.....	122
Policy for Safeguarding Young People	128
Etiquette for Association Croquet	132
Laws of Association Croquet	134
The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet.....	228
Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations	274
Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations.....	279
Part A: General	280
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties	282
Part C: Players' Responsibilities	289
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events.....	291
Appendix 1 (a) The New Zealand Open Championship	307
Appendix 1 (b) The Golf Croquet Nationals.....	309
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding	311
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event.....	313
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition.....	314
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for Council Tournaments	315
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments	316
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition	318
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership	320
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Annual Invitation Events – Association and Golf Croquet.....	321
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	323
Index to the Tournament Regulations	325
World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations	327
The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs	335
Members by NZ Associations	356
Equipment Sold by Croquet New Zealand	397
Publications Sold by Croquet New Zealand.....	397
PGG Wrightson Turf Partnership	397

Croquet New Zealand TournamentsInside back cover



CNZ Coaching 2022–23

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver & Gold sessions

The CNZ Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions support player development and individual achievement of CNZ Merit Awards. Merit Award information is available at: <http://croquet.org.nz/merit-awards>

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions are open to all CNZ affiliated players and are free to attend.

Intro-AC:

A 1-day coaching session for players that are 'new to croquet' or are interested in learning what the traditional game of Association Croquet is and how it is played. Intro-AC is an ideal lead-in to Bronze level sessions.

Content: Game overview and concepts, introductory strategies for AC, single ball and croquet stroke techniques.

Bronze:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Bronze Merit Award; Completion of a break of 10 hoops or more with or without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play, Handicap play – effective use of bisques, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Silver:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Silver Merit Award; Completion of a break of 12 hoops or more without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play consistency, starting breaks, openings and leaves, lifts, goal setting, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Gold:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Gold Merit Award; Completion of a triple peel in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Peeling shot selection and technique, TP break hygiene, goal setting & practice, technical and tactical

Associations should contact CNZ to enquire about or schedule merit award sessions: admin@croquet.org.nz.



CNZ Club Participation Award 2022–23

The CNZ Club Participation Award promotes club Membership participation in activities. Your club members' participation in these activities will help develop a healthy and vibrant club environment.

This award and the associated prizes will be presented at each CNZ Annual General Meeting to the clubs that attain the highest membership participation percentages across five categories. The categories are:



Participation Category	Category Weighting								
ARTHUR ROSS MEMORIAL Club competitions	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)								
DON REYLAND STARS Club competitions	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)								
CNZ MERIT AWARDS achieved by club members (June – June)	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)								
CNZ QUALIFICATIONS (Referee, Umpire, Coach) Currently held by club members	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)								
CNZ SECONDARY SCHOOLS CHAMPS Number of doubles teams from your club that participate in your regional secondary school's competition (or national finals if no regional event was held)	<table> <tr> <td>1 team</td><td>5% points</td></tr> <tr> <td>2 teams</td><td>10% points</td></tr> <tr> <td>3 teams</td><td>15% points</td></tr> <tr> <td>4 or more teams</td><td>20% points</td></tr> </table>	1 team	5% points	2 teams	10% points	3 teams	15% points	4 or more teams	20% points
1 team	5% points								
2 teams	10% points								
3 teams	15% points								
4 or more teams	20% points								

NB: The Club Participation Award prize can be used on any croquet gear that can be purchased through CNZ (mallets are used in the image solely for the purpose of the picture and are not available for purchase with the prize money).



CNZ Awards 2022–23

PRESIDENTS TROPHY

Highest club membership percentage increase 2022–23 Season (to 31 March 2023)

2021 Winner: Leith Croquet Club (Otago)

HUON PINE BOWL

Highest club membership total increase 2022–23 Season (to 31 March 2023)

2021 Winner: Matamata Croquet Club (Waikato-King Country)

BAKER TROPHY

Most improved Association Croquet player

2021 Winner: Logan McCorkindale (South Canterbury)

MOST IMPROVED GOLF CROQUET

Most improved Golf Croquet player

2021 Winner: Te Kiri King (South Taranaki)

CNZ PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Association Croquet or Golf Croquet nominations accepted

2021 Winner: Duncan Dixon (Canterbury) & Logan McCorkindale (South Canterbury)

CNZ VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR

Association nominations accepted.

2021 Winner: Joan Jenkin (Thames Valley)

CNZ CONTRIBUTION TO CROQUET AWARD

Association nominations accepted

2021 Winner: Michael Hardman (Manawatu-Wanganui)

NOMINATION AND ENTRY FORMS ARE DISTRIBUTED TO ALL ASSOCIATIONS. THEY CAN ALSO BE FOUND ON THE CNZ WEBSITE. PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN YOUR FORMS TO croquet@croquet.org.nz

Upcoming International Championships

MacRobertson Shield

Victoria, Australia, 12th to 29th November 2022

WCF Women's Association Croquet World Championship

Canterbury, New Zealand, 7th to 14th January 2023

WCF U21 Golf Croquet World Championship

Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, 8th to 12th February 2023

WCF Association Croquet World Championship

London, England, 15th to 23rd July 2023



Croquet New Zealand Officers

National Office

Chief Executive: Stefan Horrер

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

Ph: 027 580 3158

Sport Development Officer: Greg Bryant

Email: admin@croquet.org.nz

Inclusion Officer: Oliver Field

Email: inclusion@croquet.org.nz

Volunteer Accountant: John Farrell

Email: accounts@croquet.org.nz

PO Box 11259, Wellington 6142, New Zealand

Website: www.croquet.org.nz

Ph: (04) 916 0258

Auditor: Baker Tilly Staples Rodway, Wellington

CNZ Board Members

As of 1 July 2022

Tony O'Donnell (Elected 2021 / Chair)

Dallas Cooke (Elected 2021)

Dennis Bulloch (Elected 2020)

Judith Hanratty (Appointed 2021)

Michael Lulich (Elected 2021)

Fiona Martin (Appointed 2022)

Michael Naylor (Appointed 2022)

CNZ Life Members

1997 Mr Roger Murfitt

2000 Mr John Prince MNZM

2000 Dr Graeme Roberts

2012 Mr Gordon Smith

2019 Mr Geoff Young

2021 Mr Donald Reyland

Tournament Calendar 2022/2023

AC	Association Croquet	Bold	CNZ Official Tournaments
GC	Golf Croquet	▲	CNZ Invitation Events
		•	Weekend Tournament (including holiday weekends)
		Tier	See Appendix 4, Tournament Regulations

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 10 Sep	C. Auckland	GC Open Women's		44
GC	Fri 16 Sep	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM Eves Realty Guys & Girls GC		52
GC	Sun 25 Sep	C. Auckland	GC Open Advantage Singles		45
GC	Sun 25 Sep	• Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Handicap Singles		57
AC	Sat 1 Oct	• Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Singles		55
AC	Sat 1 Oct	• Marton CC	Open Championship Singles		64
GC	Sat 1 Oct	• Rose Gardens CC	Honda Cars Spring GC Tournament		66
GC	Fri 7 Oct	Morrinsville CC	GC Annual Tournament		84
GC	Sat 8 Oct	• Canterbury CA	CNZ Women's GC Tournament	2	13
AC	Sun 9 Oct	• Rose Gardens CC	Eurocar Suzuki AC Tournament		67
GC	Thu 13 Oct	C. Waikato-King Country	CNZ North Island GC Champs	1	14
AC	Sat 15 Oct	• Wellington CA	Men's & Woman's Open Singles		87
GC	Sat 22 Oct	• Croquet Nelson	GC Handicap Tournament		71
AC	Sat 22 Oct	C. South Canterbury	Handicap Tournament		77
GC	Fri 28 Oct	Croquet Taranaki	Annual Tournament		82
GC	Sat 29 Oct	C. Auckland	Ryman Healthcare GC Gold Grades		42
GC	Sat 29 Oct	Wakatipu CC	Annual Tournament		76
GC	Sun 30 Oct	• Canterbury CA	GC Grade Championships		57
AC	Fri 4 Nov	Bay of Plenty CA	▲ CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	15
AC	Fri 4 Nov	Croquet Auckland	AC Handicap Doubles		43
AC	Fri 4 Nov	Croquet Taranaki	Annual Tournament		83
AC	Sat 5 Nov	• Croquet Auckland	Open Championship Singles		43
GC	Sat 5 Nov	• C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Doubles		78
AC/GC	Thu 10 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	Veterans' Central Champs		36
GC	Sat 12 Nov	• Counties-Manukau CA	GC Annual Tournament		60
GC	Sat 12 Nov	• Croquet Marlborough	Veterans' GC Tournament		69
GC	Sat 12 Nov	C. Auckland	GC Graded Championship Singles		46
GC	Thu 17 Nov	Wellington CA	GC Handicap Singles		89
GC	Fri 18 Nov	C. Nelson▲	The CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation	1	31
GC	Fri 18 Nov	C. Nelson▲	The CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation	2	32
GC	Fri 18 Nov	C. Canterbury	▲ The CNZ Third 16 GC Invitation	2	33
GC	Sat 19 Nov	• Whakatane CC	Nicholson GC Tournament		54
AC	Wed 23 Nov	Whakatane CC	New World AC Tournament		54
GC	Fri 25 Nov	Otago CA	Annual GC Tournament		74
GC	Sat 26 Nov	• C. South Canterbury	GC Doubles Tournament		78
AC	Sat 26 Nov	C. Waikato-King Country	AC Championship Singles		85
AC	Sat 26 Nov	• Wairarapa CA	Lower North Island AC Teams		37

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 26 Nov	● West Coast CA	GC Open Doubles and Singles		92
GC	Sun 27 Nov	Canterbury CA	GC Primary grades (9–14)		58
GC	Fri 2 Dec	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM Pacific Toyota GC Tourn.		53
GC	Sat 3 Dec	Wellington CA	Shona McFarlane AC Open Singles		89
GC	Sat 3 Dec	● Waimarie Hutt Valley CC	Golf Croquet Open Singles		91
AC	Wed 7 Dec	Wellington CA	CNZ Men's and Women's AC Chmp	1	18
AC	Sat 10 Dec	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual AC Tournament		49
AC	Sat 10 Dec	C. South Canterbury	Open AC Tournament		78
GC	Sat 10 Dec	Wellington CA	GC Handicap Doubles Metlifecare		89
GC	Sat 10 Dec	● Orewa CC	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		47
AC	Tue 27 Dec	Wellington CA	Open AC Championship Singles		87
AC	Sat 7 Jan	Rose Gardens CC	Triton Hearing Tournament		65
AC	Fri 13 Jan	Pukekohe CC	Annual AC Tournament		61
AC/GC	Sat 14 Jan	Croquet Southland	Annual Tournament		81
AC	Sat 14 Jan	Orewa CC	Annual AC Tournament		47
GC	Mon 16 Jan	C. Hawkes Bay	CNZ Golf Croquet Nationals	1	22
AC	Thu 19 Jan	C. South Canterbury	Annual Tournament		77
AC	Thu 19 Jan	Croquet South Taranaki	Annual Tournament		80
AC	Thu 19 Jan	Wellington CA	18+ AC Singles		87
GC	Fri 20 Jan	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	24
AC	Sat 21 Jan	● Wairarapa CA	14+ AC Handicap Singles		86
AC	Sat 21 Jan	● Wellington CA	4+ AC Singles		88
AC	Wed 25 Jan	Otago CA	CNZ South Island AC Champs	1	16
GC	Sat 28 Jan	● Counties Manukau CA	Upper North Island GC Teams		38
AC	Sat 28 Jan	● Thames Valley CA	Upper North Island AC Teams		39
GC	Sat 28 Jan	● Croquet South Taranaki	Lower North Island GC Teams		37
GC	Sun 29 Jan	● Canterbury CA	GC Handicap Doubles Tournament		58
AC	Sat 4 Feb	Croquet Marlborough	Annual AC Tournament		69
GC	Sat 4 Feb	● Croquet Nelson	GC Grade Championship		72
AC	Sat 4 Feb	● Wellington CA	Annual Singles		88
GC	Sat 4 Feb	● Morrinsville CC	GC Annual tournament		84
AC	Sat 11 Feb	C. Auckland	AC Handicap Singles 0+		44
GC	Sat 11 Feb	● Croquet Marlborough	Golf Croquet Doubles Event		70
AC	Sat 11 Feb	Otago CA	Annual AC Tournament		75
AC	Sat 11 Feb	● West Coast CA	AC Singles Open and Handicap		92
GC	Sat 11 Feb	● Wanganui CC	Annual GC Tournament		68
AC	Thu 16 Feb	Wakatipu CC	Annual Tournament		76
GC	Fri 17 Feb	Croquet Mount Maunganui	Craigs Annual Golf Croquet Tourn.		50
AC	Sat 18 Feb	Wellington CA	CNZ AC Open Championships	1	20
GC	Sat 18 Feb	● C. South Canterbury	Golf Croquet Singles Grade Champs		79
GC	Sat 18 Feb	● Levin CC	Handicap Doubles		64
GC	Sat 25 Feb	● Pukekohe CC	Annual GC Tournament		61
GC	Sat 25 Feb	● Rose Gardens CC	Julia Wallace GC Tournament		66
GC	Sun 26 Feb	● Canterbury CA	GC Open Singles Tournament		59
GC	Tue 28 Feb	C. South Canterbury	South Island Veterans' GC		40
AC	Thu 2 Mar	C. South Canterbury	South Island Veterans' AC		40
GC	Fri 3 Mar	Thames Valley CA. ▲	CNZ Women's GC Invitation		25

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
AC	Fri 3 Mar	● Canterbury CA	AC Open Singles		56
AC	Sat 4 Mar	● Bay of Plenty CA	Northern Premier Silver Badge		35
GC	Sat 4 Mar	Wellington CA	GC Handicap Doubles		89
AC	Sat 4 Mar	Croquet Nelson	Annual Tournament		73
GC	Sat 4 Mar	● C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Singles		79
GC	Sat 4 Mar	● Croquet South Taranaki	Golf Croquet Tournament		80
AC	Mon 6 Mar	Wellington CA	Veterans' Handicap AC Singles		88
AC	Fri 10 Mar	Counties Manukau CA	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial	2	26
GC	Sat 11 Mar	● Croquet Hawkes Bay	Annual GC Tournament		62
GC	Sat 11 Mar	● Croquet Marlborough	Golf Croquet Handicap Event		70
GC	Sun 12 Mar	● Canterbury CA	GC Open Doubles Tournament		59
AC	Mon 13 Mar	Canterbury CA	Agnes Dick		56
AC	Mon 13 Mar	Croquet Mt Maunganui	CMM Annual Tournament-AC		51
GC	Fri 17 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ Don Reyland Stars	2	30
AC	Sat 18 Mar	● Croquet Hawkes Bay	Advanced handicap Singles		63
AC	Sat 18 Mar	C. South Canterbury	South Island AC Teams'		41
AC	Fri 24 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Third 16 AC Invitation	2	29
GC	Fri 24 Mar	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual GC Event		48
AC	Sat 25 Mar	C. Auckland ▲	The CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation	1	27
AC	Sat 25 Mar	C. Auckland. ▲	The CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation	2	28
AC	Sat 25 Mar	● Waimarie Hutt Valley CC	AC Open Singles		91
AC	Sat 25 Mar	Wellington CA	Shona McFarlane AC Open Singles		88
GC	Fri 7 Apr	C. South Canterbury	Under 21 Golf Croquet	1	34
GC	Sun 9 Apr	Rose Gardens CC	Easter Golf Croquet Tournament		67
GC	Sun 9 Apr	C. Mount Maunganui	Reid and Harrison Level Singles		50
GC	Sat 15 Apr	C. Auckland	GC Handicap Doubles		45
AC	Sat 6 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles		51
GC	Sun 7 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		50
AC	Sat 10 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles am, H/C Doubles pm		51
GC	Sun 11 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		50
GC	Sun 9 Apr	Plimmerton CC	Easter Golf Croquet Tournament		90
GC	Sat 22 Apr	● Waikanae CC	GC Open Doubles & Singles		90
AC	Sat 8 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles am, H/C Doubles pm		51
GC	Sun 9 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Singles		50
AC	Sat 5 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles am, H/C Doubles pm		51
GC	Sun 6 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles, own partner		50

Tournament advertisements

	Page
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	13
Regional Tournaments	35
Association & Club Tournaments	42
Auckland	42
Bay of Plenty	48
Canterbury	55
Counties-Manukau	60
Hawkes Bay	62
Manawatu-Wanganui	64
Marlborough	69
Nelson	71
Northland	
Otago	74
South Canterbury	77
South Taranaki	80
Southland	81
Taranaki	82
Thames Valley	84
Waikato King Country	85
Wairarapa	86
Wellington	87
West Coast	92

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Tournament

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Saturday 8th and Sunday 9th October 2022 at 8:30 am

Report at 8:15 am

Manager: Gaylene Jones
Ph: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Headquarters: St Martins Croquet Club, 1 Gamblins Road, Christchurch

Additional venue: Cashmere Croquet Club, 3A Valley Road, Christchurch

Referee: TBC

Catering: A club house fee of \$5 per day, will be paid by all competing players to the host club (includes tea, coffee and refreshments)

Entries: **Allocation Date: **Wednesday 14th September 2022**

Entries close: **Wednesday 28th September 2022**

**Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.

**When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fee: Open singles: \$35

Events

Open Singles: Open to all
2021 – 2022 Winner – Dallas Cooke

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
2. An award will be given to the 3+ winner.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
4. Games may be double banked
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ North Island Golf Croquet Championships

Held by Croquet Waikato-King Country

Thursday 13th to Sunday 16th October 2022 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Ivan Smith

Ph: 021 180 0387

Email: ivaninnz@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Bryan Lesley

Email: blelsey29@gmail.com

Ph: (07) 883 7426

Headquarters: Matamata Croquet Club

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday 8th September 2022**

Entries close **Thursday 22nd September 2022**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.

When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: \$35 per person for singles. \$25 each for doubles.

Events

1. **Open Singles:** To be played Saturday and Sunday.
2021–2022 Winner – Not held
2. **Open Doubles:** To be played Thursday and Friday.
2021–2022 Winners – Not held

Conditions:

1. Time limits may apply.
2. Method of play in singles will be blocks, followed by knockout. Consolation event will be for players not in the knockout.
3. Trophies for events 1 and 2 donated by North Island Croquet Clubs.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's AC Invitation Event

Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association
Friday 4th to Sunday 6th November 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Jim Gilligan & Steve Clarke
 Ph: 027 480 0212 Email: sandcclarke@hotmail.com

Referee: TBC

Headquarters: Whakatane Croquet Club

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **Thursday 22nd September 2022.**
 Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the **Thursday 29th September 2022.**

The winner will hold the Mrs HC Willis Silver Salver for one year.
2021–2022 Winner – Jenny Clarke

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of up to ten players.
3. The format will be a single round robin
4. Time limit three hours. Regulation 9 will apply.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd.
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
CNZ 87th South Island AC Championships
 Held by Otago Croquet Association
Wednesday 25th to Sunday 29th January 2023 at 8:30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Nairn Smith, 65 Walton Park Ave, Fairfield, Dunedin 9018
 Ph: 027 634 4688 Email nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Nairn Smith

Headquarters: Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, Dunedin. Other venues (Leith, Punga, Tainui Clubs) may be used.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Wednesday 14th December 2022**
 Entries close **Wednesday 4th January 2023**
 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
 When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
 Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Open Singles: \$50. Includes free entry for event 1(a).
 Event 1(a) but not event 1: \$40.
 Doubles each player: \$25. Events 3 and 4: \$45
 Late entries may be accepted on application to the manager.

Events:

1. **South Island Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with single game block play leading to a seeded knockout draw. Challenge Trophy presented by Mr R W McCreath.
2021–2022 Winner – Not held
- 1(a) **South Island Open Plate:** Format to be decided upon providing competitors with a full playing schedule.
2021–2022 Winner – Not held
2. **South Island Championship Doubles:** Method of play will be determined once entries are received. Challenge Trophies – two salvers presented by Mr and Mrs W H Kirk.
2021–2022 Winners – Not held
3. **South Island Singles 0–3.5:** Open to players of handicap Scratch to 3.5 bisques. Players in the Open Championship will not be eligible. Method of play to be blocks followed by a knockout. **2021–2022 Winner – Not held**

4. **South Island Singles 4+:** Open to players whose handicaps are 4 bisques and over. Players who are competitors in the Open Championship will not be eligible. Method of play to be determined once entries are received. Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs Lesley Wilson. **2021–2022 Winner – Not held**

Conditions:

1. Entries may be limited to the top 32 entrants for Events 1 & 1(a) and, if necessary, 12 for Event 3 and 4. Time limits may be imposed.
2. Event 2 will be played on **Wednesday 25th** and **Thursday 26th January 2023**.
3. Events 1, 1(a), 3 and 4 will commence at 8:30am, **Friday 27th January 2023**.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ New Zealand Men's and Women's Championships

Held by Wellington Croquet Association
Wednesday 7th to Sunday 11th December 2022 at 8:30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Sue Lea
Ph: 021 0277 3887 Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com

Referee: Alison Robinson

Headquarters: Waimarie Hutt Valley, Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds St, Taita, Lower Hutt. 5 Lawns.

Other: Petone (if required) 2 lawns

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Tuesday 25th October 2022**
Entries close: **Tuesday 15th November 2022**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Events 1 & 2: \$50 each. Event 3: \$25 each

Events

1. **New Zealand Women's Championship:** Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs G. Murray-Aynsley. **2021–2022 Winner – Not held**
2. **New Zealand Men's Championship:** The "Captain F. L. Hartnell" Memorial Challenge Trophy presented by the Taranaki Association.
2021–2022 Winner – Not held
3. **New Zealand Championship Mixed Doubles:** Trophies presented by W.R. and D.J. Bulloch. **2021–2022 Winners – Not held**

Conditions:

1. Advanced Play (Championship).
2. Time limits may apply.
3. Doubles (event 3) will be played Wednesday and Thursday. Singles (events 1 and 2) will be played Friday to Sunday.
4. In order to complete the tournament in time available, entries may have to be limited. Each Singles event is limited to 14 players, provided that this may be increased if the other event receives fewer than 14 entries.
5. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method is being used.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand Presents

CNZ New Zealand Open Championship

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

From Saturday 18th to Saturday 25th Feb 2023 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Tom Berryman
Ph: 022 469 0309 Email: tom.berryman@xtra.co.nz

Assistant Manager: TBA

Referee: Graeme Roberts

Headquarters: Paraparaumu, Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive Paraparaumu.
(4 courts)

Other Waikanae 5 courts

Venues: Plimmerton (Doubles venue, 5 courts, 3 at 95%)

Entries: Allocation Date: **Tuesday 20th December 2023**
Entries close **Thursday 26th January 2023**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Event 1: \$90 includes entry to event 1(a), Event 2: \$40

Draw: Tournament Manager.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Events

1. **New Zealand Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with seeded Block play. Depending on entries, the intention is to have 32 players qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. Each match will be played as best-of-three games, except that the manager may choose to play best-of-five matches from the quarter finals onwards. Challenge Cup presented by J.W. Lill and the Rene Watkins Gold Medal to be held for one year. **2021–2022 Winner – Paddy Chapman**
Runner-up will receive the John Prince Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.
2021–2022 – Felix Webby
- 1(a) **Bronze Medal:** For players eliminated from the knockout before the Quarter finals.
2021–2022 Winner – John Christie
- 1(b) **Heenan Plate:** All players entered in event 1 who do not qualify for the Open Singles Knockout are eligible to enter the Heenan Plate. Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE. **2021–2022 Winner – Steve Clarke**

Events (continued)

2. **New Zealand Championship Doubles:** Open to all. Play will commence with seeded blocks. Those qualifying from the blocks will proceed into post-section play. Shields presented by Messrs E.G. Rawnsley and N.H. MacFarlane.
2021–2022 Winners – Paddy Chapman & Greg Bryant
- 2(a) **Doubles Plate:** Open to pairs in event 2 that have not qualified for the main doubles knockout. Single-game knockout format. Entry is optional.
2021–2022 Winners – Not held
3. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 0 or higher will be automatically considered for the **Charles Jones Memorial Encouragement Salver**. The Salver will be awarded to the player with the best record in the handicap range as determined by the Tournament Management Committee. Trophy presented by Alison McMillan. **2021–2022 Winner – Bonnie Johnstone**

Conditions

1. Advanced Play.
2. Hoops will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ " with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch
3. As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
4. The Doubles will be played on Saturday, Sunday and Monday. The Singles will commence on Tuesday.
5. Information on the playing schedule and other issues will be posted on Croquet Scores after entries have closed. The Manager will provide players with an outline of the method after entries close.
6. Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament
Held by Croquet Hawkes Bay
Monday 16th to Saturday 21st January 2023 at 8.30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: TBA

**Assistant
Manager:** TBA

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: Heretaunga Croquet Club 341 Napier Rd, Havelock North.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present. Lunches may be ordered for \$10.00 per person.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday 1st December 2022**
Entries close **Thursday 22nd December 2022.**
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Singles: \$70.00. Doubles: \$25 each.

Events

1. **New Zealand Golf Croquet Open Singles:** Open to all.
Trophy presented by Mr S & Mrs C Piercy.
2021–2022 Winner – Josh Winter
2021–2022 Plate Winner – James Duggan
2. **New Zealand Golf Croquet Open Doubles:** Open to all.
Croquet New Zealand Trophy.
2021–2022 Winners – Levi Franks & Josh Winter
2021–2022 Plate Winners – Jason Hodgett & Michael Lauer

Conditions:

1. Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
2. As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
3. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
4. Tournament will commence with doubles played Monday and Tuesday.
5. Singles will be played on Wednesday through Saturday.
6. **The seeding for the Open Singles Knockout will be by the Player Choice method so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ 3+ Golf Croquet Championship

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Friday 20th to Sunday 22nd January 2023 at 8:30am

Tier 2 Event

Manager: Josh Smith
Ph: 027 221 5923 Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com

Referee: Michael Hardman
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Headquarters: Levin Croquet Club, Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present. Lunches BYO.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday 8th December 2022**
Closing date **Thursday 22nd December 2022**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Singles: \$50.00.

Events

- 1. New Zealand Golf Croquet 3+ Singles (President's Encouragement Salver):**
Open to all GC Handicaps of 3 and above on **Thursday 8th December 2022**
2021–2022 Winner – Melanie Stevenson

Conditions:

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received based on a full tournament's play for all participants.
2. Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch.
3. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Invitation Event

Held by the Thames Valley Croquet Association

Friday 3rd to Sunday 5th March 2023 at 8.30am

Manager: Geoff Young
81 Stirling Drive, Morrinsville 3300 Ph: (021) 111 4579
Email: geoffyoung7941@gmail.com

Referee: TBC

Headquarters: Morrinsville Croquet Club
Linden Street. Morrinsville

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 19th January 2023**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 26th January 2023**.

2022–2023 – New Event

Conditions:

1. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
2. Selection by invitation of up to ten players.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event Handicap Singles Final

**Held by Counties-Manukau Croquet Association
from Friday 10th to Sunday 12th March 2023 Opening at 8:30am**

Manager: Jeff France
Ph: 021 0588 839 Email: jefffrance@orcon.net.nz

Referee: Alex Begg
Ph: (09) 238 5843 Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com

Headquarters: Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe

Club House: A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day (which includes tea/coffee/light refreshments) will be paid by all players to the host club.

Entries: Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by
Thursday 23rd February 2023

Entry Fee: \$30. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

The Winner will receive the Arthur Ross Memorial Event Trophy, donated by the Ross Family and A. D. J. Heenan OBE, which will remain the property of CNZ.

2021–2022 – Winner Greg Bryant. Runner-up: Peter Fage

Conditions:

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received, based on trying to get a full tournament's play for all participants.
2. Please note that Associations are responsible for submitting the entry fee.
3. Double banking as required.
4. Players and their Associations will be responsible for all their own travel, accommodation arrangements and incidental costs.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation

Competing for the Croquet Association Silver Tray

Held by Croquet Auckland

Saturday 25th to Wednesday 29th March 2023 at 8.30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Maida & Bob Beetson
Ph: 021 934 086 Email: bobbeetson@gmail.com

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: Epsom Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 9th February 2023**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 16th February 2023**.

The winner will hold The Croquet Association Silver Tray for one year.
2021–2022 Winner – Paddy Chapman

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of the best 8 available players.
2. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
3. Double round robin. Single games.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Double-banking may be required.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation

Competing for the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray

Held by Croquet Auckland

Saturday 25th to Wednesday 29th March 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Lesley Dallimore
Ph: 021 0816 4039 Email: benjl@xtra.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: Orewa Croquet Club, 43 Hatton Road, Orewa

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 9th February 2023**. Complete you EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 16th February 2023**.

The winner will hold the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray for one year.
2021–22 winner – Vincent Commarieu

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of 8 players.
2. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
3. Double round robin. Single games. No time limit.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Games may be double banked.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.
8. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top 8 Invitation if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Third 16 AC Invitation

Competing for the Roger Murfitt Trophy

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui
Friday 24th to Sunday 26th March 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Michael Hardman
 Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee: Vince Neall
 Ph: (06) 356 9836 Email: vandaneall@inspire.net.nz

Headquarters: Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 9th February 2023**. Complete you EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 16th February 2023**.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold the Roger Murfitt Trophy for one year.
2021–2022 Winner – Carissa Price

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of up to 16 players.
2. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
3. Double round robin. Single games. Three-hour, Regulation 9.
4. Games may be double banked.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Don Reyland Stars Tournament

CNZ's National GC Handicap Competition

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui
on Friday 17th to Sunday 19th March 2023

Manager: Josh Smith
Ph: 027 221 5923 Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com

Referee: Michael Hardman
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Headquarters: Rangatira Croquet Club, McPhee Street, Dannevirke

Club House: A clubhouse fee of up to \$5 per day may be charged to all players.

Entries: Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by
Thursday March 2nd 2023

Entry Fees: \$20 for the final. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee
for club and association lead-up events.

The Gold Star **2021–2022 Winner – Ricardo Pintor**

The Silver Star **2021–2022 Winner – Amy Gust**

Conditions:

1. All matches will be handicap singles games.
2. Time limits may apply.
3. This is the national final played under the auspices of the Tournament Regulations. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry fee.
4. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Play will begin at **12pm on Friday 17th**.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation

Competing for the President's Trophy

presented by Yvonne Yeates

Held by Croquet Nelson

Friday 18th to 20th November 2022 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Annie Henry
Ph: 022 39 79 303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Referee: Manly Bowater
Ph: (03) 548 7971 Email: manlyandsuebo@gmail.com

Headquarters: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 6th October 2022.**

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 13th October 2022.**

The winner will hold the President's Trophy presented by Mrs Y. Yeates, for one year.
2021–2022 Winner – Brian Bullen

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation

Competing for the Duncan Dixon Trophy

Held by Croquet Nelson

Friday 18st to Sunday 20th November 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Annie Henry
Ph: 022 39 79 303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Referee: Manly Bowater
Ph: (03) 548 7971 Email: manlyandsuebo@gmail.com

Headquarters: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 6th October 2022**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 13th October 2022**.

Winner will hold the Duncan Dixon Trophy presented by Duncan Dixon, for one year.
2021–2022 Winner – Vanessa Hanna

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, Single round robin
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top 10 GC Invitation, if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Third 16 GC Invitation
Competing for the Geoff Young Trophy
Held by Canterbury Croquet Association
Friday 18th to Sunday 20th November 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Vilna Gough- Jones
 Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com

Referee: TBC

Headquarters: Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton

Club House: A club house fee of \$5 per day will be paid by all competing players to the host club (includes tea, coffee and refreshments)

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 6th October 2022**. Complete your Expressions of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 13th October 2022**.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable on selection

Winner will hold the Geoff Young Trophy presented by Geoff Young, for one year.
2021–2022 Winner – Callum McKinnon

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of up to 16 players.
2. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received, based on a full tournament's play for all participants.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The Terminator Mallets U21 GC Championship

Held by Croquet South Canterbury

Friday 7th to Tuesday 11th April 2023 at 8:30 am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Audrey Leath

Mobile: 027 292 4443

Email: abjleath@gmail.com

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton

Club House: Clubhouse fee \$5.00 per day.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday 23rd February 2023**

Entries close **Thursday 16th March 2023**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.

When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry fees: Singles: \$30

Doubles: each player \$15

Events:

1. **Open Singles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **Friday 1st July 2022**.
2021–22 Winner – Josh Winter
- 1a. **Plate:** Open to all players who do not qualify for the knockout.
2021–22 Winner – Callum McKinnon
2. **Open Doubles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **Friday 1st July 2022**. The trophy presented by Dr Annie Henry will be awarded.
2021–2022 Winner – Josh Winter and James Duggan

Conditions:

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received based on a full tournament play for all participants. There will be block play with the top qualifiers progressing to a Knockout.
2. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
3. Quadway hoops will be used.

TerminatorTM
mallets

Regional Tournaments

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Northern Premier Silver Badge Open Competition

**To be hosted by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association
at Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane
on Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th March 2023 at 8:30am**

Manager: Cindy Clarke 37 Victoria Avenue, Whakatane 3120
Ph: (07) 307 0639 Email: sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Entries: Should reach the manager by end of
Saturday 25th February 2023
Pay directly to account number: **03 03 0490 0169297 00**
Whakatane CC or at venue on the day

Entry Fees: \$30 per person per event.

Conditions:

1. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.

Silver Badge: 2020–2021 – Not held

Dawson International Balls

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

The 37th Veterans' Central Championship

to be held at Rose Gardens and Rangatira Croquet Clubs

Thursday 10th to Sunday 13th November 2022

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Venue (AC): Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade,
Palmerston North

Venue (GC): Rangatira Croquet Club, McPhee Street, Dannevirke

Catering: A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day (which includes tea/coffee/light refreshments) will be paid by all players to the host club.

Entries: Should reach manager by end of **Thursday 3rd November 2022**

Entry Fees: \$30 per player singles, \$15 per player doubles. Pay direct into the CM-W bank account at Westpac 03 0614 0602014 00 (include Entrant's name) or by cash on player's first day of tournament.

Events

1. New Zealand Veterans' Association Croquet Championship Singles: Open to all. Challenge Cup presented by Misses Weir and Goodwin.
2021–2022 – Steve Jones
2. New Zealand Veterans' Association Croquet Handicap Singles: Trophy presented by Mr & Mrs J.N. Ward. **2021–2022 – Terry Klein**
Events 1 & 2 will be held at Rose Gardens on Thursday & Friday, starting at 8:30am. Players may enter for only one of Events 1 & 2
3. New Zealand Veterans' Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles. Silver Cups presented by Mrs B.P. Aldridge. **2021–2022 - KayMax Charlton and Elwi Beshlawi**
May be run in two divisions.
Event 4 will be held at Rangatira on Friday, starting at 9:00am.
4. New Zealand Veterans' Golf Croquet Championship Singles: Open to all. Challenge Cup presented by Misses Weir and Goodwin.
2021–2022 – Rob Hayes
5. Golf Croquet Limited Levels Singles: Open to players with a handicap of 4 or more. To be run in two divisions, 4+ and 8+, if enough entries for both
Events 4 & 5 will be held at Rangatira on Saturday and Sunday, starting at 9:00am. Players may enter for only one of Events 4 & 5.

Conditions

1. Players must be 60 years or older at the start of the tournament and have a valid handicap for their events.
2. In order to complete the tournament in time entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Lower North Island Teams Events Association Croquet (David Curtis Cup)

Hosted by Wairarapa Croquet Association Inc

at Rangatira Croquet Club, Dannevirke

Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th November 2022

starting at 8:30am

Manager: Stefan Horrér

Ph: 021 664 246

Email: stefan.horrer@mac.com

Entries: Associations to notify the Manager by

Monday 14th November 2022 whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players and entry fee to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 21st November 2022**.

Entry fees: \$60 per team, payable to Wairarapa Croquet Association Inc. by Internet Banking: 03 0687 0047189 00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division)
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–3.5; division 2: handicaps 4–8; division 3: handicaps 9–12; division 4: handicaps 14–24.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8:00am on Tuesday 1st November 2022. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

Golf Croquet

Hosted by Croquet South Taranaki

at Park Croquet Club, High Street Hawera

Saturday 28th and Sunday 29th January 2023

starting at 8:30am

Manager: Gary Engelen

Ph: 027 751 0404

Email: garyengelen@gmail.com

Entries: Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 16th January 2023** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 23rd January 2023**.

Entry fees: \$60 per team, payable to Croquet South Taranaki by Internet Banking 15 3950 0159094 00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division).
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–2; division 2: handicaps 3–5; division 3: handicaps 6–8; division 4: handicaps 9–12.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8:00am on **Sunday 1 January 2023**. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

For further details of either event contact your association secretary or the event coordinator, Gary Engelen, Email: garyengelen@gmail.com

Upper North Island Golf Croquet Teams Event

**To be hosted by Counties-Manukau Croquet Association
from Saturday 28th to Monday 30th January 2023
Play commencing at 8:30am**

Trophy: *Ron Roberts Shield*

Manager: Alex Begg Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com
Ph: (09) 238 5843 or 027 488 4632

Headquarters: Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe
Ph: 027 605 0856

Entries: Close with the Manager on **Wednesday 18th January 2023**
Payable by **Friday 18th January** to Counties-Manukau Croquet
Association
Account: 12 3023 0480696 00

Entry Fees: \$120 per team

Catering: Clubhouse fee included in entry fee for players.
Bring lunches. Group dinner on the Sunday evening.

Events:

Level Singles and Doubles:

Play in three divisions: 2 and under, 3 to 6, 7 and over.

Conditions

1. Two representatives from each division from each Upper North Island association.
2. Handicaps: Team selections based on players' handicaps at entry closing date.
3. No time-limits for 13-point games (first to 7).
4. Hoop setting: the largest ball + $\frac{1}{16}$ " with a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. Winning team to receive the Ron Roberts Shield and certificates.

Upper North Island Association Croquet Teams' Event

To be held by Thames Valley Croquet Association
Saturday 28th and Sunday 29th January 2023
Play commencing at 8:30am
For the A & D Taylor Shield

Manager: Gwen Falconer, 5 Christensen Street, Waihi 3610
 Ph: (07) 863 8375 Email: gwen@waihifalconer.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: Morrinsville Croquet Club
 Linden Street, Morrinsville

Entries: Entry fee: \$100 per team.
 Entries to Manager by **Saturday 14th January 2023**
 Payments to Thames Valley Croquet
 Bank Account: 03 1572 0004263 00. Ref: UNITE

Catering: Morning & afternoon drinks available. Lunches may be ordered.
 Please advise numbers for Saturday evening meal.
 Charges TBA.

Events

Championship Singles.

Play in four Divisions 0–3.5, 4–9, 10–17, 18–24.

Conditions

1. Upper North Island Associations entering this event must enter a suitably qualified player in each division. Players can play in grades higher than their current handicap. One substitute from another association is allowed per team.
3. Handicaps. To be played on the handicap held on the event's closing date, 14/1/23.
4. 2½ hr time limit, plus Law 61.
5. Winning team receives the A & D TAYLOR Shield and certificates.
6. AHS cards must be with the tournament Manager prior to the start.
7. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ downward to 3¹/₃₂ inches.

Croquet South Canterbury
South Island Veterans' GC Tournament
at Aorangi Croquet Club, Timaru

Tuesday 28th February and Wednesday 1st March 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Jamie Parry, 94B Gleniti Road, Timaru 7910
 Ph: (03) 686 0215 Email: parry.lanvale@gmail.com

Headquarters: Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru

Events: Level singles play in grades

Entries: To the Manager with \$15 entry fee by
Thursday 20th February 2023

Condition: Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.

South Island Veterans' AC Tournament
at Waireka Croquet Club, Ashburton

Thursday 2nd and Friday 3rd March 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Raylene Phillips, 12 Connor Place, Ashburton 7700
 Ph: (03) 308 3092 Email: raycol@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Waireka Croquet Club, Philip St, Ashburton

Events: Level Singles play in grades

Entries: To the Manager with \$15 entry fee by
Thursday 23rd February 2023

Condition: Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.

Conditions for all above tournaments

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Players must have a valid appropriate Croquet handicap at the date of entry to events.
3. In order to complete the tournament in time entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at 3¾ inches
5. Play may be double banked.
6. Tea, coffee, and cold drinks are provided.
7. Online payments to A/C 01 0886 0120385 00 with name and tournament.
8. Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Dawson Balls

South Island Association Croquet Teams' Event
Hosted by Croquet South Canterbury
Saturday 18th and Sunday 19th March 2023

- Manager:** Audrey Leath, 11 Parkdale Close, Ashburton 7700
 Ph: (03) 308 5570 Email: abjleath@gmail.com
- Headquarters:** Waireka Croquet Club, Phillip St, Ashburton
- Entries:** \$55.00 per team. Travel contribution is \$100.00.
 Payable to SCCA Bank Account: 01 0886 0120385 00
 Team entries close **Tuesday 31st January 2023**.
 Team member names by **Sunday 5th March 2023**
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon tea available for \$5.00 per person per day.
 Lunch may be ordered for \$10.00 per person.

Conditions:

- Each South Island Association may enter a team of four players comprising of one player from each of the following grades.
 Premier Grade -6 – 2.
 Advanced Grade 3 – 5
 Intermediate Grade 6 – 8
 Primary Grade 9 – 16
- Team selections based on each player's handicap at Sunday 5th March 2023.
- Players may play in higher grade.

Association and Club Tournaments

Croquet Auckland

The 2022 Ryman Healthcare Golden Grades Golf Croquet Tournament

**Saturday 29th and 30th October 2022
at Takapuna and North Shore Croquet Clubs**

5 Grades- Premier, Senior, Intermediate, Primary, Novice Level Singles

Premier: (handicaps -6 to 2) Saturday 29th October, at Takapuna CC
Manager: Melba Scott Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz

Senior: (handicaps 3 to 5) Sunday 30th October, at Takapuna CC
Manager: Melba Scott Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz

Intermediate: (handicaps 6 to 8); Sunday 30th October, at Takapuna CC
Manager: Melba Scott Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz

Primary: (handicaps 9 to 16); Saturday 29th October, at North Shore CC, Devonport
Manager: Michelle Templeman Email: michelletempleman@icloud.com

Novice (handicaps 12+, who are playing in their first tournament); Sunday 30th October
at North Shore CC, Devonport
Manager: Michelle Templeman Email: michelletempleman@icloud.com

Conditions

1. Entry Fee: per player payable by direct credit to Croquet Auckland
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event.
4. Entries may be limited and will be received from 15th September 2022
5. No more than 5 games in the day.

Croquet Auckland

Association Croquet Tournaments

Open Championship Singles and Handicap Doubles

Handicap Doubles

Friday 4th November 2022 at 9:00am

At Point Chevalier Croquet Club
25 Dignan Street, Point Chevalier

Manager: Jan Butcher Email: jbutcher@xtra.co.nz

Singles

Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th November 2022 at 8:30am

At Takapuna Croquet Club
8 Auburn Street, Takapuna

Manager: Pam Knight Email: lindsayandpamknight@outlook.com

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: Croquet Auckland

A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00 Reference: (Name of event.)

1. Entry fee \$20 per player for doubles and \$20 for level and handicap singles, payable by direct credit to Croquet Auckland
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event.
4. Entries will be received from 15th September 2022

Croquet Auckland

AC Handicap Singles 0+ **Saturday 11th & Sunday 12th February 2023 at 8.30** **at Orewa Croquet Club** **43 Hatton Road Orewa**

Manager: Pixie Jones

Email: pixie.jones@xtra.co.nz

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: Croquet Auckland

A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00 Reference: (Name of event.)

1. Entry fee \$20 per player payable by direct credit to Croquet Auckland
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published at weeks prior to the event.
4. Entries will be received from 15th December 2022

Golf Croquet Tournaments

GC Open Women's Championship **Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th September 2022 at 8.30am** **at Takapuna Croquet Club** **8 Auburn Street, Takapuna**

Manager: Rod Templeman

Email: rodtempleman@me.com

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: Croquet Auckland

A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00 Reference: (Name of event.)

1. Entry fee \$20 per player payable by direct credit to Croquet Auckland
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event
4. Entries will be received from 30th July 2022

Croquet Auckland

Auckland GC Open Advantage Singles**Sunday 25th September 2022 at 8.30am****At Point Chevalier and Carlton Croquet Clubs**

Pt Chevalier Phil Robbins
Manager: Email: pccroquetclub@gmail.com
Carlton Sharon Brown
Manager: Email: tkonrt84@gmail.com

Events:

1. Division 1 – Handicaps -6 to 5
Played at Point Chevalier, 25 Digan Street, Point Chevalier
2. Division 2 – Handicaps 6 to 14
Played at Carlton, 333 Manukau Road, Epson

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: Croquet Auckland

A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00 Reference: (Name of event.)

1. Entry fee \$20 per player payable by direct credit to Croquet Auckland
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event
4. Entries will be received from 14th August 2022

GC Handicap Doubles**(Combined handicap of 5 and over)****Saturday 15th and Sunday 16th April 2023 at 8.30am**

at Orewa Croquet
43 Hatton Road Orewa

Manager: Mary Wagstaff
 Email: mary_wagstaff@xtra.co.nz

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: Croquet Auckland

A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00 Reference: (Name of event.)

1. Entry fee \$20 per player payable by direct credit to Croquet Auckland
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event
4. Entries will be received from 1st March 2023

Croquet Auckland

Golf Croquet Graded Championship Singles

at Various Venues

Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th November 2022 at 8.30am

Open: At Point Chevalier Croquet Club, 25 Digan Street, Point Chevalier
Managers: Susan McKessar
Email: spmckessar@gmail.com
Jan Butcher

Email: jbutcher@xtra.co.nz

Senior Grade: At Warkworth Croquet Club, 5 Point Wells Road

Manager: Marion Taylor

Email: taylorasnells@gmail.com

Intermediate At Mount Albert Croquet Club, 50 Lloyd Avenue.

Grade:

Manager Sara Quirk

Email: smquirk@hotmail.com

Primary At Takapuna Croquet Club, 8 Auburn Street

Grade:

Manager: Melba Scott

Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: Croquet Auckland

A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00 Reference: (Name of event.)

1. Entry fee \$20 per player payable by direct credit to Croquet Auckland
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event
4. Entries will be received from 1st October 2022

Orewa Croquet Club

43 Hatton Road, Orewa Phone: (09) 426 3506

www.orewacroquet.co.nz

32nd Annual Association Tournament

Sponsored by Maygrove Village, Orewa

Opening Singles Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th January 2023

Handicap Doubles Monday 16th and Tuesday 17th January 2023

at 8:30am

Managers: Pixie Jones
Email: pixie.jones@xtra.co.nz

Conditions

1. AC Open Championship Singles
2. AC 4+ Championship singles Graded if sufficient entries
3. AC Handicap Doubles
4. Entry Fee: Singles \$20.00 per person, Doubles \$15 per person.
5. Entries to the manager.
6. Full details on the flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event.

13th Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Evelyn Page Retirement Village, Orewa

Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th December 2022

at 8:30am

Events

1. **GC Handicap Doubles Saturday 10th December**
2. **GC Handicap Singles Sunday 11th December**

Conditions

1. Entry Fee: Singles \$20.00 per person, Doubles \$15 per person
2. Seeded divisions in Singles and Doubles dependent on entries
3. Maximum of six x 13-point games per day
4. Full details on flyer when published at least 6 weeks prior to the event

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

18th Annual Tournament Golf Croquet Event at Rotorua Croquet Club

Queens Drive, Government Gardens, Rotorua

Cup of tea at 8am

and 8:30am start on Friday 24th to Sunday 26th March 2023

Manager: Carolyn Bourke
Ph: 021 149 0689 Email: cbourke@xtra.co.nz

Referees: TBA

Entries: Email to Manager with contact phone number and handicap by 18th March 2023

Entry Fees: Open Singles \$30.00 per player (2 days play). Events 3 & 4 \$20.00 (1 day's play). Doubles \$20.00 per player.

Catering" Refreshments will be available and will be included in the entry fee

Events

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Handicap Doubles | Division TBA |
| 2. Level Singles | Open Ranking |
| 3. Level Singles | 4–7 handicap |
| 4. Level Singles | 8 and above handicap |

Conditions

1. Event 1 will be held on Friday 24th March 2023
2. Event 2 will be held on Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th March 2023
3. Event 3 will be played on Saturday 25th March 2023
4. Event 4 will be played on Sunday 26th March 2023
5. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
7. Double banking if necessary.
8. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
9. Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should request such by email
10. CNZ-affiliated players only may enter
11. Generous Prize Money

Dawson International Balls will be used

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association
63rd Annual Tournament
B.O.P Championship
Association Croquet Event
 At Croquet Mount Maunganui
 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui

Commencing at 8:30am
Saturday 10th December to Tuesday 13 December 2022

Manager: Jim Gilligan Email: jimgee@xtra.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Entries: Entries close 5th December 2022.

Entry Fees: Singles \$35.00 per player; Doubles \$30.00 per player

Catering: Refreshments will be available and are included in the entry fees
 Lunches may be ordered.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Championship Singles
3. Restricted Championship Singles

Conditions

1. Doubles will commence on Saturday with singles event to begin on Monday.
2. Method of play in all events will be decided after the entries have been received.
 If insufficient entries in any grade, players will be given the option to enter another grade above their level.
3. All games will be two and a half hours. Regulation 61.
4. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
7. Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should include an email address.
8. Dawson International Balls
10. Quadway hoops Nominal hoop dimension will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ inches

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Craigs Investment Partners Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Friday 17th to Sunday 19th February 2023

Commencing at 8:30am

Headquarters: Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui,
Ph: (07) 574 1998

Manager: Nev Blank, Ph: 027 454 6132,
Email: faze@kinect.co.nz

Entries to: To the Manager by Tuesday 7th February 2023

Cost: Doubles: \$20.00 per person
Singles: \$30.00 per person
Includes club house fee

Catering: Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase

Events

1. Open Levels Singles
2. Levels Singles 4+
3. Level Doubles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. 50 minutes minimum time limit
(the time limit may be extended dependant on player numbers)
3. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
4. All players must have a GC Index card
5. Doubles event played on 17th February
6. Singles events played 18th and 19th February

Ranking event



Winter Tournaments

Sunday 9 April 2023	Reid and Harrison Level Singles
Sunday 7 May 2023	Level Doubles
Sunday 11 June 2023	Level Doubles
Sunday 9 July 2023	Level Singles
Sunday 6 August 2023	Handicap Doubles, own partner

Croquet Mount Maunganui
CMM 64th Annual Tournament
Association Croquet

At Croquet Mt. Maunganui, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt. Maunganui
Commencing 8:30am on Monday 13th to Thursday 16th March 2023

Manager: Malcolm Cawley
 Ph: 027 681 5204 Email: mbacawley@gmail.com

Referee: TBA

Handicapper: Jacquie Taylor

Entries: May be emailed to the manager, containing the information required, by the official entry form, or posted on the official form to Box 5070, Mount Maunganui 3150.
 These should be received by Thursday 9th March 2023

Entry Fees: Singles - \$20.00 per player. Doubles - \$15.00 per player.
 Fees are payable on arrival and are inclusive of clubhouse fees.

Catering: Refreshments will be available. The club has an excellent restaurant attached where snack meals and lunches can be ordered.

Events

1. **Ordinary Handicap Doubles**
2. **Advanced Singles (Championship)**

Conditions

1. Event 1 will commence on Monday 13th March.
2. Method of play will be Round Robin section play, with the intention of giving every player the maximum playing time possible.
3. Divisions will be decided on the entries. In the event of a tie in a division, the winner will be determined by the American method.
4. Players need to be prepared to play three games in a day if required.
5. All games will be 2½ hrs with Regulation 61 applying. Games may be double-banked if considered necessary.
6. In the event of fewer than four entries in an event, that event will be cancelled.
7. Entries may be limited.
8. Hoops will be set to a nominal 3^{11/16}" with a 1/16" upper tolerance.

Winter Tournaments

Saturday 6 May 2023	Handicap Doubles
Saturday 10 June 2023	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 8 July 2023	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 5 August 2023	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm

Croquet Mount Maunganui
CMM Eves Realty
Guys & Girls Golf Croquet Tournament
At Croquet Mount Maunganui
Friday 16th to Sunday 18th September 2022
Commencing at 8:30am

Headquarters: Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui
Ph: (07) 574 1998
Manager: Nev Blank, Ph: 027 454 6132,
Email: faze@kinect.co.nz
Entries to: To the Manager by Friday 9th September 2022
Cost: Doubles: \$20.00 per person per event
Includes club house fee
Catering: Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase

Events

1. Mixed Level Doubles
2. Women's Level Doubles
3. Men's Level Doubles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
3. All players must have a GC Index card
4. Mixed Doubles event played on Friday 16th September
5. Women's Doubles played on Saturday 17th September
6. Men's Doubles Played on Sunday 18th September

Fran Harman



Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Pacific Toyota Golf Croquet Tournament

At Croquet Mount Maunganui
Friday 2nd to Sunday 4th December 2022
Commencing at 8:30 am

Headquarters: Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui
Ph: (07) 574 1998

Manager: Nev Blank, Ph: 027 454 6132,
Email: faze@kinect.co.nz

Entries to: To the Manager by Tuesday 22nd November 2022

Cost: Doubles: \$20 per person
Singles: \$30 per person
Includes club house fee

Catering: Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase

Events

1. Level Doubles
2. Level Singles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
3. All players must have a GC Index card
4. Doubles event played on Friday 2nd December
5. Singles played on 3rd & 4th December



PACIFIC TOYOTA

Whakatane Croquet Club
NICHOLSON AUTOS
Weekend Golf Croquet Tournament
at Francis Street, Whakatane

Sponsored by Nicholson's Autos
Saturday 19th and Sunday 20th November 2022
Cup of tea at 8:00am and start play at 8:30am

- Manager:** Graham Wilson, Ph: (07) 312 5593
 Email: granniewilson@xtra.co.nz
- Entries:** To the Manager by 16th **November** 2022 with phone contact and handicap please.
- Entry Fees:** \$20 per person per event
- Events:** 1. Level Doubles – own partner
 2. Levels Singles
- Conditions:** Doubles played Saturday and Singles played Sunday

New World Annual
Association Croquet Tournament
Francis Street at Whakatane
Wednesday 23rd to Saturday 26th November 2022
8:00am Cup of tea and 8:30am start.

- Manager:** Cindy Clarke 37 Victoria Avenue, Whakatane 3120
 Ph: (07) 307 0639 Email: sandccclarke@hotmail.co.nz
- Entries:** To the Manager by 19th November 2022
- Entry fees:** Event 1: \$15.00 per person
 Event 2: \$20.00 per person

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Championship Singles

Conditions:

1. Handicap doubles: No two minus players may play together.
2. Divisions according to entries. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament play for all competitors.
3. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
4. All games will be two and a half hours. Regulation 9.
5. Players notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
8. Nominal hoop dimension will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.

Quadway hoops and Dawson Balls

Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournaments at Christchurch

Association Croquet Handicap Singles

Saturday 1st and Sunday 2nd October 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Leo van Oosten Ph: (03) 342 9429
Mobile: 027 228 3800 Email: leovo@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Holmes Park, 36 English Street, Christchurch

Entries: To the Manager by **Wednesday 21st September 2022**

Entry Fee: \$25 – Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 21st Sept 2022**
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACSINGLES

Conditions: See below for further information

Association Croquet Grades Tournament

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th February 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Chris Clarke, 9 Sanctuary Gardens, Christchurch 8052
Mobile: 021 061 1180 Email chrisd4clarke@hotmail.com

Headquarters: United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park. Christchurch

Entries: To Manager by **Wednesday 1st February 2023**

Entry Fee: See below for further information

Conditions: See below for further information

Silver Badge For CCA players only, this tournament doubles as Silver Badge

Conditions for tournaments:

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
3. Please include handicap and contact details – email and phone with entry
4. Monetary Prizes will be given

Canterbury Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournaments

Association Croquet Open Singles

Friday 3rd to Sunday 5th March 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Jim Hopley Ph: (03) 383 0515
Mobile: 021 079 9456 Email: firstregularstep@gmail.com

Headquarters: Barrington Croquet Club, Garnett Avenue, Barrington

Entries: To Manager by **Wednesday 22nd February 2023**

Entry Fee: \$35 – Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 22nd Feb 2023**
CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACOPEN

Conditions: If fewer than 9 players – NO play on FRIDAY will apply
See below for further information

Agnes Dick Tournament

Monday 13th and Tuesday 14th March 2023 at 8:30am

Managers: Jim Hopley Email: firstregularstep@gmail.com
Ph: 021 079 9456

Headquarters: Elmwood Croquet Club, St Andrews Square, Christchurch 8052

Entries: To Manager by **Friday 3rd March 2023**

Entry Fee: \$20 pp. Online Banking Payment by **Friday 3rd March 2023**
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: AGNESDICK

Conditions: See below for details

Doubles Play: Combined handicap must be 12+ with one player 10+

Conditions for tournaments

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
3. Please include handicap and contact details – email and phone with entry
4. Monetary prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association
Golf Croquet Tournaments
 at Christchurch

Golf Croquet Advantage Handicap Singles Tournament
Sunday 25th September 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Vilha Gough-Jones
 Mobile: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com

Headquarters: Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton

Entries: To Manager by **Friday 16th September 2022**

Entry Fee: \$15 – Online Banking Payment by **Friday 16th September 2022**
 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVANTAGE

Conditions: ****Advantage Croquet format will be used**
 See below for further information

Golf Croquet Grades Tournament
Premier / Senior / Intermediate
Sunday 30th October 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Cheryl Morrall Ph: (03) 349 7226
 Mobile: 027 629 7868 Email: cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, Christchurch

Entry fees: To Manager by **Friday 21st October 2022**

Entry Fee: \$15 – Online Banking Payment by **Friday 21st October 2022**
 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADIES

Silver Badge grades: Premier -6 to 2, Senior 3 to 5, Intermediate 6 to 8

Conditions for tournaments:

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
3. Please include handicap and contact details – email and phone with entry
4. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Primary Grades Tournament

Handicap range 9–14

Sunday 27th November 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Gaylene Jones
Mobile: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Headquarters: St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, Christchurch

Entries: To the Manager by **Friday 18th November 2022**

Entry Fee: \$15 – Online Banking Payment by **Friday 18th November 2022**
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADPRI

Conditions: See below for further information

Silver Badge: CCA players only – this Tournament doubles as Silver Badge

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles Tournament

Sunday 29th January 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Vilna Gough-Jones
Mobile: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com

Headquarters: Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton

Entries: To the Manager by **Friday 20th January 2023**

Entry Fee: \$10 pp – Online Banking Payment by **Friday 20th January 2023**
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCDOUBLES

Conditions: **Standard Handicap format applies**

Conditions for all tournaments:

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
3. Please include handicap and contact details – email and phone with entry
4. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Open Singles Tournament Sunday 26 February 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Tim Slack
Mobile: 027 505 5746 Email: timjslack@gmail.com

Headquarters: Cashmere Croquet Club, Valley Road, Cashmere

Entries: To the Manager by **Friday 17th February 2023**

Entry Fee: \$15 – Online Banking Payment by **Friday 17th February 2023**
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPENS

Conditions: See below for further information

Golf Croquet Open Doubles Tournament Sunday 12th March 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Cheryl Morrall Ph: (03) 349 7226
Mobile: 027 629 7868 Email: cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Cashmere Croquet Club, Valley Road, Cashmere

Entries: To the Manager by Friday 3rd March 2023

Entry Fee: \$10 pp – Online Banking Payment by Friday 3rd March 2023
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPEN D

Conditions: See below for further information

Conditions for all tournaments:

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
3. Please include handicap and contact details – email and phone with entry
4. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Counties-Manukau Croquet Association

Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsor Gerald Hemi Real Estate

Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th November 2022

commencing at 8:30am for 9:00am start

Manager: Graeme Norton

Ph: (021) 224 9979

Email: g.norton@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Caroll Sanford

Ph: 021 255 2721

Headquarters: Papakura Croquet Club, 2 Chapel St, Papakura, Auckland

Entry Fees: Singles: \$15.00 per player. Doubles: \$12.00 per player
Entries payable on the day

Entries: Entries to Manager by **Saturday 5th November 2022**

Catering: Morning & afternoon teas available.

Event

1. **Handicap Doubles** on Saturday 12th November 2022: 13-point games
2. **Level Singles** on Sunday 13th November 2022: graded groups depending on entries.

Conditions

1. Double banking.
2. AHS cards must be handed to Tournament Manager prior to start.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.

Dawson Balls

Pukekohe Croquet Club
79 Harris St, Pukekohe

Annual AC Tournament 2021–2022

1. Handicap Doubles – Friday 13th January 2023

2. Levels Singles – Saturday 14/Sunday 15 January 2023

Manager: Jenny Begg,
Ph: (09) 238 5843 / 027 488 4631
Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com
Entries To the Manager by **Monday 9th January**

Conditions:

1. 8.30 am start play.
2. Entry fee \$15 per person/event. No clubhouse fee.
3. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
4. Double banking if necessary. Current AHS cards please.
5. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Quadway hoops, 3^{11/16}"
7. Morning & afternoon tea available. Bring lunches.

Annual GC Tournament 2022–2023

1. Handicap Doubles – Saturday 25th February 2023

2. Levels Singles – Sunday 26th February 2023

Manager: Jill Mellow
Ph: (09) 238 5706 Email: longviewnz@xtra.co.nz
Entries By **Tuesday 1st February** to the Manager OR
Jill Hill.
Ph: (09) 238 3564 Email: pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

Conditions:

1. 9.00am. start play.
2. Entry fee \$15 per person/event. No clubhouse fee.
3. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
4. Double banking if necessary. Current AHS cards please.
5. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Quadway hoops, 3^{11/16}"
7. Catering: tea/coffee crackers available. Bring lunches.

Hawkes Bay Croquet Association

Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Doubles and Singles

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th March 2023

commencing 8:30am each day
at Heretaunga Croquet Club, Havelock North

Manager: TBA

Entries: Entries by 6th March 2023 to: Jenny Greig

Ph: [06] 877 7055 Email: greigj844@gmail.com

Headquarters: Heretaunga Croquet Club, 341 Napier Rd, Havelock Nth.

Entry Fees: Doubles-\$30 per pair. Singles- \$25 per entrant.

[includes morning and afternoon teas for 1 day.]

Pay online: 03 1517 0018865 00 or cash on day. No cheques.

Catering: BYO lunch or may be ordered

Events

Handicap Doubles: Saturday 11th March 2023

Singles: Sunday 12th March 2023

1. **Open Singles.** Winner to hold the Jim Christie Cup for one year.
Ranking tournament.
2. **Handicap Singles.**

Conditions

1. Events may be played in divisions.
2. Players may enter only one singles event.
3. Method of play to be decided by Manager.
4. No event unless 4 entries received.

Current holder of Jim Christie Cup: **Helen Reeves.**

Dawson International Balls

SPONSORED BY:

Hawke's Bay



Hawkes Bay Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournament Advanced Handicap Singles

Saturday 18th and Sunday 19th March 2023

**commencing 8:30am each day
at Marewa Croquet Club, Napier.**

- Manager:** Geoff Gibson Ph. 020 444 0105 Email: ggck260@gmail.com
Headquarters: Marewa Croquet Club,
 Whitmore Park, 96B Nuffield Ave. Napier
Entries: To the Manager by Saturday 11th March 2023
Entry Fees: \$30 per entrant.
 [includes morning and afternoon teas for 2 days.]
Pay online: 03 1517 0018865 00 or cash on day. No cheques.
Catering: BYO lunch or may be ordered

Events

Advanced Handicap Singles

Dawson International Balls

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Levin Croquet Club

Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin

Speldhurst Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Speldhurst Country Estate

Handicap Doubles

Saturday 18th February 2023

Starting at 9.00 am

Manager: Sue Dewsnap

Ph: 027 279 3379

Email: snaps@opal.net.nz

Entries: Entries to the Manager, by Friday 10th February 2023 and should include player's name, partner's name and handicaps.

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per person, which includes morning and afternoon teas.
Pay direct into club bank account 03 0667 0273007 00.

Conditions

1. Combined handicap must be no less than 8 and no more than 20.
2. Numbers may be limited and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
3. Quadway Hoops will be set at 3^{11/16}.

Dawson Balls

Marton Croquet Club

Open Championship Singles

Saturday 1st and Sunday 2nd October 2022

Play starts at 8:30am

Marton Croquet Club, Tutaenui Road, Marton – 3 full size lawns

Entry Fee: \$25.00

Morning & afternoon teas provided

Some billets available

Entries: To Manager, Murray McNae, 6 McIlwaine Place, Marton 4710.

Ph: (06) 327 7320

Email: mmcnae@xtra.co.nz

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Triton Hearing Tournament

34th Annual Tournament at Rose Gardens

Saturday 7th to Thursday 12th January 2023

Starting at 8:30am

Manager & Handicapper: Michael Hardman
 Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Headquarters: Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North.

Entries: Should reach the Manager by end of **Sunday 1st January 2023**

Entry Fees: \$25.00 per player for each event. Morning and afternoon teas included.
 Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Triton).

Events:

1. **4 bisques and over Championship Singles:** Played on Saturday & Sunday.
2. **9 bisques and over Championship Singles:** Played on Saturday & Sunday.
3. **14 bisques and over Handicap Singles:** Played on Saturday & Sunday.
4. **Open Doubles:** Open to all. Played on Monday & Tuesday.
5. **Handicap Doubles:** Combined HC 10+ at closing date. Limited to 16 pairs. Partners found on request. Played on Monday & Tuesday.
6. **The Millenniumhotels.com Open Championship Singles:** Open to all. Played on Wednesday & Thursday.
7. **Scratch and over Championship Singles:** Played on Wednesday & Thursday. Events 6 and 7 may be combined if insufficient entries in either.

Conditions:

1. Players may enter only one event on each pair of days. Entries limited to 24 players/pairs for each pair of days. For events 6 and 7 the first 24 applicants on handicap 3.5 or below will be given priority.
2. All entries will be acknowledged if an email address or stamped addressed envelope is provided.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3¾ inches for events 1–3 and 5, as Regulation 4.1.12 for other events.



Tournament Sponsored by Triton Hearing

Rose Gardens Croquet Club
Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North

Honda Cars Spring Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 1st and Sunday 2nd October 2022

starting at 9:00am

Manager: Pam Green

Ph: (06) 355 3227

Email: pam.green@xtra.co.nz

Entries: Entries should reach the Manager by **Monday 26th September** and should show player's name and handicap.

All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with entry.

Entry fees: \$25.00 per player, which includes morning and afternoon teas.

Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Honda).

Event 1. GC Level Singles. Open to all players

Event 2. GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 4 and above.

Event 3. GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 8 and above.

Players may enter only one event.

Events 2 and 3 may be combined if insufficient entries received in either.

The method of play will be chosen to give two full days of play

Tournament Sponsored by Honda Cars Manawatu

February Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th February 2023

starting at 9:00am

Manager: Michael Hardman

Ph: (06) 353 5980

Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Entries: Entries should reach the manager by **Monday 20th February 2023** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps.

All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.

Entry fees: \$20.00 per player for each event, including morning and afternoon

teas. Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and February GC).

Event 1. GC Open Doubles. Played on Saturday.

Event 2. GC Handicap Doubles: Played on Saturday. Minimum combined handicap 8.
Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.

Event 3. GC Level Singles: Played on Sunday. Open to all players

Event 4. GC Handicap Singles: Played on Sunday. Minimum handicap 5.

Players may enter only one of 1 & 2 and one of 3 & 4, which may be played in divisions. Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt

Rose Gardens Croquet Club
 Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
Easter Golf Croquet Tournament
 Sunday 9th April 2023 starting at 8:30am

- Manager:** Josh Smith
 Ph: 027 221 5923, Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com
- Entries:** Entries should reach the manager by **Monday 3rd April 2023** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
- Entry fees:** \$20.00 per player for each event, including morning and afternoon teas.
 Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Easter GC).

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles:

Minimum combined handicap 8. Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.

Rose Gardens Croquet Club
 Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
Eurocar Suzuki AC Tournament
 Sunday 9th October 2022 starting at 8:30am

- Manager:** Josh Smith
 Ph: 027 221 5923, Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com
- Entries:** Entries should reach the manager by **Tuesday 4th October 2022** and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
- Entry fees:** \$20.00, including morning and afternoon teas
 Credit Westpac 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name).

Association Croquet Championship Singles:

Will be played as three events: 4+, 9+ and 14+, if sufficient entries.
 Hoop dimensions will be set at 3³/₄ inches.

Sponsored by Eurocar Suzuki

Wanganui Croquet Club

22nd Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Jane Winstone Retirement Village

Levels Singles & Handicap Doubles

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th February 2023

Parsons Street, Wanganui – 8 Full size lawns

Manager: TBA

Headquarters: Wanganui Croquet Club, Parsons Street, Wanganui

Entries: Entries to the Secretary, by 5th February 2023
Margaret White Email: rowdyandmarg@xtra.co.nz

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per person, per event

Catering: Hot and cold drinks available (no charge). Bring your own lunch.

General: Partners can be arranged for doubles.

Conditions

Play will start at 9:00am each day.

Saturday

1. Levels Singles

Played in sections determined when entries are received.

Sunday

2. Handicap Doubles 13-point games.

Clock will be used.

Dawson Balls

Croquet Marlborough

Veterans' GC Tournament**at Brooklyn Croquet Club, Blenheim****on Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th November 2022, 8:30am**

- Manager:** Roz Bridges, 20 Tavera Street, Blenheim 7201
 Ph: (03) 578 2471 Email: EB.RE.Bridges@xtra.co.nz
- Venue:** Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim
 (6 lawns)
- Referee:** Peter Burt Ph: 027 285 3167
- Entries:** Open to players over 60 years of age.
 Close with the Manager on **Tuesday 8th November 2022**

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles (Saturday), Singles (Sunday)

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per player per event**Catering:** Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO Lunch

Croquet Marlborough

Annual Association Croquet Tournament**at Blenheim Croquet Club, Blenheim****on Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th February 2023 at 8:30am**

- Manager:** Dawn Reid, 1 Old Coach Rd, Havelock, 7100
 Ph: 021 0245 5010 Email: dawnreid079@gmail.com
- Umpire:** Erica O'Connor Ph: 027 266 3864
- Handicapper:** Chris Grigg Ph: (03) 577 7779
- Venue:** Blenheim Croquet Club, Pollard Park, Parker Street, Blenheim
 (4 Lawns)
- Event:** AC Handicap Doubles - Saturday and Sunday
 (No event if less than 6 entries)
- Entries:** Close with the Manager on **Tuesday 31st January 2023**
- Entry Fees:** \$12.50 per person
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon teas and a light lunch will be available
 \$12.50 per day. Billets: Some available

Croquet Marlborough

Annual GC Doubles Tournament**at Blenheim Croquet Club, Blenheim
on Saturday 11th February 2023 at 8:30am**

- Manager:** Leah Thomson, 2/66 Arthur Street, Blenheim 7201
Ph: 027 435 4352 Email: luluthomson@icloud.com
- Referee:** Ron Ereckson Ph: 021 536 375
- Handicapper:** Chris Grigg Ph: (03) 577 7779
- Venue:** Blenheim Croquet Club, Parker Street, Blenheim (4 Lawns)
- Entries:** Close with the Manager on **Tuesday 7th February 2023.**
- Entry Fees:** \$12.50 per person
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon teas and a light lunch will be available
\$12.50 per day. Billets: Some available

Croquet Marlborough

Golf Croquet Handicap Event**at Brooklyn Croquet Club, Blenheim****Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th March 2023 at 8:30am**

- Manager:** Marg. Foxton, 162a Maxwell Rd, Blenheim 7201
Ph: 0272 422 685 Email: marg.foxton@gmail.com
- Referee:** TBA
- Venue:** Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim
(6 lawns)
- Events:** 1. Saturday: Handicap Doubles.
2. Sunday: Handicap Singles.
- Entry Fees:** \$20.00 per person per event.
Entries close with the Manager **Tuesday 7th March 2023**
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon tea included. BYO lunch,

Croquet Nelson

Golf Croquet Handicap Tournament at Nelson

Labour Weekend, Saturday 22nd to Monday 24th October 2022
Report time 8:45am

Manager: Lance Barker. Ph: (027 417 2284)
Email: lance.barker@xtra.co.nz

Venue: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Cnr Haven Road & Halifax Street, Nelson.
(9 lawns). Ph: (03) 548 3977

Referee: Manly Bowater

Accommodation: Limited billets available. Contact Annie Henry
Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Entries: Entries and fee to the Manager by **Wednesday 19th October** 2022. Cash will be accepted on the day by prior arrangement with the Manager. Bank details: # 03 1354 0072938 00

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per event or \$30 for both events per player. Tea & coffee included. BYO lunch.

Events

1. **Handicap Doubles** - Saturday
2. **Handicap Singles** - Sunday

Conditions

1. Method of play will be determined according to number of entries.
2. Grades are possible, depending on number of entries.
3. Time limit may be imposed.
4. Prizes for all events.
5. Dawson Balls.
6. Hoops 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Monday 25th October 2022 will be used in case of rain

Croquet Nelson
**Golf Croquet Grade Championship
Tournament**
at Nelson
on Saturday 4th to Monday 6th February 2023
Report at 8:45am

Manager: Annie Henry Ph: 022 39 79 303
Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

**Assistant
Manager:** Mike Speak

Venue: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Cnr Haven Road & Halifax
Street, Nelson. (9 lawns). Ph: (03) 548 3977

Referee: Manly Bowater, Ph: (03) 548 7971

Accommodation: Billets available. Contact Annie Henry
Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Entries: Entries and fee to the Manager **by Wednesday 1st February**
2023. Cash will be accepted with prior arrangement with the
Manager. Bank details: 03 1354 0072938 00

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per event or \$30 for both events per player.
Tea & coffee included. BYO lunch.

Events

1. Championship Doubles Senior
2. Championship Doubles Junior
3. Championship Singles Premier
4. Championship Singles Senior
5. Championship Singles Intermediate
6. Championship Singles Primary

Conditions:

1. Doubles: Saturday.
2. Singles: Sunday.
3. Method of play determined after entries close.
4. Time limit may be imposed.
5. Trophies and Prizes for all events.
6. Monday may be used.
7. Hoops 3^{11/16}th

Croquet Nelson
73rd Annual Tournament
Sponsored by Nelson Building Society
at Nelson
Saturday 4th to Friday 10th March 2023

- Manager:** Betty Winterburn. Ph: (03) 544 7268
 Email: bwinterburn@xtra.co.nz
- Referee:** Manly Bowater. Ph: (03) 548 7971
- Headquarters:** Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Halifax Street, Nelson 7010
 Ph: (03) 548 3977 (9 lawns)
- Accommodation:** Limited Billets available. Contact Annie Henry
 Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com
- Entries:** Entries and fees to the Manager by
Wednesday 1st March 2023, and accompanied by fee. Cash
 will be accepted with prior arrangements with the Manager.
 Bank details are: 03 1354 0072938 00
- Entry Fees:** \$20.00 per player for one event, or two events \$35, or three
 events is \$45 per player.
- Catering:** Tea & coffee included. BYO lunches.

Events

1. **Open Championship Singles.**
2. **Intermediate Championship Singles.** 4–9 bisques.
3. **“B” Championship Singles.** 10–16 bisques.
4. **“C” Championship Singles.** 18–24 bisques
 Events 1, 2, 3 & 4 are on Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th March 2023.
5. **Handicap Singles.**
6. **Handicap Doubles:** One player must be 8 bisques or over.
 Events 5 & 6 will be played Monday 6th through Friday 10th March 2023.

Conditions

1. All play will be Block or Section play (American method) according to the number of entries in each event and decided by the Manager prior to play commencing.
2. 2½ hour time limit on all events, Law 61, including finals.
3. Competitors must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
4. Trophies and prize money for all events.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3¹¹/₁₆th.

Otago Croquet Association

Otago Croquet Association (Inc)

17th Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

At Queenstown

Fri 25th, Sat 26th, Sun 27th November 2022 at 9.00am

Managers: Karen Jamieson & Lyn Weir

Headquarters: Wakatipu Croquet Club, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown

Entries: Email: kjamieson56@hotmail.com with handicap and contact details
Or phone Karen on 027 600 6329 or Lyn on 027 234 7329

Entry Fees: \$15.00. **Close on 16th November**

Catering: Morning & afternoon tea \$5.00

Internet banking 03 0675 0330921 00 or pay on the day

Golf Croquet Events – level singles:

1. Otago Championship: 9 -16 handicap on Friday 25th
2. Otago Championship: 5 - 8 handicap on Saturday 26th
3. Otago Championship: -6 - 4 handicap on Sunday 27th

Conditions:

1. May become a two-day event depending on entries (Sat & Sun)
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players report to Manager by 8:30am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.

Wakatipu Croquet Club warmly welcome players from any club to this event.

Otago Croquet Association
94th Annual Tournament
at Dunedin

Saturday 11th to Tuesday 14th February 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: TBA

Headquarters: Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, Dunedin

Other venues: Tainui CC, Ph: (03) 455 0090, Leith CC and Punga CC

Entries: On Official Form that can be found on the Otago Croquet website.
 EITHER to Brigid Marr, 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012
 OR by email to marr.brigid@gmail.com providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
 Close **Thursday 2nd February 2023**.
 (Internet banking account no. 03 0903 0387330 00).
 (If paying by internet please show name in details).

Entry Fees: Events 1–6 \$15.00 Per Event

Catering: Tea, coffee and cold drinks available - \$2.00 per day

Events – all Association singles:

1. **Otago Championship:** 3.5 handicap or under.
Winner – Walker & Hall Cup; Runner-up – Grimman Cup.
2. **Peake Tray Championship:** 4 to 9 handicap.
3. **Men's Championship:** 9 handicap or under. Trounson Cup.
4. **Women's Championship:** 9 handicap or under. St Clair Rose Bowl.
5. **Briggs Cup Championship:** 10 to 16 handicap.
6. **Clark Rose Bowl Championship:** 18 to 24 handicap.

Conditions:

1. The Tournament will commence with Senior Events 1 and 2 on the Saturday and Sunday. The Men's and Women's Championships (Events 3 and 4) and the Junior Championships (events 5 and 6) to be played on Monday and Tuesday.
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries. Entries may be limited.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players to report to the Manager on arrival – no later than 8:15am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.

Dawson International Balls

Hoops set to largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch

Entry form can be found on Otago Croquet website.

www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Wakatipu Croquet Club Inc.

Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown

5th Annual GC Tournament 2022

1. Levels Singles – Saturday 29th October 2022

2. Levels Doubles – Sunday 30th October 2022

Manager: Karen Jamieson Ph: 027 600 6329

Email: kjamieson56@hotmail.com

Entries: To the Manager by Monday 17th October 2022

Pay by cash, or to bank account Westpac 03 0675 0330921 00
(Include name as reference.)

Conditions:

1. 8.30am start play.
2. Entry fee \$15 per person/event.
3. Doubles minimum combined handicap of 10. Partners arranged if requested.
4. Double banking if necessary.
5. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Dawson Balls
8. Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring lunches

23rd Annual AC Tournament 2023

1. Handicap Doubles – Thursday 16th 12:00pm to Friday 17th February 2023

2. Levels Singles – Saturday 18th to Sunday 19th February 2023

Manager: Karen Jamieson Ph: 027 600 6329

Email: kjamieson56@hotmail.com

Entries: To the Manager by Wednesday 8th February 2023

Pay by cash, or to bank account Westpac 03 0675 0330921 00
(Include name as reference.)

Conditions:

1. 8.30am start play.
2. Entry fee \$20 per person/event.
3. Length of play depending upon entries.
4. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Dawson Balls.
8. Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring lunches.

Croquet South Canterbury

AC Handicap Tournament

at Awamoa Gardens Croquet Club, Oamaru

Saturday 22nd October to Tuesday 25th October 2022 at 8:30am**Manager:** Jenny Macnab, 1C Dacre Street, Ashburton 7700

Ph: (03) 434 5231

Email: jrmac@farmside.co.nz

Headquarters: Awamoa Gardens Croquet Club, Awamoa Road, Oamaru**Entries:** On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 14th Oct. 2022**Entry Forms: see **sporty.co.nz/sccroquet**.**Events:**

1. **Handicap Singles:** Open to all bisquing.
2. **Combined Handicap Doubles:** One player 9 or under, and one player 10 or over

Conditions

1. Tournament will start with Event 1.
2. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
3. Pay \$15 per event to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament.
4. Entry fee includes tea, coffee and cold drinks.

94th AC Annual Tournament

at Aorangi Croquet Club, Timaru

Thursday 19th to Sunday 22nd January 2023 at 8:30am**Manager:** Jan Good, Villa 13, 31 Konini Street, Timaru 7910

Ph: (03) 686 3028

Email: bhmaxwell@orcon.net.nz

Headquarters: Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru**Entries:** On Official entry form to the Manager by **Thursday 12th Jan. 2023**Entry Forms: see **sporty.co.nz/sccroquet**.**Events**

1. South Canterbury Doubles Open Championship:
2. South Canterbury Doubles 10–24 Championship:
3. South Canterbury 0–3.5 bisques Championship:
4. South Canterbury 4–9 bisques Championship:
5. South Canterbury 10–16 bisques Championship:
6. South Canterbury 18–24 bisques Championship:

Conditions

1. Tournament will start with events 1 and 2.
2. Players may enter in only one of Events 1 or 2.
3. Hoop settings will be 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.

Conditions for both tournaments

4. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received.
5. Time limit of two and a half hours on all games.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entry fees \$15 per event (includes tea, coffee and cold drinks)
Pay online A/C 01 0886 0120385 00 with name & tournament

Croquet South Canterbury

CSC Open AC Tournament

At Waireka Croquet Club, Ashburton

On Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th December 2022 at 8.30am.

Manager: Raylene Phillips, 12 Connor Place, Ashburton 7700
Ph: (03) 308 3092 Email: raycol@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton

Entries: On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 2nd Oct. 2022**
Entry Forms: see **sporty.co.nz/sccroquet**.

Event 1: Open Singles

Conditions:

8. Pay \$15 to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament.
9. Entry fee includes tea, coffee and cold drinks.
10. Manager has right to determine conditions of play after entries received. Players will be notified by the manager before the start of play of the method of play.
11. The Open is played alongside the Windsor Richards Trophy Tournament.

Croquet South Canterbury

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles Tournament

at West End, Timaru 5th and 6th November 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Eva Kircher, 93A Cameron Street, Ashburton 7700
Ph: 027 221 6919 Email: leva@kinect.co.nz

Headquarters: West End Croquet Club, Maltby Avenue, Timaru

Entries: On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 28th October 2022**

Golf Croquet Doubles Tournament

at Waimate on 26th and 27th November 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Jeanette Paul, 11A Exeter Street, Waimate
Ph: (03) 3689 6234 Email: jeanettepaul@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Waimate Croquet Club, 98A Shearman Street, Waimate. (4 lawns)

Entries: On Official Entry Form to the Manager by **Friday 18th Nov. 2022**

Golf Croquet Singles Grade Championships

at Aorangi Croquet Club, Timaru

18th and 19th February 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Kevin McGlinchy, 19 Jellicoe Street, Timaru 7910

Ph: (03) 686 6173

Email: gkmcg@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose St., Timaru (4 lawns)

Entries: On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 10th Feb. 2023**

Events

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Premier Grade Singles | -6 – 4 | Landreth Trophy |
| 2. Intermediate Grade Singles | 5 – 9 | SCC Assn Trophy |
| 3. Primary Grade Singles | 10 – 16 | Wilson/Landreth Junior Trophy |

Golf Croquet Handicap Singles Tournament

at Geraldine on 4th and 5th March 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Karyn Close, 2 Cascade Place, Geraldine 7930

Ph: 027 433 1363

Email: duo@organiseit.nz

Headquarters: Geraldine Croquet Club, Huffey Street, Geraldine

Entries: On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 24th Feb. 2023**

Conditions

1. Entries may be limited.
2. Method of play to be determined when all entries are received.
3. Double banking if required.
4. Time limits may be imposed.

Entry forms for all events see: sporty.co.nz/sccroquet

Pay \$15 online to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name and tournament.

Entry fee includes tea, coffee and cold drinks.

Croquet South Taranaki Inc.

95th Annual Tournament

at Park Croquet Club

from Thursday 19th to Sunday 22nd January 2023

commencing at 8:30am

Manager: Barbara Sugden

Ph: 027 655 5355

Email: bsugden@xtra.co.nz

Referee:

Mrs Eileen Judd, 107 Warwick Road, RD 21, Stratford 4391

Ph: 027 814 6652

Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz

Handicapper: Peter Filbee

Headquarters: Park Croquet Club, High Street, Hawera

Other Venue: Hawera, Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs.

Entry Fee: \$15.00 per player for handicap doubles,

\$25.00 per player for singles

Entries: Entries close **Friday 13th January 2023**

Catering: Morning and Afternoon Tea included in entry fee.

Events

1. Championship Singles. Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries
2. Handicap Doubles: No two minus players may play together.

Conditions

1. Three-hour time limit on all games. Regulation 9, including finals
2. All events are American Events.
3. Prizes awarded first and second placings.
4. Tournament begins with Handicap Doubles played Thursday and Friday and Singles played Saturday and Sunday.
5. Double Banking may be used.

Dawson Balls

12th Golf Croquet Tournament

Singles: Saturday 4th March 2023

Doubles: Sunday 5th March 2023

at 8:30am

Manager: Nik Budd Clement

Ph: 027 278 8251

Email: nikrik@inspire.net.nz

Referee:

Gary Engelen, Ph: 027 751 0404

Headquarters: Park Croquet Club, Albion Street, Hawera

Other Venues: Hawera, Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs.

Entries: Singles \$20.00 per player. Doubles \$15.00 per player to the Manager by **Monday 27th February 2023**

Catering: Morning and Afternoon Tea included in entry fee.

Conditions:

1. 13-point games.
2. Time limits if necessary.
3. Championship Singles: Method of play and divisions will depend on entries.
4. Doubles: handicap.
5. All players must have GC Index cards.

**AG
GC**

Dawson Balls

Croquet Southland Inc.

96th Annual Tournament
at Queens Park Croquet Club
Saturday 14th to Thursday 19th January 2023
Opening 9.00 am Saturday 14th

Managers: Annette Sandilands
 Ph: (03) 215 9581 or text 027 431 3419
 Email: sandiannka@gmail.com
 Ken Dowling
 Ph: (03) 216 6717

Referee: Judith Hamilton, 53 Lodge Road, RD 2, Winton 9782
 Ph: (03) 236 8208
 Ken Dowling

Headquarters: Queens Park Croquet Club, Gala Street, Invercargill

Entry Fees: \$30.00 each singles event. Doubles \$15.00 per player for each event entered
 Direct credit to 03 1745 0026381 00, Southland Croquet Inc

Catering: Included in the entry fee- morning and afternoon teas. Hot and cold drinks available. Bring your own lunch.

Entries: 99 Fowler Rd, West Plains, No 4 RD, Invercargill 9874
 by : Thursday 5th January 2023

Prizes: Monetary prizes for all events

Events

Golf Croquet Events – Saturday 14th – Tuesday 17th

1. Golf Croquet Singles
2. Golf Croquet Doubles

Association Croquet Events –Wednesday 18th –Thursday 19th

3. AC Singles
4. AC Doubles.

Conditions

1. All Golf and Association events will be section play – round robin
2. Golf Croquet – 45 minutes time limit – 13-point game
3. Association Croquet – 2 ½ hour time limit – 3 games per day
4. Double banking will be used for both singles and doubles events if required
5. Four greens will be used. Dawson and Barlow Balls
6. All games commencing play at 9.30 am each day

Croquet Taranaki Inc.

98th Annual Tournament

GOLF CROQUET

Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners

At New Plymouth, West End & Tasman Croquet Clubs

From Friday 28th to Monday 31st October 2022

- Tournament Manager:** Peter Batchelor, 172d Pembroke St, New Plymouth 4310
Ph: (06) 753 5171 Email: psbatch@gmail.com
- Referee:** TBA
- Headquarters:** New Plymouth Croquet Club, Baring Terrace
- Other Venues:** West End CC, Churchill Heights, New Plymouth & Tasman CC, Octavius Place, New PlymouthP
- Entries:** Must reach the Manager by **Thursday 20th October 2022.**
- Entry Fees:** Events 1 & 2, \$25.00 per event per player
Events 3 to 5, \$15.00 per event per player
Fees include morning and afternoon teas & club fees
Entry fees to be paid in cash or via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Inc. account no.: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1. Level Singles | Open | To be played Sat 29 th & Sun 30 st October |
| 2. Level Singles | For handicaps 6–16 | To be played Sat 29 th & Sun 30 st October |
| 3. Handicap Singles | | To be played Monday 31 st October |
| 4. Level Doubles | Open | To be played Friday 28 th October |
| 5. Handicap Doubles | | To be played Friday 28 th October |

Conditions

1. All players must have an official Golf Croquet Handicap prior to entry.
2. Play will commence at 9:00am daily.
3. Format of all events will be determined once entries have been received.
4. Double banking where necessary.
5. Hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆".
6. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used



Croquet Taranaki
98th Annual Tournament
ASSOCIATION CROQUET
 Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners
 At New Plymouth Croquet Club
 From Friday 4th to Sunday 6th November 2022

Tournament Manager: Margaret Muir, 98/95 Barrett Road, Whalers Gate,
 New Plymouth 4310
 Ph: (06) 753 9377 Email: troutpatch@xtra.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: New Plymouth Croquet Club, Baring Terrace

Entries: Must reach the Manager by **Thursday 27th October 2022** by email or on an official entry form.

Entry Fees: Event 1, \$25.00 per player
 Event 2, \$15.00 per player
 Entry fees include morning and afternoon teas & club fees
 Entry fees can be paid in cash or via online banking to
 Croquet Taranaki Inc. account no.: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

1. Championship Singles: Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries received. To be played Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th November 2022
2. Handicap Doubles: No two minus players may play together. To be played Friday 4th November 2022.

Conditions

1. Play will commence at 8:30am daily.
2. All games will be 2½ hours. Regulation 61.
3. Hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆".
4. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used



Thames Valley Croquet Association

Morrinsville Croquet Club Inc

16th Golf Croquet Annual Tournament

Sponsored by Laser Electrical

Friday 7th to Sunday 9th October 2022 at 9:00am

Manager: Lyn Stowers. 8 Tui Rd, Te Aroha
Ph: 027 279 4920 Email: I.L.Stowers@gmail.com

Entries: Entries close with the Manager on **Tuesday 4th October 2022.**

Catering: Morning and afternoon tea available.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Open Singles

Conditions

1. All players must have a GC index card and will be played in divisions decided upon after entries have been received.
2. Order of play: Friday – Handicap Doubles, followed by Singles Saturday and Sunday.
3. Entry fee: \$15.00 Handicap Doubles, \$25.00 Open Singles.

Golf Croquet Annual Tournament

Sponsored by Nicholson Autos

Saturday 4th to Sunday 5th February 2023 at 9:00am

Manager: Lyn Stowers. 8 Tui Rd, Te Aroha
Ph: 027 279 4920 Email: I.L.Stowers@gmail.com

Entries: Entries close with the Manager on **Tuesday January 31st 2023**

Entry Fees: \$30.00 per person.

Events

1. Open Singles

Conditions

1. Time limits may apply.
2. All players must have a GC index card.

Croquet Waikato-King Country

Association Croquet Championship Singles Tournament

Te Awamutu Croquet Club

390 Bank Street, Te Awamutu

Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th November 2022

Cup of tea 8am and 8:30am start

Manager: Jean Fisher 132 Dalton Avenue, Te Awamutu
Ph: (07) 871 4427 Email: jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz

Entries: \$20 per person to the manager by **Friday 18th November 2022**
Cheques payable to Croquet Waikato-King Country or paid directly
to account number: 03-1556-0040387-00

Conditions:

1. Divisions according to entries
2. All games 2½ hours with regulation 61
3. Double banking if necessary
4. No event if less than 6 entries

Wairarapa Croquet Association

Association Croquet 14+ Handicap Singles Tournament (Edith Spackman Trophy)

At Masterton Croquet Club

Saturday 21st and Sunday 22nd January 2023 at 8:30am

Manager: Stefan Horrér,
Ph: 021 664 246

Email: stefan.horrer@mac.com

Venue: Masterton Croquet Club, Queen Elizabeth Park, Dixon Street,
Masterton

Entry Fee: \$20 – which includes morning and afternoon teas. Lunches
are not provided. Entry fees to be paid to the Manager.

Entries: Entries due by 14 January 2023. The first 12 entries received
and confirmed by email accepted.

Conditions

1. Method of play will be decided by the number of entries received.
2. 2hr 30min time limit, Law 61 applies
3. Play starts at 8:30am.
4. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 minutes before each day's play.
5. Double banking may be necessary

AC Tournament Calendar 2022/23

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com/flyers

Men's & Women's AC Open Championship Singles Saturday 15th and Sunday 16th October 2022 at Wellington Municipal Club

Manager: Susan Leuchars Ph: 021 0883 4699,
 Email: seleuchars@gmail.com

98th Annual Tournament Open Championship Singles Tuesday 27th to Friday 30th December 2022 At Wellington Municipal Club

Manager: Susan Leuchars Ph: 021 0883 4699,
 Email: seleuchars@gmail.com

18+ AC Singles Thursday 19th and Friday 20th January 2023 at Paraparaumu Croquet Club

Manager: Paulette Moore Ph: 027 246 9407
 Email: topaulette@gmail.com

Wellington Croquet Association

AC Singles 4+
Saturday 21st and 22nd January 2023
at Waikanae Croquet Club

Manager: Yvonne Fraser Ph: 027 250 0758
Email: yfraser98@gmail.com

98th Annual Tournament
Championship Singles
Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th February 2023
at Waimarie, Hutt Valley Croquet Club

Manager: Sue Lea Ph: 021 027 3887
Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com

Veterans' Advanced Handicap AC Singles
Monday 6th to Thursday 9th March 2023
at Petone Central & Plimmerton Croquet Clubs

Managers: Mike Beardsell Ph: 022 075 6336
Email: kermik@orcon.net.nz

The Shona McFarlane
AC Open Singles
Waimarie Centennial Year
Saturday 25th and 26th March 2023
at Waimarie, Hutt Valley Croquet Club

Manager: Sue Lea Ph: 021 027 3887
Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com

Wellington Croquet Association
GC Tournament Calendar 2022/23

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com/flyers

Golf Croquet Handicap Singles
Thursday 17th and Friday 18th November 2022

at Kelburn Croquet Club

Manager: Jane Norman Ph: 0210 251 0112
 Email: kmcc.club.captain@gmail.com

The Shona McFarlane
GC Open Singles

Waimarie Centennial Year

Saturday 3rd December 2022
at Waimarie, Hutt Valley Croquet Club

Manager: Trevor Ballantine Ph: (04) 569 7756
 Email: tdballant@gmail.com

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles Metlifecare

Saturday 10th December 2022
at Papaparaumu Croquet Club

Manager: Lesley Carmichael Ph: 021 236 6942
 Email: kmcc.club.captain@gmail.com

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles

Saturday 4th March 2023
at Wainuiomata Croquet Club

Manager: Bruce Manuge Ph: 027 452 6520
 Email: bruce.manuge@xtra.co.nz

Wellington Croquet Association

Golf Teams Events

**Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th March 2023
at Papaparaumu Croquet Club**

Manager: Anne McKenzie Ph: 027 228 8988
Email: amckenzie53@gmail.com

GC Singles Plimmerton Easter Tournament

**Sunday 9th and Monday 10th April 2023
at Plimmerton Croquet Club**

Manager: Tony le Petit Ph: (04) 232 7075
Email: a.lepetit@xtra.co.nz

GC Waikanae Open Doubles and Singles

**Saturday 22nd and Sunday 23rd April 2023
at Waikanae Croquet Club**

Manager: Jennifer Komar Ph: 027 726 4671
Email: komar44@gmail.com

Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club
Celebrating our Centenary

**The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley
 Golf Croquet Open Singles**

Saturday 3rd December 2022

110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt

- Entry Fee:** \$20.00 - which includes morning and afternoon teas
Entries: The first 16 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.
 Internet Payment: 03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and WHV GC Open)
Entries to: Trevor Ballantine, 15 Sherwood Street, Lower Hutt 5010
 Ph: (04) 569 7756 Email: tdballant@gmail.com
 Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.
Entries close: **5:00pm Tuesday 29th November 2022**
Method of The method of play will be determined after the entries have been
Play: accepted, and will aim to ensure that each competitor can have a full day's play
Manager: Trevor Ballantine

3¹¹/₁₆" hoops

**The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley
 Association Croquet Open Singles**

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th March 2023

110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt

- Entry Fee:** \$20.00 - which includes morning and afternoon teas
Entries: The first 16 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.
 Internet Payment: 03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and WHV GC Open)
Entries to: Sue Lea, 25 Poto Road, Normandale, Lower Hutt 5010
 Ph: 021 0277 3887 Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com
 Entrants must provide email address, and phone numbers, and handicap with entries.
Entries close: **5:00pm Friday 17th March 2023**
Hoop Hoops will be set to the diameter of the largest ball to be used
Settings: on the court plus ¹/₁₆ inch, with an upwards tolerance of 0 and a downward tolerance of ¹/₃₂ inch.
Manager: Sue Lea

**3¹¹/₁₆" Hoops
 Ranking Event**

**AC
 GC**

Croquet West Coast

Annual Tournaments

West Coast Golf Croquet Open **Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th November 2022**

Hosted by the Rangimarie Croquet Club, Westport

1. Handicap Doubles: Saturday 27th November 2021. Open to all.
2. Handicap Singles: Sunday 28th November 2021. Open to all.

West Coast Association Croquet Open **Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th February 2023**

Hosted by the Makura Croquet Club, Greymouth

1. Handicap Singles: Open to all but recommended handicap range 4 and above.
2. Open Singles: Open to all but recommended handicap range 3 & below.

Players may enter only one AC Singles event (Handicap or Open).

Conditions:

1. Minimum of 4 players per event.
2. Entries may be limited to 12 players per venue, first in basis.
3. Entries close with the manager 1 week prior to the start date. Payment due on the first day of the event.
4. All Singles event entries \$15 per player. All Doubles event entries \$10 per player.
5. Players will be advised of the method of play, draws and event information by email after closing date and prior to the commencement of play.
6. All players must present their handicap cards prior to the commencement of play.
7. CNZ Tournament Conditions apply.

Information and entries:

Tournament Manager: Carl Horn

Email: carl.horn.westport@gmail.com. Mobile: 021 293 4090

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

1.	Name	94
2.	Definitions	94
3.	Objects	95
4.	Powers	96
5.	Membership	97
6.	Council	97
7.	Associations	97
8.	Life Member	98
9.	Membership Rights and Obligations	99
10.	Resignation and Termination of Membership	99
11.	Membership Fees	100
12.	Register of Members	100
13.	General Meetings	100
14.	Board of CNZ	104
15.	Duties and Powers of the Board	105
16.	Board Meetings and Procedure	107
17.	Appointments Panel and Appointment of Board Members	108
18.	Election of Board Members	110
19.	Chief Executive	110
20.	Finances and Financial Assurance	112
21.	Common Seal	112
22.	Alteration of Rules	112
23.	Application of Income	113
24.	Liability and Liquidation	113
25.	Players	113
26.	Drug Free Sport	114
27.	Notices	114
28.	Transitional Arrangements	115

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated.

1. NAME

- 1.1. The name of the organisation is Croquet New Zealand Incorporated but may operate as Croquet New Zealand and/or CNZ.
- 1.2. The registered office of CNZ shall be at the place as determined by the Board.

2. DEFINITIONS

- 2.1. These definitions form part of this Constitution:

Act means the Incorporated Societies Act 1908 and any successor legislation

AGM means Annual General Meeting

Appointed Board Member means a Board Member appointed under the provisions of Rule 17

Appointments Panel means the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17

Association means a society or association incorporated under the Act which brings together as its members one or more croquet-playing Clubs from a particular region and which has become a Member of CNZ under the provisions of Rule 7

Board means the Board of Directors of CNZ

Board Member means a Member of the Board and includes both Elected Board Members and Appointed Board Members

Chief Executive means the Chief Executive Officer of CNZ

Club means a society or other entity incorporated under the Act or its successors whose predominant purpose is to organise the playing of croquet and whose members are natural persons

CNZ means Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

Constitution means this Constitution

Croquet Council means the body formed by Board Members, Life Members and delegates from Associations meeting in General Meeting

EFAA means the External Financial Assurance Agent appointed by the Members each year at the AGM

Effective Date means the date stated in a decision/remit/motion that was approved by the relevant body or, if no date is stated, the date of the decision/remit/motion

Elected Board Member means a Board Member elected under the provisions of Rule 18 of this Constitution

Financial Review is a report by a suitably qualified person on whether anything causes the Reviewer to believe that the financial information is not presented in accordance with CNZ's accounting policies

Financial Audit is a report on whether the financial statements are prepared in all material respects in accordance with the CNZ's accounting policies

General Meeting means an AGM or SGM

Life Member means those persons elected to Life Membership of CNZ in accordance with the provisions of Rule 8

Member means Board Member, Life Member or Association

Objects means the objects of CNZ as described under Rule 3

Ordinary Resolution means a resolution passed by a majority of votes cast

SGM means Special General Meeting

Special Resolution means a resolution so designated and which requires at least a two-thirds majority of the votes cast in order to be passed

Written Notice includes electronic communication such as email

3. OBJECTS

3.1. The Objects of CNZ are to:

- 3.1.1. Be the national body for croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.2. Promote throughout New Zealand the various games of croquet as approved by CNZ;
- 3.1.3. Determine national strategies, policies, programmes and initiatives for croquet in New Zealand particularly in, but not limited to, the areas of participation, coaching, officiating and high performance;
- 3.1.4. Promote relationships between CNZ, Associations and the Clubs to develop opportunities, programmes and facilities that encourage the participation, enjoyment and performance of croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.5. Establish, promote and stage international, national and other croquet competitions and events in New Zealand including determining the regulations for such competitions and events;
- 3.1.6. Provide a framework for the development of croquet;
- 3.1.7. Assist in the development and use of, and make available, the agreed rules and/or laws of croquet;
- 3.1.8. Liaise with the World Croquet Federation and other Croquet playing nations;
- 3.1.9. Represent croquet to other sports bodies, sports foundations, government, semi-government, local and other authorities, and otherwise as prudent;
- 3.1.10. Promote and manage compliance with the Sports Anti-Doping Rules made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules; and

- 3.1.11. Be a not-for-profit organisation.

4. POWERS

- 4.1. CNZ has, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, the powers to:

- 4.1.1. Purchase, lease, hire or otherwise acquire, hold, manage, maintain, insure, sell or otherwise deal with property and other rights, privileges and Licences;
- 4.1.2. Control and raise money including borrow, invest, loan or advance monies and secure the payment of such money by way of mortgage or charge over all or part of any of its property and enter into guarantees;
- 4.1.3. Sell, lease, mortgage, charge or otherwise dispose of any property of CNZ and grant such rights and privileges over such property as it considers appropriate;
- 4.1.4. Determine, raise and receive money by subscriptions, donation, fees, levies entry or usage charges, sponsorship, government funding, community funding or otherwise;
- 4.1.5. Produce, develop, create, license and otherwise exploit, use and protect the intellectual property of CNZ;
- 4.1.6. Make, alter, rescind and enforce this Constitution and any rules, by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures for the governance, management and operation of CNZ;
- 4.1.7. Determine and implement policies, rules and regulations applicable to individual croquet players including covering their conduct and their compliance with anti-doping requirements while participating in croquet, and enforce such policies, rules and regulations by conducting investigations, hearings and, when necessary, imposing sanctions and penalties;
- 4.1.8. Consider and settle disputes between Members;
- 4.1.9. Determine who are its Members and withdraw, suspend or terminate membership;
- 4.1.10. Enter into, manage and terminate contracts or other arrangements with employees, sponsors, Members and other persons and organisations;
- 4.1.11. Make, alter, rescind and enforce rules of competition;
- 4.1.12. Organise and control national competitions, international and other events held in New Zealand, working within the regulations of any relevant world body for croquet for international tournaments;
- 4.1.13. Select national and other representative players, squads and teams;
- 4.1.14. Assign functions to and/or enter into agreements with organisations external to CNZ;

- 4.1.15. Delegate powers of CNZ to any person, Board, committee or sub-committee;
- 4.1.16. Purchase or otherwise acquire all or any part of the property, assets and liabilities of any one or more companies, institution, incorporated societies, or organisations whose activities or objects are similar to those of CNZ, or with which the CNZ is authorised to amalgamate or generally for any purpose designed to benefit CNZ; and
- 4.1.17. Do any other acts or things which are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the objects of CNZ.

5. MEMBERSHIP

- 5.1. The Members of CNZ shall be:
 - 5.1.1. The Associations,
 - 5.1.2. Board Members,
 - 5.1.3. Life Members of CNZ.

6. COUNCIL

- 6.1. Members of the Croquet Council are:
 - 6.1.1. Board Members,
 - 6.1.2. Life Members,
 - 6.1.3. The delegates from each Association.

7. ASSOCIATIONS

- 7.1. Any society or association which is incorporated under the Act (or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons) and wishes to be a Member of CNZ under the Association category shall apply to the Board for membership of CNZ.
- 7.2. The Board shall determine the process for applications for membership under the Association category.
- 7.3. All those incorporated associations set out in schedule 1 are, upon the adoption of this Constitution, Associations for the purposes of this Constitution.
- 7.4. Associations are the link between CNZ and Clubs.
- 7.5. Associations are responsible for reporting to Clubs and receiving information from Clubs.
- 7.6. Clubs are concerned with individual people as members and ensure their members receive information and provide information to their Association to relay information to CNZ.

- 7.7. Two or more Associations may, with the agreement of no fewer than two-thirds of the Clubs involved in each Association, apply to the Board for a reorganisation of their Associations.
- 7.8. In addition to their obligations as a Member under Rule 9, each Association shall:
- 7.8.1. Administer, promote and develop croquet in a manner that is consistent with the Objects of CNZ, this Constitution and any regulations made under it;
 - 7.8.2. Be, and maintain registration as an incorporated entity under the Act or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons;
 - 7.8.3. Have, as its members, Clubs and other members it considers appropriate;
 - 7.8.4. Adopt a constitution that is consistent with this Constitution;
 - 7.8.5. Act in good faith in its dealings with CNZ to contribute to the maintenance and enhancement of CNZ and its reputation and to do so for the collective and mutual benefit of the Members of CNZ;
 - 7.8.6. Operate with, and promote mutual trust and confidence with, other CNZ Members;
 - 7.8.7. On request, provide to CNZ a copy of its constitution and any proposed amendments to it.
- 7.9. The Board may, as a condition of membership of CNZ, require an Association to amend any provision of its constitution if the Board determines that the provision or provisions is/are not consistent with this Constitution or regulations, by-laws or policies of CNZ.
- 7.10. Each Association shall maintain a register of its members in the format determined by the Board.
- 7.11. Each Association shall provide a register of members and all the details contained within it to CNZ when requested.

8. LIFE MEMBER

- 8.1. Life membership of CNZ may be granted by the Members at an AGM in recognition of outstanding service by a person for the benefit of croquet in New Zealand.
- 8.2. Nominations for life membership of CNZ can be made only by an Association or Board Member.
- 8.3. A nomination under Rule 8.2 must be in writing and set out the grounds for the nomination and be received by the Chief Executive no fewer than 60 days before an AGM.

- 8.4. The Board shall determine whether nominations made under Rule 8.2 should be forwarded to the AGM for determination.
- 8.5. Nominations for Life membership forwarded by the Board for consideration at an AGM will be successful only if 90% or more of the votes cast at the AGM approve the nomination.
- 8.6. Nominees for Life Membership become Members of CNZ at the conclusion of the AGM at which they are approved and will be awarded a badge of honour.

9. MEMBERSHIP RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- 9.1. Members are bound by this Constitution and by the regulations, by-laws, policies and procedures of CNZ.
- 9.2. Associations must meet the requirements of membership set out in this Constitution or as otherwise set by the Board, including payment of membership or other fees, by the date specified by the Board.
- 9.3. An Association which is not in compliance with Rule 9.2 shall lose the right to vote in General Meetings and such other benefits of membership as the Board may decide while that Association remains in non-compliance.
- 9.4. The failure by an Association to comply with Rule 9.2 does not excuse it from being bound by this Constitution.

10. RESIGNATION AND TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP

- 10.1. A Member may resign by notice in writing to the Board with effect from the date provided in the notice or, if no date is referred to in the notice, the date the notice is received by CNZ.
- 10.2. Membership may be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, without reasonable excuse, fails to comply with this Constitution and any Codes of Conduct or requirements set out in regulations, by-laws, policies or procedures of CNZ provided that at least two-thirds of Board Members consent to the proposed course of action.
- 10.3. Membership may also be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, acts in a manner which the Board by a two-thirds majority decides is harmful to CNZ or is inconsistent with the standards of behaviours expected of a Member.
- 10.4. A Member whose membership is withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board under Rules 10.2 or 10.3 may apply for the matter to be reviewed at the AGM following the decision to withdraw, suspend or terminate the membership. If the issue goes to an AGM then the decision of the Board shall stand unless overturned by an ordinary resolution passed at the AGM.
- 10.5. Associations regulate Clubs and Clubs regulate individuals in respect of membership.

11. MEMBERSHIP FEES

11.1. The Board shall establish:

- 11.1.1. Any membership or other fees (including any amendments) payable by each Association;
- 11.1.2. The due date for such fees; and
- 11.1.3. The manner for payment of such fees.

11.2. The Board may establish different levels of membership fees and other fees for different levels of affiliation and other fees for different categories of croquet players.

12. REGISTER OF MEMBERS

- 12.1. The Chief Executive shall, in a manner and form determined by the Board, keep and maintain a register of players who are members of Clubs.
- 12.2. Associations shall assist CNZ and the Chief Executive in maintaining up to date and correct records, including changes to details of the members of Clubs, by providing that information to CNZ within 30 days of the change taking place. All other Members shall provide written notice directly to CNZ of any change to their details.
- 12.3. CNZ, Associations and Clubs shall, in collecting personal information from individuals for the Register, comply with the Privacy Act 1993 or any successor legislation.

13. GENERAL MEETINGS

- 13.1. CNZ must, within five months of the end of its financial year, hold an AGM at such time, date, place and manner as the Board determines.
- 13.2. Any other General Meetings shall be SGMs.
- 13.3. The Board must give Members not less than 90 days' written notice of the time, date, place and manner of the AGM.
- 13.4. The notice under Rule 13.3 can be given by such methods as the Board may determine.
- 13.5. Any proposed motions, remits and/or recommendations, including alterations to this Constitution, as well as any other items of business for the AGM must be received in writing by the Chief Executive no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.
- 13.6. Each Association will advise the Chief Executive of the details of each Association's delegate to the AGM no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.

- 13.7. An Association may negotiate with the Chief Executive any change of delegate leading up to the AGM.
- 13.8. The Chief Executive will provide all Members with the documents and papers, including an agenda, relevant to the AGM not less than 30 days before the date of the AGM.
- 13.9. Only items of business listed on the AGM agenda that is sent to Members by the Chief Executive can be voted on at the AGM. Items of business not listed on the AGM agenda may not be voted on but may be discussed provided at least 75% of those present and eligible to vote agree.
- 13.10. The agenda for the AGM will include at least the following items of business:
 - 13.10.1. Receiving and approving the minutes of the previous year's AGM;
 - 13.10.2. Receiving and approving the Board's annual performance statement;
 - 13.10.3. Receiving and approving the Chief Executive's annual operational report;
 - 13.10.4. Receiving and approving the annual financial statements, including the statement by the External Financial Assurance Agent (EFAA), for year just passed;
 - 13.10.5. The appointment of an EFAA for following year;
 - 13.10.6. Confirming any change to player levies for the following year;
 - 13.10.7. The election of Board Members;
 - 13.10.8. The election of the AGM-elected member of the Appointments Panel, if applicable;
 - 13.10.9. The election of Life Members, if applicable;
 - 13.10.10. Motions and Remits; and
 - 13.10.11. General Business
- 13.11. The Chief Executive must call an SGM of Members:
 - 13.11.1. Upon the Board resolving by a two-thirds majority to call an SGM; or
 - 13.11.2. On receipt of a written request from at least 25% of the Associations which states the purpose for which the SGM is requested and also includes all papers that are relevant to the discussion on the matter at the SGM.
- 13.12. The Chief Executive shall, within 14 days of the Board resolution or written request from the Associations, give Members not less than 30 days and no more than 90 days' notice in writing of the date, time, place, manner and subject of the SGM, including the motions to be moved and discussed at the SGM.
- 13.13. The only business that can be discussed at a SGM is the business specified in the notice or agenda for the meeting subject to any minor clarifying or amending

motions that are consistent with the broad thrust of the original motion, i.e. no business is to be transacted at the SGM that was not within the terms of the written notice or agenda calling the SGM or reasonably implied by it.

- 13.14. The Board may reduce the period for giving notice to Members for an SGM to a minimum of 14 days where the Board unanimously resolves that the nature of the business proposed to be dealt with at the SGM is of such urgency and importance that a shorter period of notice is warranted.
- 13.15. Full minutes shall be kept of all General Meetings and disseminated by the Chief Executive to the Members within a reasonable period of time after the conclusion of the meeting.
- 13.16. Any irregularity, error or omission in notices, agendas and relevant papers of General Meetings or the omission to give notice within the required time frame or the omission to give notice to all Members or any other error in the organisation of the meeting shall not invalidate the meeting nor prevent the meeting from considering the business of the meeting provided that a motion to proceed is agreed to by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast with no more than 25% of the Associations which vote objecting to proceeding.
- 13.17. No business shall be transacted at any General Meeting unless a quorum is present at the time when the meeting is due to commence. A quorum for General Meetings is not less than 50% of the Associations.
- 13.18. If a quorum is not present within thirty minutes after the time appointed for the commencement of the General Meeting, the General Meeting will be adjourned for at least fourteen days, after which the Board may resolve to require the Chief Executive to give Members 14 days' written notice of a time, place, date and manner (including a virtual meeting) for the adjourned General Meeting to be re-convened.
- 13.19. The quorum for a re-convened General Meeting shall be not less than 25% of the Associations.
- 13.20. The Chair of CNZ Board shall Chair General Meetings.
- 13.21. If the Chair of the CNZ Board is unavailable to chair a General meeting, another Board Member shall chair the General Meeting but should both of those people be absent, the Members present shall elect a person to be the Chair of the General Meeting.
- 13.22. The following persons are eligible to be present and vote at a General Meeting in accordance with this Constitution.
 - 13.22.1. A single delegate from each Association exercising the voting strength of that Association;
 - 13.22.2. Board Members having one vote each, and
 - 13.22.3. Life Members having one vote each.

- 13.23. Associations have the voting strength of one vote for every 50 members of their affiliated clubs - measured at the time of the levy determination immediately preceding the General Meeting - as follows:
- 13.23.1. 1 to 50 club members = 1 vote
 - 13.23.2. 51 to 100 club members = 2 votes
 - 13.23.3. 101 to 150 club members = 3 votes
 - 13.23.4. And so forth.
- 13.24. Associations may not split their votes. They must cast their voting entitlement in a single block.
- 13.25. Voting shall be conducted by voices or by a show of hands as determined by the Chair of the meeting unless a secret ballot is called for and approved by ordinary resolution.
- 13.26. In the event that a secret ballot is called, two scrutineers must be appointed at the General Meeting to count the votes.
- 13.27. In any election to fill vacant Elected Board Member positions, the nominees with the highest number of votes in their favour will be elected.
- 13.28. Unless a Special Resolution is required by this Constitution, an Ordinary Resolution at a General Meeting shall be sufficient to pass a resolution.
- 13.29. An Association whose delegate is unable to attend a General Meeting may appoint a proxy to exercise the votes of that Association at the General Meeting provided that the instrument appointing the proxy is in writing, including electronic and digital messages, and provided in advance to the Chair of the General Meeting and is recorded in the minutes.
- 13.30. A proxy appointed under Rule 13.29 must vote in accordance with the instructions provided in the instrument appointing them.
- 13.31. An Association's delegate to a General Meeting may not act as proxy for more than one other Association.
- 13.32. Board Members and Life Members may not hold proxies.
- 13.33. To protect the integrity of AGM election results, no motions may be considered at any SGM which seek to rescind, reject or overturn the results of any contested elections to the Board or as the elected AP member.
- 13.34. To protect the integrity of AGM decisions, no motion that was the subject of consideration at an AGM may be the subject of a request to the Chief Executive asking for an SGM until at least six months after the AGM at which it was considered.

14. BOARD OF CNZ

- 14.1. The governance of CNZ shall be vested in the Board, which may exercise all the powers of CNZ and do all things which are not expressly required to be undertaken by CNZ at a General Meeting.
- 14.2. The Board shall comprise:
 - 14.2.1. Four persons elected by the AGM - Elected Board Members - who must be members of Clubs; and
 - 14.2.2. Three persons appointed as Appointed Board Members.
- 14.3. The following persons shall not be eligible for appointment, election, or to remain in office as a Board Member:
 - 14.3.1. A person who is an employee of, or contractor to, CNZ.
 - 14.3.2. A person who is an undischarged bankrupt or is subject to a condition not yet fulfilled under any order under the Insolvency Act 1967, or any equivalent provisions under any previous or replacement legislation.
 - 14.3.3. A person who has been convicted of any offence punishable by a term of imprisonment of two or more years (whether or not a term of imprisonment is imposed) unless that person has obtained a pardon or has served the sentence imposed on them or they are entitled to the protection against disclosure afforded them by the Clean Slate scheme.
 - 14.3.4. A person who is prohibited from being a director or promoter or being subject to concern about taking part in the management of a company under the Companies Act 1993 or the Charities Act 2005 or any successor legislation.
 - 14.3.5. A person who is subject to a property order that the person is lacking in competence to manage their own affairs under the Protection of Personal and Property Rights Act 1988.
- 14.4. If any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3.1 to 14.3.5 occur in respect of a sitting Board Member, that Board Member shall be deemed to have vacated their office as soon as the Board becomes aware of the circumstance.
- 14.5. The term of office for all Board Members shall be two years, expiring on conclusion of the relevant AGM for an Elected Board Member and at the end of the two-year term for an Appointed Board Member. A Board Member may be elected or appointed to the Board for a maximum of three consecutive terms of office.
- 14.6. There must be at least one Board Member, whether elected or appointed, from each of the South and North Islands.
- 14.7. In the event there is a vacancy on the Board of an Elected Board Member, the remaining Board Members may second a person of their choice to fill the vacancy on the Board until the next AGM with such period of secondment not

counting as either an appointment or an election for the purposes of limits set out Rule 14.5. An appointed Board Member will be replaced by the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17.

- 14.8. The Members may, by Special Resolution at an SGM called for the purpose, remove a Board Member before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office if the Members consider the Board Member has committed a serious and substantial breach of the duties set out in Rule 15.
- 14.9. Before voting on a Special Resolution to remove a Board Member in a SGM called for this purpose, the Board Member who is the subject of the proposed Special Resolution shall be given the opportunity prior to and at the SGM to make submissions in writing and /or verbally to Members about the proposed Special Resolution.
- 14.10. The Board may, with the approval of a motion by no less than two-thirds of the Board, remove a Board Member from the Board, before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office, if the Board considers the Board Member concerned has committed a serious and substantial breach of the duties as set out in Rule 15 or of the provisions of a Code of Conduct adopted by the Board such that immediate removal is appropriate.
- 14.11. Before the Board determines a motion of the type set out in Rule 14.10 the following procedures shall apply:
 - 14.11.1. The Board Member concerned shall be notified that a Board meeting is to be held to discuss the proposal to remove the Board Member from office and be given written notice of those grounds; and
 - 14.11.2. The Board Member concerned shall be given an opportunity to make submissions about the proposed motion to the Board in writing prior to the Board meeting and/or by submission in person at the Board meeting.

15. DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE BOARD

- 15.1. The duties of each Board Member are to:
 - 15.1.1. Attend Board meetings and General Meetings of CNZ;
 - 15.1.2. Provide good governance for CNZ;
 - 15.1.3. Exercise the powers of the Board for proper purpose;
 - 15.1.4. Regularly monitor and review the performance of CNZ;
 - 15.1.5. Act in good faith and the best interests of CNZ at all times;
 - 15.1.6. Act, and ensure CNZ acts, in accordance with this Constitution;
 - 15.1.7. Formulate such by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures as are appropriate for the good governance of CNZ;

- 15.1.8. Where appropriate, engage in activities to promote, market, represent and fundraise for CNZ;
 - 15.1.9. Sanction CNZ competitions and events;
 - 15.1.10. Disclose to the Board the nature and extent of any interest in a transaction or proposed transaction as soon as the Board Member becomes aware of the existence of such an interest;
 - 15.1.11. Take such other steps as determined by the Board in respect of any interest specified in Rule 15.1.10 which may include, without limitation, abstaining from deliberations and/or vote regarding such interest;
 - 15.1.12. Not disclose information that the Board Member would not otherwise have available other than in his or her capacity as a Board Member, to any person, or make use of or act on the information except:
 - 15.1.12.1. As agreed by the Board for the purposes of CNZ;
 - 15.1.12.2. As required by law, or
 - 15.1.12.3. To persons, or for reasons identical to those specified in sections 145(2) and 145(3) of the Companies Act 1993 or successor provisions.
 - 15.1.13. Do such other things within these Rules as the Board agrees to promote the Objects of CNZ.
- 15.2. The Board shall have the power to:
- 15.2.1. Appoint the Chief Executive;
 - 15.2.2. Define delegations of authority from the Board to the Chief Executive;
 - 15.2.3. Adopt and review the strategic plan for CNZ;
 - 15.2.4. Adopt and review the annual plan and budget for CNZ;
 - 15.2.5. Determine applications by Associations wishing to be Members of CNZ and whether to support nominations as Life Members;
 - 15.2.6. Hold national meetings and forums for the Members, including General Meetings;
 - 15.2.7. Establish sub-committees, commissions, or other groups to carry out any work of the Board by its delegated authority;
 - 15.2.8. Subject to this Constitution, fill vacancies on the Board, and any commissions, committees or other groups which are established by it;
 - 15.2.9. Control expenditure and raise funds to fulfil the Objects of CNZ;
 - 15.2.10. Open and operate in the name of CNZ such bank accounts as deemed necessary;

- 15.2.11. Make, repeal or amend any regulation, policies and procedures as it thinks appropriate, provided that such policies and procedures are consistent with this Constitution;
- 15.2.12. Engage, contract or otherwise agree to obtain the assistance or advice of any person or organisation for the Board;
- 15.2.13. Establish such corporate and other entities to carry on and conduct all or any part of the affairs of CNZ;
- 15.2.14. Resolve and determine any disputes or matter not provided for in the Constitution;
- 15.2.15. Do all other acts and things which are within the Powers and Objects of CNZ and which the Board considers are appropriate.

16. BOARD MEETINGS AND PROCEDURE

- 16.1. Except to the extent specified in the Constitution, the Board shall regulate its own procedure.
- 16.2. The Chief Executive shall, within seven days of the conclusion of each AGM, give all Board Members not less than 14 days' notice in writing of a date, time, and place for a meeting of the Board, at which meeting the Board will elect one of the Board Members as chair of the Board.
- 16.3. The role of a Chair is to chair meetings of the Board and General Meetings and to represent the Board at functions and events where appropriate. In the event of the unavailability of a Chair for any reason, then another Board Member appointed by the Board shall undertake the Chair's role during the period of unavailability.
- 16.4. The Board will meet at regular intervals as it deems necessary so that it is able to provide effective governance for CNZ.
- 16.5. The Chief Executive will give all Board Members at least seven days' written notice of the date, time and place of, and business to be transacted at, every Board meeting.
- 16.6. Two or more Board Members may, by giving the Chief Executive written notice, require the Chief Executive to schedule a Board meeting within fourteen days of the date of the notice.
- 16.7. The quorum for Board meetings is 50% of the Board Members.
- 16.8. Each Board Member has a single vote.
- 16.9. The Chair does not have a casting vote and any tied votes will be resolved by maintaining the status quo ante.
- 16.10. Voting shall be by voices or upon request of any Board Member by a show of hands or by a ballot. Proxy and postal voting are not permitted.

- 16.11. A resolution in writing, signed or consented to, by email, or other forms of visible electronic communication unanimously agreed to by the Board shall be valid as if it had been passed at a meeting of the Board. Any such resolution may consist of several documents in the same form, each signed by one or more Members of the Board.
- 16.12. Any Board Member may participate in any meeting of the Board and vote on any proposed resolution at a meeting of the Board without being physically present provided that effective participation in the meeting is facilitated via telephone, through video conferencing facilities or by other means of electronic communication and that all Board Members are able to hear each other effectively and simultaneously.
- 16.13. The Chair may be changed at any time by a resolution passed by two-thirds of the Board Members.
- 16.14. After each AGM, the Board will, as soon as is reasonably practicable, but in any event no later than 90 days after the AGM, review the Code of Conduct for Board members.
- 16.15. The Code of Conduct must include a fair mechanism for Board Members to cease being Board Members in the event of a well-defined, serious and substantial breach of the Code.
- 16.16. For the avoidance of any doubt, the rules of natural justice shall apply to any proceedings taken against any Board Member under the Code of Conduct.
- 16.17. The Chief Executive will act as secretary to the Board and have speaking rights at Board meetings but not a deliberative vote.
- 16.18. The Chief Executive will ensure written minutes of Board meetings are made available to all Members save that the Board may resolve to restrict the dissemination of any part of the minutes where such restriction is reasonably necessary for the Board to:
 - 16.18.1. Honour any duty of confidence it owes to another person;
 - 16.18.2. Protect commercially sensitive information;
 - 16.18.3. Comply with any other legal obligation.
- 16.19. The Board may, by majority vote, pay an honorarium and/or reimburse its Board Members for the actual and reasonable expenses incurred in the conduct of CNZ business. Prior to doing so the Board must establish a policy to be applied to any question of reimbursement and the payment of honoraria.

17. APPOINTMENTS PANEL AND APPOINTMENT OF BOARD MEMBERS

- 17.1. To facilitate appointments being made to the Board, an Appointments Panel (AP) is established by this Constitution.
- 17.2. The AP will have three members.

- 17.3. The chair of the Board is automatically a member of the AP unless the Chair is seeking re-appointment as a Board Member, in which case another Board Member shall replace the Chair on the AP until such time as the relevant appointment process is completed.
- 17.4. The Board will appoint an independent member of the AP for a two-year term and that person shall be eligible for re-appointment.
- 17.5. The Board must be unanimously agreed on its appointed member of the AP and that person may not be a current Board Member.
- 17.6. The third member of the AP will be elected by the Associations at the AGM for a single term of two years.
- 17.7. The elected AP member can be removed by Special Resolution of the Members in a General Meeting.
- 17.8. The members of the AP will elect a convenor from among their number whose job is to manage the AP appointments process.
- 17.9. The purpose of the AP is to source suitable candidates for appointment to the Board.
- 17.10. The AP need not wait for a vacancy to occur but is free to develop a pool of potentially suitable candidates.
- 17.11. In sourcing suitable candidates, the AP must have regard to any requirements for skills, knowledge, residential location and/or experience notified to the AP by the Board but otherwise the AP must act at arms' length and independently from the Board.
- 17.12. A candidate's suitability will be determined by the AP making an assessment of a candidate's ability to help CNZ attain its objects and assist the Board providing effective governance.
- 17.13. The AP must be unanimous in its decisions recommending suitable people for appointment to the Board.
- 17.14. The Board must accept the AP's recommendation unless all Board Members who are not on the appointments panel unanimously veto the recommendation.
- 17.15. No person will be eligible to be a member of the AP, or to remain on the AP, if any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3 applies to that person, as if every reference to a Board Member in that Rule is applicable to a member of the AP.
- 17.16. The AP shall meet as and when required and in such manner as it thinks fit, including by teleconference.
- 17.17. The quorum for a meeting of the AP is all three of its members.
- 17.18. All information received by the AP, and its deliberations, shall be kept confidential except to the extent required by law.

- 17.19. A member of the AP must disclose to the convenor any conflict of interest that might arise in the course of the AP's deliberations and the convenor will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.20. If the convenor has a potential conflict of interest, the convenor shall notify the Board, which will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.21. Any vacancy that arises in the membership of the Board Appointments Panel may be filled by the Board as and when required provided that, in the case of the elected AP member, any replacement is appointed only until the next AGM.
- 17.22. The Board may remove its appointed member to the AP if the Board considers that:
 - 17.22.1. The appointed member has a conflict of interest which has not been satisfactorily resolved;
 - 17.22.2. There are circumstances which may give rise to a question of actual or apparent bias in the AP's composition and/or process; or
 - 17.22.3. Any of the circumstances listed in the Rules 14.3 are applicable.
- 17.23. Before removing the member from the AP, the Board must notify the member of its proposal to remove them and give the member and the other members of the AP the opportunity to make submissions on the proposed removal.

18. ELECTION OF BOARD MEMBERS

- 18.1. Not less than 90 days before the date of each AGM, the Chief Executive will call for nominations for any Elected Board Member vacancies on the Board by giving written notice to the Secretary of each Association.
- 18.2. The Secretary of each Association will, not less than 60 days before the date of the AGM, forward to the Chief Executive any nominations received from Clubs or otherwise, and endorsed by the Association.
- 18.3. Nominations must be signed by a proposer and seconder both of whom must be members of a Club which is a member of the nominating Association and countersigned by the nominee.
- 18.4. The Chief Executive will circulate a complete list of nominations to all Members not less than 30 days before the date set for the Annual General Meeting.
- 18.5. At the AGM the nominees receiving the greatest number of votes shall be declared elected. In the event of a tie, the Chairperson shall not exercise a casting vote but the result of the Election shall be decided by lot. Those elected shall take office at the end of the meetings at which they were elected.

19. CHIEF EXECUTIVE

- 19.1. There shall be a Chief Executive of CNZ who shall be employed for such term and on such conditions as the Board may determine.

- 19.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management and operational requirements of CNZ, including employing staff and contractors.
- 19.3. The Chief Executive cannot also be a Member nor a delegate of a Member while employed as Chief Executive.
- 19.4. The Chief Executive is responsible for ensuring:
 - 19.4.1. Secretarial services are provided to the Board, including, but not limited to, preparing all Board papers and the taking and promulgation to Members of Board minutes.
 - 19.4.2. Keeping and maintaining in a tidy and good order all of CNZ's official business documents and records, whether in hard copy or soft copy providing that official business documents and records of CNZ do not include draft and working documents and records but do include all information that provides an accurate and comprehensive record of the business and activities of CNZ.
 - 19.4.3. CNZ's official business documents and records are only disposed of where the Chief Executive has provided the Board with a written certificate of disposal, which certificate details the records intended to be disposed of, and which certificate the Board endorses agreeing to the disposal.
 - 19.4.4. All relevant persons are advised of the registered office of CNZ.
- 19.5. As an alternative to disposal of CNZ's official business documents and records, the Chief Executive should consider whether such documents and records may be provided to an historical archive or a library or similar.
- 19.6. The Chief Executive attends Board meetings and is expected to make a contribution to the proceedings by advising and guiding the Board on matters within the Chief Executive's purview, however, the Chief Executive does not have a deliberative vote.
- 19.7. The Chief Executive may establish operational committees for the efficient and effective management of CNZ and will report regularly to the Board on the work of such committees.
- 19.8. The Board may request the Chief Executive to establish such other committees to assist CNZ achieve its strategic objects and to fulfil the policy objectives as determined by the Board and such Committees will report regularly to the Chief Executive.
- 19.9. Nothing in this Constitution prevents a Board Member from undertaking day-to-day or operational work for CNZ, including being a member of a committee established by the Chief Executive, providing this is at the request of and under the direction of the Chief Executive.

20. FINANCES AND FINANCIAL ASSURANCE

- 20.1. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management of CNZ's finances and for maintaining proper financial records required by law and generally accepted accounting practices.
- 20.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for preparing CNZ's financial statements for the AGM in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards.
- 20.3. The Board provides financial oversight of CNZ and must establish a sub-committee of the Board dealing with matters such as finance, audit and risk.
- 20.4. The Chief Executive shall provide the Board and its sub-committee established under Rule 20.3 with whatever financial information they require for their financial oversight of CNZ.
- 20.5. The AGM will, each year, appoint a person external to CNZ and suitably qualified in finance and accounting to review the annual financial statements of CNZ and to act as an external financial assurance agent (EFAA).
- 20.6. The EFAA will examine CNZ's financial statements and provide a written report to the AGM expressing an opinion about the statements and CNZ's accounting policies and practices.
- 20.7. If the EFAA appointed by the AGM is unable to complete their task, the Board will select a replacement.
- 20.8. The Chief Executive shall provide the EFAA with access to all relevant CNZ information requested by the EFAA.
- 20.9. All Members must, as a condition of their membership, cooperate with the EFAA in respect of all of the EFAA's requests.
- 20.10. If at least 25% of the Associations attending the AGM where the financial statements are presented determine that the statements are to be audited, the Chief Executive will ensure that the audit is undertaken and the outcome reported back to the Members within 120 days of the AGM.

21. COMMON SEAL

- 21.1. The common seal of CNZ shall be kept in the control of the Board in the office of the Chief Executive. It may be affixed to any document only by resolution of the Board and in the presence of and with the accompanying signature of at least one Board Member.

22. ALTERATION OF RULES

- 22.1. The Constitution may only be altered, added to or rescinded by Special Resolution passed at a General Meeting in accordance with the procedural requirements relating to Special Resolutions and General Meetings as set out in this Constitution.

- 22.2. No alteration, addition to or revision of this Constitution shall be approved if it affects the not for profit object, personal benefit prohibition or the winding-up rules of CNZ.
- 22.3. The prohibition in Rule 22.2 must not be amended or changed without CNZ first obtaining legal advice and the advice and approval of Inland Revenue.

23. APPLICATION OF INCOME

- 23.1. The income and property of the organisation shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the Objects of CNZ.
- 23.2. Except as provided in this Constitution:
 - 23.2.1. No portion of the income or property of CNZ shall be paid or transferred, directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus, or otherwise to any Member; and
 - 23.2.2. No remuneration or other benefit in money or money's worth shall be paid, or given by the organisation to any Member except under Rule 16.19.
- 23.3. Any payments made to a Member, or person associated with a Member, must be for goods or services that advance the purpose of CNZ, and must be reasonable relative to payments that would be made between unrelated parties.

24. LIABILITY AND LIQUIDATION

- 24.1. CNZ shall indemnify every member of the Board, the Chief Executive and other officers and employees of CNZ in respect of all liability arising from the proper performance of their functions connected with CNZ.
- 24.2. On the winding up or going into recess or liquidation of CNZ, any surplus assets shall be transferred at the discretion of the out-going Board to a new alternative body or bodies within New Zealand provided such a body or bodies have Objects similar in character to CNZ's Objects.

25. PLAYERS

- 25.1. A person usually domiciled in New Zealand will be accepted to play in an event under the control of CNZ only if they are a current financial member or life member of a Club that is a member of an Association.
- 25.2. A person who is not usually domiciled in New Zealand may be granted playing rights in New Zealand for events under the control of CNZ on such terms and conditions as to fees and otherwise from time to time as decided by the Board.
- 25.3. The Board has the ultimate authority and absolute discretion to determine whether any person has playing rights in New Zealand.

- 25.4. An appeal against a Board determination of the person's playing rights is permitted to the Sports Disputes Tribunal of NZ ('Tribunal') or any successor body.
- 25.5. The appeal must be made in writing within 21 days of the decision being appealed and the Chief Executive must be notified of that appeal and the grounds on which it is based.
- 25.6. The appeal will be heard and determined in accordance with the rules and processes of the Tribunal.
- 25.7. The decision of the Tribunal shall be final and binding with respect to the merits of the substantive matter and reviewable only on an error of law.
- 25.8. All persons competing in events under CNZ control, as well as all persons managing, working, officiating or volunteering at such events, are bound by CNZ's Player and Participant Code of Conduct as developed by the Chief Executive and approved by the Board.
- 25.9. Complaints about persons in relation to croquet events not under CNZ control are out of the jurisdiction of CNZ and are expected to be handled by the Clubs or their Associations. However, CNZ may entertain a complaint against an Association where the complaint is about an Association's complaint-handling processes.

26. DRUG FREE SPORT

- 26.1. CNZ adopts the Sports Anti-Doping Rules ("SADR") made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand pursuant to the Sports Anti-Doping Act 2006, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules, as its Anti-Doping Policy.
- 26.2. CNZ agrees to be bound by the SADR and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules. All Members are also bound to the SADR through their membership of CNZ.

27. NOTICES

- 27.1. Any notices required by various provisions of this constitution shall be deemed to have been given if and when sent in soft copy/digitally/electronically to a person's last known email address or, if CNZ has no email address for the person, in hard copy to their last known postal address.
- 27.2. The claim by a person of the non-receipt of any notice required to be given by the various provisions of this Constitution does not invalidate the giving of that notice where the sender has written proof that the notice was given. The risk of a transmission failure is with the recipient unless at least two other intended recipients also did not receive the notice.

28. TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS

- 28.1. This Constitution shall take effect once it is registered with the Incorporated Societies Registrar, which shall be done as soon as practical after the AGM where it is ratified.
- 28.2. Executive members, the President and Vice Presidents who were elected under the repealed former Constitution to terms extending beyond the Effective Date shall become Elected Board Members, with terms for the period to which they were previously elected and such number of Elected Board Members may temporarily exceed four during the transition to the new Board.
- 28.3. During the transition, appointments to the Board of Appointed Board Members will be made from time to time as Elected Board Members retire, until the number of Elected Board Members is reduced to four and the number of appointed Board Members is built up to three.
- 28.4. The Board shall, at the first meeting following the registration of this Constitution with the Registrar, elect a Chair for the following twelve months or until the next AGM, whichever is earlier.

Code of Conduct

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Code is:

- to protect the integrity of the sport of croquet; and
- to promote and maintain an orderly, courteous, safe and fair environment for playing croquet within New Zealand or by individuals representing New Zealand at international events.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This Code applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as a contractor, employee, coach or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

CONDUCT

In any situation to which this Code applies:

- CNZ Affiliates shall not engage in behaviour that involves abuse, bullying, harassment, discrimination, victimisation, neglect, defamation, or involves unwelcome comments or physical contact or otherwise causes unreasonable offence to another person.
- CNZ Affiliates will observe all rules and regulations in force at any CNZ Entity they may attend for any purpose and act in accordance with any instructions given by persons in authority at such Entities
- CNZ Affiliates shall behave in a spirit of friendship, good sportsmanship and fair play when playing or attending at the premises of CNZ Entities.
- CNZ Affiliates shall uphold the Rules and Laws of Croquet in all forms of the sport, including those pertaining to behaviour, and any Regulations applicable to tournaments in which they are competing or which they are attending.
- Spectators who do not come within the definition of a CNZ Affiliate who are present at any event hosted by a CNZ Entity must not behave in a manner which others at the event would consider a breach of this Code or otherwise cause unreasonable offence to others present. Anyone doing so may be asked to leave the premises and may be subject to normal processes under the law.

COMPLAINTS PROCEDURE

A CNZ Affiliate who considers that he or she has been subject to behaviour that is in breach of this Code may progress the matter through the Complaints Procedure of CNZ.

A complaint may be initiated by:

- directly advising the relevant Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling a tournament or event; or
- submitting it to the Office Holder who is the principal person in authority at the premises of the CNZ Entity where the matter arose. Should the complaint arise from a tournament or event under the control of a different CNZ Entity, it must be forwarded promptly to the relevant Office Holder of that other CNZ Entity.

Office Holders advised of a complaint will act on the complaint in accordance with the CNZ Complaints Procedure.

A complaint should be made at the earliest time in the context of the matter and desirably within 7 days of the matter arising. It is the responsibility of all involved to ensure that complaints are handled fairly, promptly and correctly. Where appropriate and possible complaints will be resolved in the simplest possible manner.

Complaints should be made honestly and only discussed in confidence with others who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations. The receipt of a complaint under this Code shall be notified to the Chief Executive of CNZ.

Complaints Procedure

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Complaints Procedure is to provide and maintain an orderly, effective, efficient and proportional process to resolve complaints to which the CNZ Code of Conduct applies.

DEFINITION

In this Complaints Procedure a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This Complaint Procedure applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as contractor, coach, employee, or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

Complaint

A CNZ Affiliate who believes he or she has been adversely affected by the conduct of another CNZ Affiliate involving a matter of behaviour or conduct to which the complainant considers the CNZ Code of Conduct may apply may make a complaint in accordance with this procedure.

Implementation of the Procedure

A. Complaints Arising in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises in the context of a tournament will be handled by the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament. CNZ itself will deal only with complaints arising at tournaments or events under its direct control,

When a complaint arises in the context of a tournament, it should be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament where practicable. It may,

however, be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity hosting the tournament, in which case that Office Holder of the hosting entity must ensure that the complaint is forwarded promptly to the CNZ Entity controlling the tournament or event.

A complaint will not prevent the tournament proceeding in a timely manner.

B. Complaints Arising Other Than in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises on any occasion other than in the context of a tournament shall be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity where the matter that is the subject of the complaint is alleged to have occurred.

C. Commencing a Complaint

The complainant shall provide a note or memorandum in writing to the appropriate recipient described in A or B above. This shall state the place, date and time of the occurrence and sufficient detail for the nature of the matter to be understandable by a third party. If possible, the complainant should provide the names of witnesses who may be able to comment on the substance of the complaint.

D. Integrity

To avoid the risk of unfair treatment, it is important that all complaints are made honestly and only discussed with those people who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations.

Investigation of the Complaint

The Office Holder of the CNZ Entity responsible for dealing with the complaint will appoint an Investigator to consider the complaint promptly, appropriately, and fairly.

The Investigator will interview:

- the complainant;
- the respondent (the person against whom the complaint is made); and
- any witnesses.

A support person may be present with the complainant and respondent and shall be present if either is under 18 years of age.

The Investigator will advise the complainant, respondent and witnesses of the necessity of confidentiality and the potential consequences of any breach.

The Investigator will prepare a report regarding the facts of the situation based 'on the balance of probabilities'. The report will include:

- the basis of the complaint
- the response of the respondent to the allegation(s)
- a summary of any information provided by witnesses
- reasons why any one person's evidence is preferred
- details of the investigation
- any recommendations for the resolution of the complaint
- when appropriate, any recommendation as to how to prevent this type of thing happening again\

Rights of the Respondent

The respondent must be given the opportunity to:

- understand that the investigation/hearing is unbiased, where both sides have the right to be heard, but the respondent has the right to have the final say in response to the evidence
- know what the complaint is about and who it is made by
- respond to the complaint and have their account heard
- have time to respond, and
- have support to respond

Decision Making

The Investigator will recommend the outcome of the complaint to the Office Holder by whom the appointment was made. The Office Holder will confirm the outcome with the CNZ Entity and notify the complainant and the respondent.

The Investigator may dismiss the complaint or may make recommendations that may include:

- a verbal or written apology
- a letter of reprimand
- a fine or levy
- a referral to counselling
- a termination of engagement or appointment
- a change in role or duties
- an exclusion from team selection
- suspension
- an expulsion from membership
- any other measures the investigator considers appropriate
- a combination of any of the above

If the Investigator determines that the complaint warrants it, or if the Office Holder receiving the report requires it, a disciplinary committee meeting will be convened promptly and desirably within 21 days of the completion of the Investigator's report. The committee will:

- receive the Investigator's report
- consider the report
- provide the complainant and the respondent with the opportunity to respond to it and comment on what they feel is appropriate action
- determine if and what disciplinary action is appropriate

Record keeping

A confidential record of formal complaints that have been upheld shall be retained in accordance with the CNZ Privacy Policy. This record should include a record of the investigation, the decision of the disciplinary committee, if any, and of the CNZ CE, if any, and what action was taken.

Records of formal complaints that are not upheld shall be destroyed after 3 months after all decisions under this Complaints Procedure have been finalised.

Retaliation

Retaliation against an individual who has filed a complaint, participated in any procedure under the policy or been associated with a person who filed a complaint will be treated as harassment.

Support for the parties involved

The CNZ Entity involved will arrange for both the complainant and respondent to have access to appropriate support. The support person or people are also bound to confidentiality to the same extent as the complainant and respondent.

Confidentiality

All people involved in the investigation of complaints are required to keep it confidential during the course of the investigation and ongoing confidentiality may be required.

Wrongful Decision

If either of the parties to a decision made under this Complaints Procedure consider the decision is to be one that no reasonable person could reasonably have made, or that it took into account factors that should not have been considered, or it failed to take into account matters that should have been considered, then that party may place the concern in writing before the Chief Executive of CNZ within 21 days of the decision being made. Such application shall not extend to a decision correctly made with which the party disagrees. The CNZ CE shall consider the matter with due expedition and may vary the decision or dismiss the matter at the CE's absolute discretion. The CE's decision shall be final.

Safeguarding Code of Conduct

Purpose

1. This document describes the standards of behaviour expected when:
 - a. Dealing with young people.
 - b. Coaching young people, including advising when Police Vetting should be undertaken
 - c. Young people use CNZ Entity premises.
 - d. Contacting young people via social media, handling their data, using their visual images
 - e. Organising trips for young people.
 - f. An emergency occurs.
 - g. Handling media on safeguarding matters.
2. This document also defines how any breaches in these standards are to be handled.
3. This document, which is specific to safeguarding young people, should be read in conjunction with the CNZ Code of Conduct
4. This document is part of the CNZ Safeguarding Policy

Definition

5. In this document, the term "coach" includes CNZ accredited or employed coaches and any volunteer working with young people for the purposes of coaching.
6. The other definitions in the CNZ Safeguarding Policy apply to this Code.

General Conduct

7. The aim is that all CNZ Entities should create a welcoming and supportive environment for both young people and adults that will minimise opportunities for abuse and false allegations.
8. CNZ Entities have a responsibility to engage with the parents/carers of young people. The first formal opportunity will be when young people are accepted as participants in an introduction session. Parents/carers must be asked to consent to their young person taking part in CNZ Entity activities, to consent to photos/videos being taken and used in a range of circumstances, and to provide contacts and medical conditions that might give rise to health concerns while participating in croquet (e.g., asthma concerns). A template (T1) Parent/Carer Consent and Information Form on Joining is provided. Also available is a template (T2) Information for Young People.
9. Young people may feel awkward and out of place in a sport largely played by older people. To address this, they should be:
 - a. Respected - seek their views, value their contribution.
 - b. Included - in conversations and CNZ Entity activities.
 - c. Supported - be reassured they are in a safe environment.
 - d. Encouraged - as they learn the game at their pace.

10. All adult members should always:
 - a. When young people are at a CNZ Entity without their parent/carer or Responsible Adult present, ensure a minimum of two adults are in the vicinity. In addition to safeguarding needs, this is a sensible precaution in case of accidents and may be necessary to meet insurance requirements. See also paras 18 to 22 below regarding online communication.
 - b. Treat all young people with respect.
 - c. Allow young people privacy when using any changing facilities.
 - d. Use the minimum force necessary if physical contact is required to prevent injury or danger to a young person or other individual.
 - e. Avoid physical contact in other circumstances; coaching should be by demonstration only.
 - f. Obtain parental/carer consent before befriending or otherwise contacting them via social media.
 - g. Any other contact with a young person is only through their parent/carer.
11. Adult members should never:
 - a. Denigrate a young person's croquet abilities. NB Particular care is required in streaming commentaries, online texting and social media.
 - b. Drive a young person in their car (except in an emergency) without specific parental/carer consent, unless the adult is the Responsible Adult, and see below for trips.
 - c. Have favourites among the young people.
 - d. Engage in any physical or sexualised behaviour with a young person.
 - e. Use obscene or sexualised language.
 - f. Condone young people who engage in swearing bullying or other unacceptable behaviour.
 - g. Ignore any concerns or allegations expressed by a young person.

Conduct by Coaches

12. Coaches (including volunteers) working with young people are expected to apply all the CNZ's coaching standards.
13. To meet the CNZ Safeguarding Policy when coaching young people, in addition to the general conduct requirements for all adult members at paras 7 to 11 above, coaches are required to:
 - a. Respect the right of parents/carers to be involved, including ensuring that young people's parents have the coaches' contact details. Conversely, coaches should ensure that they have the young people's emergency contact details readily available.
 - b. Ensure an adult/coach ratio on the lawn of no more than four young people per adult, improving the ratio to take into account any additional needs e.g. communication, disability or challenging behaviour.

- c. Apply the guidelines in the section Conduct for Trip Organisers below. This includes obtaining parental consent for all trips to croquet events; the necessary templates (T3A) Letter to Parents for an Event, and (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event are provided.
- d. When using video recording equipment (including mobile phones, tablets, and similar devices) as a coaching aid, ensure that all images are appropriate and available to the parents/carers or immediately deleted.

Police Vetting and Certification

- 14. Advice should be sought from the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) on the circumstances that require a Police Vetting process.
- 15. A Register should be kept by the CNZ CSO of all Police Vetting Certificates issued.

Young People - Use of CNZ Entity Premises

- 16. CNZ encourages young people to use CNZ Entity premises; however, to achieve this safely requires some special measures:
 - a. When a young person is on CNZ Entity premises, they must be accompanied at all times by, at least, one adult.
 - b. When a young person is being coached together with other young people, they must be accompanied by the coach and one other adult
 - c. A young person must not be given the responsibility for securing CNZ Entity premises.
- 17. For the purposes of paras 16a and 16b above, the accompanying adult may be:
 - a. Their parent/carer (who solely from the perspective of this policy need not be a CNZ Entity member; however, local CNZ Entity rules will continue to apply).
 - b. Another CNZ Entity member whom the parent/carer has formally designated as their young person's Responsible Adult while they are at the CNZ Entity.

Conduct when Contacting Young People Online

- 18. Various methods of online contact are standard practice for many CNZ Entities and young people are likely to be well-versed in their use. It is expected that all communication with young people will be open, transparent and appropriate.
- 19. There are risks with online contact which include:
 - o Inappropriate access to, use or sharing of personal details (e.g., names, email addresses)
 - o Unwanted contact with young people by adults with wrongful/questionable intent
 - o Being sent offensive or otherwise inappropriate material
 - o Sending offensive or otherwise inappropriate material
 - o Online bullying by peers
 - o Grooming for sexual abuse

- o Direct contact and abuse
- 20. For adults, risks include their communication with young people being misinterpreted.
- 21. To reduce these risks, parental/carer consent (which may at the parent's/carer's option be given for regular contact) must be obtained before any member may:
 - a. contact a young person by phone call, text or email (parents/carers should be offered the option of being copied in on all such contacts).
 - b. Engage in online coaching or similar activity.

Conduct to Protect Data

- 22. CNZ Entities must protect young people's personal data in line with the CNZ Privacy Policy and ensure it is only used in accordance with parent/carer permissions.

Conduct for Trip Organisers

- 23. There will hopefully be opportunities for young people to play and/or receive coaching at a venue away from that they normally attend. These guidelines will help plan and run a successful trip.
- 24. Establish the following, in discussion with the Local Safeguarding Officer (LSO) or the CNZ CSO if there is no LSO:
 - a. Reason for the trip.
 - b. Date, times, venue.
 - c. Cost and who will pay.
 - d. Clothing, equipment, food or drink that may be required.
 - e. What to expect at the event.
 - f. Travel arrangements, including ensuring that the journey time is sufficient to allow for adequate comfort breaks to be taken and that they do not require a young person to be transported alone by anyone other than their parents.
 - g. In the event of an overnight journey - accommodation and meal arrangements.
 - h. If any young person is not accompanied by their parent, they need to be accompanied by someone who is designated as that young person's Responsible Adult
- 25. For each young person travelling, contact their parent/carer to:
 - a. Brief them on the trip details.
 - b. Provide them with contact details of the trip organiser, venue and drivers and, if required, the young person's Responsible Adult.
 - c. Establish if the young person has any medical requirements (e.g. for travel sickness, other reasons) that might impact on the trip.
 - d. Ask them to reinforce to their young person the behaviour expected and the consequences of not following this.

- e. Ensure current parent contact details are known, together with emergency contact phone numbers.
26. An exchange of emails is useful as a reminder to all parties to avoid misunderstandings and to inform other passengers that a young person is travelling with them, while also serving as a written record.
27. Accommodation:
- a. In the event of accommodation being required, it should be assessed prior to booking regarding its suitability with particular reference to sleeping, changing and toileting arrangements.
 - b. A young person should only share a room with their parent.
 - c. On arrival, the accommodation's suitability should be confirmed, and it should be checked that the young person understands:
 - 1. Managing the room key
 - 2. Meal arrangements
 - 3. Emergency arrangements
 - 4. Schedule of activities
 - 5. Securing valuables

In an Emergency

28. The following actions are suggested if an emergency arises:
- a. Call emergency services.
 - b. Keep everyone safe.
 - c. Inform the young person's emergency contact.
 - d. Consider whether there are safeguarding implications, and if so contact the CNZ Safeguarding Officer or Chief Executive immediately for further guidance.
 - e. Make a written and/or photographic record of everything as soon as possible.
 - f. Do not speak to the press.
 - g. On return, complete the CNZ Entity's accident/incident report form, and notify the LSO or the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive.

Conduct when Handling the Media on Safeguarding Matters

29. Press enquiries on any topic are likely to come from a variety of sources and responding to each on an ad hoc local basis is a recipe for confusion. It is important that all responses on any young person safeguarding issue (especially those relating to any individual case) are handled by a single person, usually the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive
30. If an enquiry comes in:
- a. Take the contact details.
 - b. Note the nature of the enquiry.

- c. Give an assurance that a response will be made in due course.
 - d. Brief the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive at the earliest opportunity.
31. Similarly, in this era of social media, it is important not to respond on an ad hoc basis to tweets, etc. on young person safeguarding topics within croquet.

Conduct when Photographing

32. Photography, Video, and Live Streaming can all be excellent ways of celebrating and promoting croquet. Photos of people enjoying the sport can be great promotional tools, but when personal information is added to photographs, these images can be used to identify people and put their safety and privacy at risk. Photographs can also be adapted for inappropriate use.
33. Images of young people playing croquet should only convey best practice and positive aspects of croquet.
34. When advised of an event, parents are told that their young person may be photographed/filmed - see Template (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event. If they do not want their young person's name associated with such images, they have to advise the event organiser. In such circumstances, it is the event organiser's responsibility to ensure that the parents'/carers' wishes in this respect are met.
35. Unsupervised access to young people or one-on-one photography or filming sessions, at the event or elsewhere, is not permitted. Indoor filming or photography of young people should be limited to the public area of any facilities unless express permission is obtained.
36. A young person's personal contact details (e.g., postal or email address, telephone numbers) should never be published. This applies even if parental permission has been given for their photograph to be used.

Breaches of Behaviour

37. Any suspected or actual breach of these codes must be reported as a safeguarding concern,
38. Further action will depend on the nature and severity of the breach and may range from discussion through to disciplinary, see CNZ Code of Conduct, and possibly criminal action.

Policy for Safeguarding Young People

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Policy is:

- to ensure that young people are encouraged to participate in croquet by creating a safe environment that contributes to an enjoyable and positive experience
- to promote systems and processes that create and maintain such a safe environment
- to bring to the attention of all people involved in croquet their duties and responsibilities towards young people
- to acknowledge that a duty of care is owed to all young people participating in croquet to ensure their reasonable safety and that such duty is higher than it would be for adults
- to acknowledge the authority of the statutory and legal enforcement agencies and the requirement to comply with all relevant legislation and regulatory guidance in matters relating to young people involved in croquet.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- young person is someone under the age of 18 years.¹
- parent/carer is any adult who has responsibility for a young person at the relevant time.
- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed and includes an individual assisting with travelling or transportation; and
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This code applies to all young people while involved in any way in the sport of croquet or croquet related activities.

All young people participating regardless of their age, race, religion or belief, disability, gender, identity or sexual orientation, have the right:

- to protection from abuse; and
- to be safe; and

¹ This is extended to 21 years for young people who have been in care

- to be treated with dignity and respect; and
- to have their welfare safeguarded by those responsible, however temporarily, for their care and supervision.

KEY PRINCIPLES OF SAFEGUARDING

- Croquet as a sport is not restricted by ability, age or gender. Responsible interaction between adults and young people helps bring mutual respect and understanding and should be encouraged as part of club activities. Adults should always be aware, however, that age related differences do exist and conduct themselves in a manner that both recognises this and prioritises the welfare of any young people involved.
- CNZ Affiliates who are adults are placed in a position of trust when participating in croquet or croquet related activities and therefore it is important that they behave appropriately and provide a strong positive role model both to protect the young people themselves and those associated with them from allegations of poor practice.
- All CNZ Affiliates
 - shall be responsible for ensuring that a safe environment is provided and maintained for young people whether while at a CNZ Entity or when such CNZ Affiliate is involved with any young person in a croquet related activity.
 - shall ensure that they obtain all necessary statutory and regulatory checks and permissions for any involvement they may have in any role with any young people in a croquet related activity.
 - shall take all necessary steps to understand their responsibilities when involved in the care and protection of any young people in a croquet related activity and provide and/or participate in relevant courses and training such as those made available by Sport New Zealand.
 - shall ensure that any young people and parents/carers are informed and consulted and when appropriate fully involved in all decisions that affect young people participating in croquet or a croquet related activity.
- Safeguarding young people requires everyone to be committed to the highest possible standards of openness, integrity and accountability. CNZ supports an environment where CNZ Entities and CNZ Affiliates, parents/carers and the public are encouraged to raise safeguarding and young people protection concerns arising in relation to any croquet related activity.
- Physical contact with any young people by CNZ Affiliates should always be intended to meet the needs of the young person and the sport, not that of the adult. Accordingly, for example, any activity necessary to develop croquet techniques, to protect a young person from injury, to provide first aid or treat an injury should always take place in an open environment, and should not, as a general principle, be made gratuitously or unnecessarily.
- It is the responsibility of parents/carers to transport their young people to and from any croquet related activity. CNZ Affiliates may plan and provide transport in exceptional circumstances, such as team events. Where this is the case, the written permission of the parent/carer of the relevant young person will be sought.

The drivers used should be checked for their suitability to transport and supervise young people and their insurance arrangements verified.

- Young people are often involved in competition. When taking young people away from their home club, consideration and planning needs to be paramount to ensure the duty of care for young people within a team is fulfilled by the CNZ Affiliate in charge.
- Consent should be sought from parents/carers prior to the publication or use of any video or photographic images of their young person.

ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A Safeguarding Code of Conduct, and the roles and responsibilities and documentation involved in promulgating and giving effect to this Policy are set out in the CNZ Safeguarding Guidance Code.

CONCERNS, COMPLAINTS AND ALLEGATIONS

If any person has a concern about the welfare of a young person, or the conduct of another young person/s or a CNZ Affiliate such concerns should be brought to the attention of the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) or in the absence of such officer then to the CNZ Chief Executive who shall act as the CSO.

The person reporting the concern is not required to make any judgement about what may have occurred, but has a duty solely to pass their concerns and any relevant information to the CNZ CSO².

All concerns will be recorded in the Safeguarding Register and will be treated in confidence. Details will only be shared on a 'need to know' basis with those who can help with the management of the concern.

CNZ will work with the relevant CNZ Entities and with external agencies to take appropriate action.

Where concerns relate to any behaviour that could justify a complaint under the CNZ Safeguarding Code of Conduct or the CNZ Code of Conduct or otherwise might be considered serious poor practice in a matter involving a young person, the Complaints Procedure of Croquet New Zealand will be applied and followed where possible.

Anyone who reports a legitimate concern to Croquet New Zealand (even if that concern subsequently appears to be unfounded) will be supported. All concerns will be taken seriously.

COMPLAINTS BY A YOUNG PERSON

In the event of a young person making a disclosure or complaint, the following guidance is given:

- Reassure them that they have done the right thing to share the information
- Listen carefully

² This is pending the establishment of a Chief Safeguarding Officer for CNZ and Local Safeguarding Officers by Associations/Clubs

- Do not make promises that cannot be kept, such as promising not to tell anyone else
- Do not seek to question the young person or lead them in any way to disclose more information than they comfortably wish to do, as this may compromise any future action. Only ask questions to clarify your understanding where needed e.g., 'Can you tell me what you mean by the word 'xxxx'?
- Record what the young person has said as soon as possible in an incident report, which should also include the names of all witnesses. Send this report to the Chief Executive of CNZ.
- Inform parents/carers of the young person at the earliest opportunity if the allegation does not involve them.
- Contact the CNZ CSO to consider further action
- If neither the CNZ CSO nor the CNZ Chief Executive is available or if time is important and local help is needed, advice should be sought from either the local office of Oranga Tamariki or the Police.

VETTING SERVICES

CNZ Entities may wish to consider vetting services by the Police in relation to CNZ Affiliates who are to be involved with young people playing croquet. Please contact the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive who will be able to provide you with appropriate guidance in the circumstances of any recruitment process.

Etiquette for Association Croquet

Players

A player should not take advantage of unsolicited information or advice. The player may not consult a spectator without the express permission of his adversary. The player is entitled to receive advice from his partner in doubles play but both players must not waste time with prolonged discussions.

Referee's Decisions

Players on the court should accept with good grace all decisions on fact given by a referee/umpire whilst understanding that it is their responsibility to act as joint referees of the game by declaring any faults that they are aware of. If a player is dissatisfied, there are proper avenues of appeal to follow. (Regulation 17.1 and Regulation 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, and 18.6) but it should be noted that there is no appeal on fact. Note that it is also permissible to Appeal against a wiring decision or any test if it has been performed imperfectly. Equally, any decision made under Law 55 may be appealed. There is no place for intimidation of referees and umpires in croquet.

Expedition in Play

A player should play the strokes with reasonable despatch and note that unnecessary delays in time-limited games are outside the spirit of the game and subject to penalty.

Presence on Court

A player should not remain on the court while the adversary is playing and when off the court should refrain from audible comment, conversation or physical movement distracting to the adversary. A player should not stand in the player's line of aim or allow the player's shadow to distract. A player must advise the adversary to complete the turn if the player observes the striker is about to quit the court in the erroneous belief that the player's turn has ended.

Interruption of Striker

A player should note that in the absence of a referee in charge of a game, both the player and the adversary are joint referees of the game and as such, each is entitled to enquire of the other as to the state of the game at all times. If a player suspects that the next stroke may be questionable, the player must consult the adversary. It is the striker's duty to take the initiative and should the player not do so, there is no justification for taking offence at the adversary's request for a referee to observe the stroke. The out-player should not interrupt the striker except to discharge the duty as a referee of the game.

Replacing Balls and Clips

A player should ensure that all balls are, as required, correctly replaced and when placing a ball on the yard-line, do so with his back to the court. It is the duty of a player in making a point for any ball, to remove the clip immediately and to ensure that at the end of his turn, all clips moved are correctly placed. The consequences of playing when misled are embodied in Law 31.

Conduct of the Game

All players should familiarize themselves with Laws 12 and 47 to 55 relating to the conduct of the game.

Conclusion of Game

At the conclusion of a tournament game, the winner should immediately return all the balls to the A-baulk and replace the four clips on the first hoop. The player should then, without delay, report the result of the game and the score to the Manager of the Tournament. It is important to acknowledge and respect your opponent at the conclusion of the game, generally in the form of a handshake.

Spectators

Spectators should refrain from tactical comment that is audible to the players on the game, from offering advice to players during a game, and from calling attention to any error committed or about to be committed by any player. Spectators should refrain from moving around the lawn if this action could cause distraction to a player, particularly in his line of play.

Laws of Association Croquet

CROQUET NEW ZEALAND

THE LAWS OF

ASSOCIATION CROQUET

SEVENTH EDITION

2021

The text of the Laws contained herein are Copyright © 2021 the World Croquet Federation and reproduced with permission.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including information storage and retrieval systems, without the prior permission in writing from Croquet New Zealand.

Seventh Edition February 2021.

Previous editions published in 1961, 1968, 1972, 1984, 1989 and 2000.

Published by Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 11259, Wellington 6142, New Zealand

Telephone: (04) 916 0258

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

<https://croquet.org.nz>

This document is current as at April 2021

PREFACE

The intention of this 7th Edition of the Laws of Association Croquet, the first major revision for 20 years, is primarily to clarify them, rather than to make any significant changes to the way the sport is played. Many of the changes incorporated here were in the commentary on the previous edition. Others have been the subject of discussion amongst players and referees, with agreement being reached that the changes are desirable. Stylistic changes recommended in the 6th Edition commentary have also been made, including a new numbering system; a Glossary, which defines terms which are italicised when they first appear in a law; and more modern and gender neutral language. Greater commonality, in both substance and language, with the Rules of Golf Croquet has also been an objective: the hoops are now numbered 1–12, but with the historical naming retained as an alternative. Super-advanced, alternate stroke doubles and time limited games are now covered within the main body of the laws.

The main change that players should be aware of is the introduction of the concept of Critical Strokes, for which the traditionally lenient treatment of accidental contact between mallet and ball, while casting or otherwise, no longer applies. For these Strokes, such contact will now constitute a Stroke (see the Glossary, Laws 8 and 36).

Referees are given more guidance about dealing with unauthorised advice and slow play. The treatment of borderline cases and multiple errors and interferences has now been defined.

PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS

The Laws are maintained by the Association Croquet Laws Committee (ACLC), a committee of the World Croquet Federation and formally approved by the WCF's Council. Official rulings issued by the ACLC on the interpretation to be applied to one or more of the Laws are published in a separate document together with a commentary on the Laws. The Official Rulings constitute the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet (ORLAC) as described in Law 63.1.

These Laws have been adopted by Croquet New Zealand and are effective within New Zealand from 1st July 2021.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GLOSSARY	139
PART 1 INTRODUCTION	145
A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME	145
1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME	145
2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME	145
3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY	146
B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT	147
4 THE COURT	147
5 EQUIPMENT	147
6 ACCESSORIES	150
C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY	151
7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN	151
8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD	152
9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL	153
PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY	155
A LAWFUL PLAY	155
10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY	155
11 THE START OF A GAME	155
12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL	156
13 BALL OFF THE COURT	156
14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA	156
15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE	156
16 WIRING LIFT	157
17 ROQUET	159
18 CROQUET STROKE	159
19 CONTINUATION STROKE	161
20 HOOP POINT	161
21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL	163
22 PEG POINT	164
B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY	165
23 FORESTALLING PLAY	165
24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES	165
C ERRORS IN PLAY	166
25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS	166
26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED	167
27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL	167
28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED	168
29 FAULTS	170
D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY	172
30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES	172
31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME	173
32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP	173
33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY	174
34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE	174
35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE	175
36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES	175

37	INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS	177
38	MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE.....	177
PART 3	OTHER FORMS OF PLAY	178
A	ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	178
39	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT	178
B	SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	179
40	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT	180
41	RESTRICTED OPENING	181
C	HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY	182
42	BISQUES.....	182
43	PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES.....	183
44	RESTORATION OF BISQUES	183
D	DOUBLES PLAY	183
45	ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY	184
46	ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY	184
47	ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY	185
48	ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY	185
49	ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY.....	186
50	ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY	186
E	SHORTENED GAMES	187
51	SHORTENED GAMES	187
52	ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES.....	187
53	HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES	187
PART 4	CONDUCT OF THE GAME	188
A	GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT	188
54	THE STATE OF THE GAME	188
55	RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME	188
56	EXPEDITION IN PLAY	190
57	ADVICE AND AIDS.....	190
58	MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT	192
B	SPECIAL LAWS	193
59	DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES	193
60	TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY	193
61	TIME-LIMITED GAMES	194
62	LOCAL LAWS.....	195
63	OVERRIDING LAW	195
TABLE 1:	ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS ..	200
TABLE 2:	LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES.....	201
Appendices.....		206
SCHEDULE 1:	SCHEDULE OF BISQUES.....	211
INDEX		212

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically. Where a term is used in the Laws it is italicised the first time it occurs within each law. Italicised terms have the meaning assigned here rather than any alternative meaning. Terms defined here that are used elsewhere in this glossary are also italicised.

Ball at rest A *ball in play* that is stationary on the court. (Law 9.3)

Ball in hand A ball of the game that has been a *ball in play* but that the *striker* must place or may reposition on the court before the next *stroke*. A ball in hand is an *outside agency*. (Law 9.2)

Ball in play A ball of the game is a ball in play from the time it is placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game until the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out, except for those periods when it is a *ball in hand*.

Baulk-lines Those portions of the *yard-line* that extend from the *corner spots* at corners I and III to their intersections with a line extended through the centres of hoops 5 and 6 are known as the A and B baulk-lines respectively. The ends of the baulk-lines may be marked on the court's *boundary* but any raised markers used must not intrude or lean into the court. See Diagram 1.

Bisque and half-bisque A bisque is an extra turn given to a player or side in handicap play. A half-bisque is a restricted bisque during which no point may be scored for any ball. (Law 42)

Body References to touching or other contact with a player or a player's body include all items, other than the mallet or clips, worn or carried by the player at the start of the *stroke*, which are treated as part of the player's body. Similarly, references to a part of the body include any clothing, shoes or gloves covering it.

Boundary The innermost edge of the marking or physical line used to define the perimeter of the court. The boundaries of a court are known as the north, south, east and west boundaries regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1. (Law 4.3)

Cannon A *croquet stroke* in which the *striker's ball* and the ball from which croquet is to be taken are part of a *group of balls*. (Law 18.4)

Continuation stroke A *stroke* that is played when the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn after playing a *croquet stroke* or scoring a *hoop point* for the *striker's ball*, but is not required to *take croquet* immediately. (Law 19)

Corner flags Flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow mounted on posts about 12 inches (305 mm) high, optionally placed in corners I, II, III and IV respectively to define the corners. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.2)

Corner pegs White pegs, measuring about $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm) in diameter and about 3 inches (76 mm) in height above the ground, optionally placed on the *boundary* one yard (0.914 metres) from each corner (measured to the further side of the corner peg) to indicate the extent of the corner area. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.3)

Corner spot The point where two portions of the *yard-line* meet at right-angles. See Diagram 2.

Critical position A position in which a ball is at rest where a minor change in the position could materially affect future play. Examples include positions in or near hoops, wired positions, and positions on or near the *yard-line* or *boundary*.

Critical stroke Any *stroke* for which the *striker's ball* is in a *critical position* as far as the intended outcome of the stroke is concerned. (Laws 8.5, 36.2.2 and 36.2.3)

Croquet stroke A *stroke* that is played with the *striker's ball* in contact with another ball, except in circumstances where the *striker's ball* is in a lawful position in contact with a *dead ball* and the *striker* is required to play a *continuation stroke*.

Dead ball See Live and dead balls.

Discovery An *error* or *interference* is discovered when the *striker* or an active referee announces it, the opponent *forestalls* play in respect of it, or it is uncovered during investigation of another claimed irregularity. Discovery before a *stroke* means discovery before the stroke is played.

Double-banked games When two games are played simultaneously on a court they use differently coloured sets of balls and are said to be double-banked. (Law 59)

Error A mistake in play, made by the *striker* or a player acting as the *striker*, which may require *rectification*. The only errors are those defined by Laws 26 to 29 and, in alternate stroke doubles, Law 48.4.

Forestalling A player forestalls play to fulfil the player's responsibilities for the conduct of the game by requesting the *striker* to cease play. (Law 23)

Group of balls Either a 3-ball group or a 4-ball group. A 3-ball group is formed by one ball being in contact with two other balls. A 4-ball group is formed by the fourth ball being in contact with a 3-ball group. (Law 18.4)

Half-bisque See Bisque and half-bisque.

Hampered stroke A *stroke* in which the *striker* has to take special care because the swing of the mallet or the *striker's* normal stance is impeded by a hoop, the peg, or a ball not in contact with the *striker's ball* nor intended to be *roqueted* by it. (Law 29.2.3)

Hoop in order The hoop in order for a ball is the hoop that the ball is required to score next in the sequence and direction shown in Diagram 1.

Hoop point A point which a ball scores by passing through its *hoop in order* as a consequence of one or more *strokes*. (Law 20)

Interference An irregularity in play other than an *error*, caused by a player or an *outside agency*, which may need to be remedied. Interferences are defined by Laws 31 to 38.

Jaws of a hoop The space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights on the *playing side of the hoop* from the ground to the crown of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the *non-playing side of the hoop*. (Laws 16.3, 20 and 21)

Lift hoops The hoops which, when scored by a player in advanced or super-advanced play, entitle the player of the next turn to begin that turn by optionally lifting a ball of that player's side and playing the first *stroke* of the turn as specified in the individual laws. (Laws 39, 40 and 52)

Limit of claims The point in time by which the *discovery* of an *error* or *interference* must occur if it is to be remedied.

Line of play The sequence of actions the *striker* adopts or attempts including, but not limited to: aiming to move a ball to a specific position on the court; choosing to play with a particular ball; making a particular leave; deciding how many points to score; quitting the court in the belief that the turn has ended; and, in handicap play, deciding whether to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* under Law 42.7. It also includes the decision the opponent may be required to make on whether or not a fault should be *rectified* under Law 29.3.2.

Live and dead balls All balls other than the *striker's ball* are live at the start of each turn. A live ball may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it. A live ball becomes dead when croquet is taken from it and, within that turn, becomes live again when the striker's ball scores a *hoop point*. (Law 9.5)

Loose impediments Small items such as worm casts, leaves, nuts, refuse and similar material lying on the surface of the court. (Law 34.6.2)

Misplaced ball A ball of the game that is not in its lawful position on the court, except when it is a *ball in hand* or has been temporarily moved to avoid interference in accordance with Law 28.2.2.

Non-playing side of the hoop The side opposite to the *playing side* of the *hoop in order* for a ball. See Diagram 3.

Outside agency Any agency that may not lawfully affect play, apart from weather or the consequences of weather or, except in exceptional circumstances dealt with under the overriding law, *loose impediments* on the court. Examples include: animals; spectators; a referee; the players or equipment from another game; a *ball in hand*; a ball that is not a *ball in play*; a clip not attached to a hoop or the peg; the peg extension when not attached to the peg; and other stray objects. (Law 34.6.1)

Partner In ordinary doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current turn. In alternate stroke doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the striker for the current *stroke*.

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball* for the current turn.

Peel To score a *hoop point* for any ball other than the *striker's ball* as a consequence of a *stroke*. (Law 5.3.4)

Playing side of the hoop The side of the *hoop in order* for a ball from which the ball runs the hoop to score the *hoop point*. See Diagram 3.

Playing characteristics (of a mallet) The mallet's effectiveness in playing different types of *strokes*. (Law 5.5.3)

Questionable stroke A *stroke* concerning which either the *striker* or the opponent suspects that its fairness or effect may be doubtful. Examples include, without limitation: a stroke in which a fault might be committed; an attempted *roquet* of a ball in a hoop; a distant peg-out; and any stroke that might cause a ball to leave the court when the striker is unable to ensure its accurate placement on the *yard-line* in a *critical* or potentially *critical position*. (Law 55.4)

Rectification The actions necessary to correct an *error*. Rectification involves replacing balls affected by *strokes in error* and the cancellation of points scored. (Law 25.3)

Redress The actions necessary to correct an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33. Redress is generally followed by a *replay*. (Laws 16.2.4, 30.3 and 31 to 33)

Replay A period of play involving one or more *strokes* as part of the remedy for an *interference*. Depending on the circumstances, in a replay the *striker* may be required to repeat the same stroke(s) with the same objectives as in the original play, to follow a different *line of play* from that taken originally, or to have a free choice of the stroke or strokes to play and their objectives. (Laws 31 to 35 and 38.2)

Roquet A contact between the *striker's ball* and a *live ball* during a *stroke*, except when the *striker's ball* has hit a different live ball earlier in the stroke. A roquet normally entitles the *striker* to extend the turn by *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted. (Laws 17 and 21)

Rover ball A ball that has scored all of its *hoop points*. (Law 2.5)

Single-ball stroke A *stroke* at the start of which the *striker's ball* is not in contact with another ball. (Laws 2.6.2 and 29.2.3.2)

Special damage Damage to the surface of the court other than the normal hazards of an indifferent court. Examples of special damage are: a hole on a *corner spot*; an unrepaired or imperfectly repaired divot, hoop hole or peg hole; a protruding tree root; and a sprinkler head. A depression due to wear in a hoop is not special damage. (Law 37.3)

State of the game Factual information about the game that includes, but is not limited to: which ball the *striker* has chosen as the *striker's ball*; the correct positions of the balls or clips; the colour of a ball or clip; whether an *error* or *interference* has been committed; which player is responsible for the position of a ball; whether a ball has been *roqueted* or hit or has moved; whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is clear of a given side of a hoop; whether there is an entitlement to a *lift*, contact or free placement; and the amount of time or number of *bisques* remaining. (Law 54)

Striker The player of the current turn, or of the current *stroke* in alternate stroke doubles.

Striker's ball The ball the *striker* chooses to play, or is required to play in accordance with these laws, during the current turn.

Striking period The period during which a fault under Law 29.1 may be committed. (Law 8)

Stroke The *striker's* attempt to hit a *ball at rest* with a mallet as part of a turn, or a declaration by the *striker*, made verbally or by gesture, that the ball will be left where it lies. A stroke includes any resulting movement of *balls in play*. (Law 8)

Strokes in error The *stroke* in which an *error* is committed and any subsequent strokes played before the error is *discovered* or its *limit of claims* is reached, whichever occurs first.

Taking croquet The *striker* takes croquet by playing a *croquet stroke*. The ball from which croquet is taken is known as the croqueted ball. (Law 18)

Wrong ball A wrong ball is played when the *striker* plays the first *stroke* of a turn with a *ball in play* that is not permitted to be the *striker's ball* for that turn, or a subsequent stroke with a ball in play that is not the striker's ball for the turn. (Laws 12 and 27)

Yard-line The unmarked line within the court one yard (0.914 metres) from and parallel to the nearest *boundary*. See Diagram 1.

Yard-line area The space between the *boundary* and the *yard-line*.

Yard-line ball A *ball at rest* on the *yard-line*. (Law 15)

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME

1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME

1.1 The game of Association Croquet is played between two sides, each side comprising one player in singles or two players in doubles. The objective of the game is for each side to make each ball belonging to the side score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 26 points, before the other side. Shortened and/or time-limited games may be played.

2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME

2.1 The provisions of Law 2 are subject to the more detailed laws that follow.

2.2 **HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED** The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. The two sides play alternate turns throughout the game, subject to the use of extra turns known as *bisques* in handicap play (see Law 42). The *striker* is the player of the current turn (or current *stroke* of the turn in alternate stroke doubles) and during that turn may strike only the *striker's ball*; striking the *partner ball* or a ball of the other side constitutes a *wrong ball error*. By striking the *striker's ball*, the striker may cause it and other balls to move and score hoop or peg points.

2.3 **ALLOCATION OF BALLS** One side plays the blue and black balls and the other the red and yellow balls (or green and brown versus pink and white; other colour combinations and/or markings are also permitted). In a game of singles or alternate stroke doubles each player may play either ball of the side. In a game of ordinary doubles each player of a side plays one ball and may strike only that ball; striking the *partner's ball* constitutes a *wrong ball error*.

2.4 **SCORING HOOP POINTS** A ball scores a *hoop point* (see Law 20) by passing through the correct hoop in the order and direction shown as hoops 1 to 12 in Diagram 1. The last six of these hoops are also known as 1-back, 2-back, 3-back, 4-back, penultimate and rover respectively.

2.5 **SCORING A PEG POINT** A ball may score a peg point only when it is a *rover ball*. A rover ball scores a peg point by hitting the peg; it is then said to be pegged out and is removed from the game. Only when the *striker's ball* is a rover ball may it cause another rover ball to score a peg point.

2.6 THE TURN

2.6.1 **ENTITLEMENT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** Once all of the balls have been played into the game, each turn may be played with either ball of the side until one of them has been pegged out.

2.6.2 **FIRST STROKE** In any turn, the *striker* is initially entitled to play one *stroke* which may be either a *single-ball stroke* or, if Law 2.6.3 is satisfied, a *croquet stroke*.

2.6.3 **ENTITLEMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IN FIRST STROKE** If the *striker's ball* is in contact with another ball at the start of the turn, or may be placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker*.

2.6.3.1 being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game); or

- 2.6.3.2 being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play),

the striker is entitled to play a *croquet stroke* immediately, involving a ball that the striker nominates as the croqueted ball by playing the stroke.

- 2.6.4 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE THE TURN** When the outcome of the first *stroke* of the turn is a *hoop point* (see Law 20.3) or a *roquet* (see Law 17.1) or when that first stroke is a *croquet stroke* played in accordance with Law 2.6.3, the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn by playing further strokes in accordance with Laws 2.6.5 to 2.6.9, using the ball initially chosen as the *striker's ball*, until a turn-ending event occurs (see Law 7.6). It is thus possible for the striker to score one or more points during the turn. In all strokes subsequent to the first, the striker's ball is played from where it came to rest at the end of the preceding stroke unless the striker is required to *take croquet* or the ball must be repositioned on the court in accordance with Laws 13 to 15.
- 2.6.5 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself (see Law 20.3), the *striker* becomes entitled to play one extra *stroke*, which is known as a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.6 **MAKING A ROQUET AND TAKING CROQUET** Subject to the limitations specified in Law 17.2, when the *striker's ball* hits a *live ball* it is said to *roquet* that other ball (see Law 17.1) and the *striker* is then required to play a *croquet stroke*, *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted (see Law 18.1.1).
- 2.6.7 **OTHER REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** The *striker* must also play a *croquet stroke* when the *striker's ball* is, or is lawfully finally placed, in contact with a *live ball* and the striker is entitled to continue the turn (see Law 18.1.2).
- 2.6.8 **CONTINUING AFTER TAKING CROQUET** After playing a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.9 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE FOLLOWING CONTINUATION STROKE** The *striker* is entitled to continue the turn when the outcome of a *continuation stroke* is a *hoop point* or a *roquet*.
- 2.6.10 **LIMITATION ON TAKING CROQUET DURING TURN** The *striker's ball* may *take croquet* only once from each of the other *balls in play* during a turn unless it scores a *hoop point* for itself, in which case the right to *roquet* and *take croquet* once from each of the other balls in play is renewed.

3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY

- 3.1 **ADVANCED AND SUPER-ADVANCED PLAY** Games played as advanced or super-advanced play are subject to additional laws – see Laws 39 to 41.
- 3.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the side with the higher handicap receives a number of extra turns known as *bisques* – see Laws 42 to 44 for additional laws governing this type of play.
- 3.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** A game that is played as doubles is subject to additional laws – see Laws 45 to 50.
- 3.4 **TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY** In tournament and match play, special laws and regulations apply – see Laws 60 and 61.

B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT

4 THE COURT

4.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 4.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards (25.6 by 32.0 metres). Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 4.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches (152 mm).

4.2 **SMALLER COURTS** If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out with the same proportions as the standard court but using a length unit smaller than the standard 7 yards (6.40 metres). The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

4.3 BOUNDARIES

- 4.3.1 The *boundaries* must be clearly marked. Where more than one boundary marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual boundary or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual boundary. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (see Law 63). If the boundary marking is not straight, the actual boundary at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the boundary marking in the vicinity of that point.
- 4.3.2 The *boundary* may be marked with a movable cord fastened to the ground in a manner that minimises the risk of it becoming displaced. If the cord is displaced, Law 38.4 applies.

4.4 PEG AND HOOPS

- 4.4.1 Subject to the variation in position permitted under Law 4.4.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
 - 4.4.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to the variation in positions permitted under Law 4.4.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) from the adjacent boundaries.
 - 4.4.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches (305 mm) provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.
- 4.5 **ACCEPTANCE OF SETTING** Once the players start a game, the positions of all *boundary* markings, hoops and the peg may be changed only if a material discrepancy is discovered. The overriding law (Law 63) applies if the balance of the game is disturbed by doing so.

5 EQUIPMENT

5.1 THE PEG

- 5.1.1 **SPECIFICATION** The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches (457 mm) and a uniform diameter of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches (38 mm). The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch (25 mm). The tolerance for the diameter is $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ inch (6 mm). The peg must be vertical and firmly fixed.

- 5.1.2 **COLOURING** The peg must be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches (152 mm) above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.
- 5.1.3 **EXTENSION** The extension to the peg is approximately 6 inches (152 mm) in length and ½ inch (13 mm) in diameter. Its purpose is to hold clips and it must be fixed detachably to the top of the peg. The extension is not part of the peg for the purposes of Law 22 (peg point) and may be temporarily removed at any time by the *striker* (see Law 38.3 if a ball hits the extension). When not attached to the peg, the extension is an *outside agency*.
- 5.1.4 **ADJUSTMENT** Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), at any time during the game either player is entitled to require that a leaning peg be straightened. Such a request is treated as *forestalling* play for the purposes of Law 23.4. Any test required for the purpose of determining wiring (see Law 16) must be carried out before any adjustment is made. After any such adjustment, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The straightening of the peg may not cause a *ball at rest* to be pegged out (see Law 22.2.7).

5.2 HOOPS

5.2.1 SPECIFICATION

- 5.2.1.1 Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown must be straight and at right-angles to the uprights. A hoop must be 12 inches (305 mm) in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is + ½ inch / - 1 inch (+ 13 mm / - 25 mm). The hoop must be vertical and firmly fixed.
- 5.2.1.2 The uprights and the crown must have a uniform diameter above the ground of between ⅝ inch (16 mm) and ¾ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of 1/16 inch (1.6 mm), although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between ⅝ inch (16 mm) and ¾ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of 1/16 inch (1.6 mm) and with rounded edges.
- 5.2.1.3 The inner surfaces of the uprights must be approximately parallel and not less than 3 11/16 inches (94 mm) or more than 4 inches (102 mm) apart. In tournament and match play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is half way through the hoop on the ground and is touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court must have the same width within a tolerance of 1/32 inch (0.8 mm); a smaller tolerance may be specified for tournament and match play.
- 5.2.2 **COLOURING** The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Golf Croquet.

5.2.3 ADJUSTMENT

- 5.2.3.1 Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), the *striker* is entitled at any time during a turn to require that an incorrectly aligned or loose hoop be adjusted and that the width and height of a hoop be checked and corrected if necessary.
- 5.2.3.2 The *striker* is entitled to have the height of a hoop adjusted, even if it is within the range specified in Law 5.2.1.1, if any part of the hoop's base that is wider than the

uprights would affect the swing of the mallet or the passage of a ball in the next *stroke*. No consequential adjustment of the position of any ball is to be made. Furthermore, a part of the hoop's base that is wider than the uprights is to be ignored when testing whether one ball is wired from another.

- 5.2.3.3 Any test to determine the position of a ball in relation to a hoop must be carried out before the hoop is checked or adjusted under Laws 5.2.3.1 or 5.2.3.2.
- 5.2.3.4 After any adjustment to the alignment of a hoop under Law 5.2.3.1, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The adjustment of a hoop may not cause a *ball at rest* to score or lose a *hoop point* (see Law 20.4.3).

5.3 BALLS

- 5.3.1 **SPECIFICATION** A ball must be $3 \frac{5}{8}$ inches (92 mm) in diameter with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{32}$ inch (0.8 mm) and must weigh 16 ounces (454 g) with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ ounce (7 g). The rebound and playing characteristics of each ball in the set of balls used in a game must comply with the requirements of Appendix 2 and be similar to each other within the specified tolerances.
- 5.3.2 **TEMPORARY REMOVAL** During a turn the *striker* is entitled to remove a ball between *strokes* in order to wipe it, avoid interference or exchange it when it is faulty or damaged. Before removal, the *striker* must mark the position of the ball accurately and, if it is in a *critical position*, agree its position with the opponent or a referee in accordance with Law 55.3.
- 5.3.3 **KEEPING IN POSITION** The *striker* may touch or steady a ball or apply such pressure as is reasonably necessary to make it hold its position. Grass clippings or similar material may also be used, but should be removed after use.
- 5.3.4 **PRESERVING ROTATIONAL ALIGNMENT** The *striker* may not rotate a ball before attempting to *peel* it. If the *striker* wishes to remove or steady a ball immediately before attempting a peel, its rotational alignment must be noted and preserved.

5.4 CLIPS

- 5.4.1 **SPECIFICATION** Clips, with colours corresponding to those of the balls in the game, are used to indicate the score. They may be made of any suitable material. They must be able to be securely fastened to a hoop or the peg extension but be readily removable.
- 5.4.2 **USE** At the start of each turn the hoop or peg next in order for each ball should carry a clip of the corresponding colour. When a ball scores that point, the *striker* must remove the clip and, at the end of the turn, place it on the appropriate hoop or the peg. The clip is placed on the crown for the first 6 hoops and on an upright for the last 6. When a peg point is scored the clip is removed from the court.
- 5.4.3 **REMOVAL** A clip may be removed at any time by the *striker* and must be removed if it is likely to influence the path of a ball in the next *stroke*. Law 38.3 applies if a ball hits a clip.
- 5.4.4 **CLIPS AS OUTSIDE AGENCIES** Any clip, whether or not it belongs to the game, is an *outside agency* when it is not attached to a hoop or the peg or the *striker*, including when it is falling to or lying on the court surface.

5.5 MALLETS

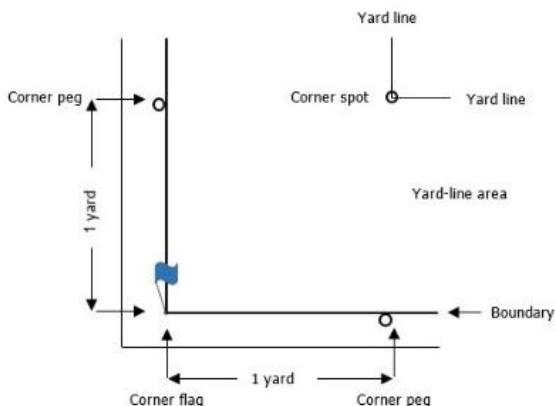
- 5.5.1 **STRUCTURE** A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right-angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches (305 mm), so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are permitted provided the *playing characteristics* of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.
- 5.5.2 **GRIP** A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.
- 5.5.3 **HEAD** The head must be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It must have essentially identical *playing characteristics* regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. The parts of the ends that are flat are known as the end-faces. These must be parallel and identical, though fine grooves and minor deviations are permitted. Both the end-faces and their edges must be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls. The edges of the end-faces, however they are bevelled or shaped, are not part of the end-faces for the purposes of these laws.
- 5.5.4 **AIMING DEVICES** No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a *stroke* may be attached to any part of the mallet. The shaft need not be straight, however, and the head may bear sighting lines.
- 5.5.5 **DISABLED PLAYERS** A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.
- 5.5.6 **EXCHANGE**
- 5.5.6.1 A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a turn unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural fault that occurred or was discovered during the turn. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided in this law.
- 5.5.6.2 The *playing characteristics* of a mallet may never be changed during a turn, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different weather conditions does not constitute altering the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Law 5.5.6.1 the *playing characteristics* of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

6 ACCESSORIES

- 6.1 **PURPOSE** The accessories specified below may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration. They are *outside agencies* and may be removed temporarily at any time by the *striker*.
- 6.2 **CORNER FLAGS** If *corner flags* are used to mark the corners, their mounting posts must touch the corner but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- 6.3 **CORNER PEGS** If *corner pegs* are used to indicate the limits of the corner area, they must be placed so that they are touching the *boundary* and with the further side of the peg one yard (0.914 metres) from the corner. They must not intrude or lean into the court.

DIAGRAM 2**THE CORNER SQUARE**

- The corner pegs and corner flag must touch the boundary, namely the inner edge of the definitive border, but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- The yard is measured from the corner flag to the further side of each corner peg.
- The yard-line and corner spot are not marked on the court.

**C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY****7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN**

7.1 WHEN A GAME STARTS A game and its first turn start when the first *stroke* is played in accordance with Law 11.1.

7.2 WHEN A GAME ENDS A game ends when, in agreement as to which side has won, the players quit the court or start another game on it.

7.3 WINNER A game is won:

- 7.3.1 by the side whose balls are first both pegged out; or
- 7.3.2 in accordance with Law 61.1.7 if the game is subject to a time limit and neither side has both balls pegged out when play ceases after the time limit has been reached.

7.4 WHEN A TURN STARTS All turns subsequent to the first start when the preceding turn ends in accordance with Law 7.5.

7.5 WHEN A TURN ENDS A turn ends and, unless the game has been won, a new turn starts when:

- 7.5.1 one of the events causing end of turn, as defined in Law 7.6, occurs, the last *stroke* of the turn has ended and the balls and clips are correctly positioned; or
- 7.5.2 the opponent plays a *stroke* after the *striker* has either:
 - 7.5.2.1 quitted the court in the belief that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 have been met; or
 - 7.5.2.2 permitted the opponent to play a *stroke* by mutual agreement or under Law 38.1.

In time-limited games this definition of end of turn is subject to Law 61.1.2.

7.6 EVENTS CAUSING END OF TURN A turn ends if:

- 7.6.1 in a *stroke* other than a *croquet stroke*, the *striker's ball* neither makes a *roquet* nor scores a *hoop point* for itself; or
- 7.6.2 in a *croquet stroke* either ball is sent off the court as specified in Law 18.7; or
- 7.6.3 in any *stroke* the *striker's ball* or a ball *roqueted* in that stroke is pegged out; or

- 7.6.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* by declaring that the ball will be left where it lies; or
- 7.6.5 the *striker* plays a *half-bisque* or *bisque* prematurely and the opponent fails to *forestall* play (but see Law 42.5, which specifies the opponent's obligations); or
- 7.6.6 the *striker* quits the court in the mistaken belief that the turn has ended and the opponent plays a *stroke* (but see Law 23.2.4, which specifies the opponent's obligations, and Law 38.1, which covers what happens if the players realise the mistake before the opponent plays a stroke); or
- 7.6.7 in any *stroke* the *striker* commits an *error* for which the penalty is end of turn (see Laws 26, 27, 28.4 and 29); or
- 7.6.8 it is so required after play is cancelled as part of the *redress* for an *interference* (see Laws 31 to 33); or
- 7.6.9 a ruling is made to that effect under the overriding law (Law 63).

8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD

8.1 WHEN A STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 8.1.1 A *stroke* may lawfully be played when all *balls in play* are *balls at rest* or one or more such balls have been moved to avoid interference under Law 28.2.2.
- 8.1.2 Notwithstanding Law 8.1.1, a *stroke* may be played before the preceding stroke has ended provided the *striker's ball* is at rest in a lawful position and to do so would not affect the outcome of either stroke.

8.2 WHEN A STROKE AND THE STRIKING PERIOD START A *stroke* and the *striking period* start when the *striker* takes a stance with apparent intent to play the stroke or starts again to swing the mallet while remaining in the stance used in the previous stroke.

8.3 PLAYING A STROKE Once a *stroke* has been started, unless it is cancelled in accordance with Law 8.4.1 or there is accidental contact between the mallet and a ball as described in Law 8.5.2, the stroke is played when:

- 8.3.1 the mallet touches the *striker's ball*; or
- 8.3.2 a fault is committed; or
- 8.3.3 the mallet misses or does not reach the *striker's ball* when attempting to strike it.

8.4 CANCELLING A STROKE WITHOUT CONTACTING A BALL

- 8.4.1 The *striker* may cancel the *stroke* and the *striking period* after they have started and before the stroke is played by:
 - 8.4.1.1 stepping away from the stance under control; or
 - 8.4.1.2 stopping or diverting the mallet, after having begun to swing it for the purpose of striking the *striker's ball*, in a successful attempt to avoid hitting the ball or committing a fault.
- 8.4.2 The *striker* may then start another *stroke* and *striking period* without penalty.

8.5 ACCIDENTAL CONTACT BETWEEN Mallet AND BALL

8.5.1 CRITICAL STROKES

- 8.5.1.1 In a *critical stroke* any contact between the mallet and a ball is a *stroke*.
- 8.5.1.2 Law 8.5.1.1 does not apply if the ball contacted is the *striker's ball* and it has been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *stroke*. In such circumstances, the stroke shall be treated under Law 8.5.2 as *non-critical*.

8.5.2 NON-CRITICAL STROKES In a *non-critical stroke* accidental contact between the mallet and a ball before the *striker* intended to strike the *striker's ball* does not of itself constitute playing a *stroke*. After such accidental contact, Laws 8.5.2.1 to 8.5.2.3 apply.

8.5.2.1 The *striker* must, if aware of the accidental contact, attempt to avoid any further contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* during the *striking period*.

8.5.2.2 Nevertheless, if there is a further contact between the end-face of the mallet and the *striker's ball* in the swing in which the *striker* intends to strike it, the *stroke* is played. Any prior accidental contact is ignored for the purposes of determining whether a fault was committed but is otherwise treated as part of the stroke.

8.5.2.3 If Law 8.5.2.2 does not apply, the *stroke* is annulled. Any balls moved must be replaced and the *striker* may start a new stroke and *striking period*, except that the new stroke may not be any *critical stroke* that could have been an alternative to the annulled stroke.

8.5.3 BETWEEN STROKES An accidental contact between the mallet and any ball between *strokes* is covered by Law 36.

8.5.4 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS If a *stroke* that is about to be, or has just been, played is agreed between the players, or decided by a referee, to be borderline between being *critical* or not critical, it shall be considered a *critical stroke*.

8.6 WHEN THE STRIKING PERIOD ENDS The *striking period* ends when the *striker* quits the stance under control. If the *striker* does not quit the stance before playing the next *stroke*, the *striking period* ends when the next stroke starts.

8.7 WHEN A STROKE ENDS A *stroke* ends when every ball moved as a consequence of the stroke has come to rest, left the court, or been moved, picked up or arrested in its course under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2 when the *state of the game* will not be affected by doing so.

8.8 DECLARATION OF A STROKE

8.8.1 The *striker* may declare verbally or by gesture that the *striker's ball* will be left where it lies. That declaration shall count as a *stroke* and may be made when a stroke may be played under Law 8.1.

8.8.2 The *striker* must indicate to which ball of the side a declaration applies if the *striker* has a choice under Law 12.

8.9 OTHER CONTACT BETWEEN MALLET AND BALL Where the laws allow or require a ball to be repositioned between *strokes*, a mallet may be used to do so.

9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL

9.1 BALL IN PLAY A ball becomes a *ball in play* when placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game under Law 11. Law 28.7 applies if the ball is played into the game from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* when it is required to be played from a *baulk-line*. It ceases to be a ball in play while it is a *ball in hand* to be repositioned on the court or at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out.

9.2 BALL IN HAND

9.2.1 Once any ball has first become a *ball in play*, it becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when:

9.2.1.1 it is temporarily removed under Law 5.3.2; or

9.2.1.2 it leaves the court; or

- 9.2.1.3 it is moved in preparation for a *cannon* under Law 18.4; or
- 9.2.1.4 it must be replaced as part of the remedy for an *error* or *interference*.
- 9.2.2 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*:
 - 9.2.2.1 when it is lifted under Laws 16 (wiring lift), 39 (optional lift or contact) or 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement); or
 - 9.2.2.2 when it is moved, picked up or arrested under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2; or
 - 9.2.2.3 when the *striker* is required to play a *croquet stroke* in any of the situations specified in Law 18.1; or
 - 9.2.2.4 at the end of the last *stroke* of a turn if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.
- 9.2.3 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, a ball other than the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* at the end of a *stroke* if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.
- 9.2.4 A ball ceases to be a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when it becomes a *ball at rest* as specified in Law 9.3.1.2.

9.3 BALL AT REST

- 9.3.1 A ball becomes a *ball at rest* when:
 - 9.3.1.1 having moved as a consequence of a *stroke*, it comes to rest in accordance with Law 9.4 and has not become a *ball in hand*; or
 - 9.3.1.2 having been a *ball in hand* it is placed in a lawful position on the court or, if left on the court in either a lawful or a *misplaced* position, at the start of the next *stroke*. If there is a choice of positions, however, the *striker* may return it to hand and relocate it at any time until the earlier of the start of the next *stroke* or the end of that turn.
- 9.3.2 A ball ceases to be a *ball at rest* when it is caused to move as a consequence of a *stroke* or becomes a *ball in hand*.

9.4 **WHEN A BALL COMES TO REST** For the purposes of these laws, a ball comes to rest:

- 9.4.1 if it is in a *critical position* that needs to be tested, when its position has been agreed upon by the players or adjudicated by the players or a referee; or
- 9.4.2 if it is in a *critical position* that does not need to be tested, when its position has apparently remained unchanged for at least 5 seconds; or
- 9.4.3 otherwise when it appears to have stopped moving.

9.5 LIVE AND DEAD BALLS

- 9.5.1 A ball other than the *striker's ball* is defined as being *live* or *dead* for the sole purpose of determining whether it may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it.
- 9.5.2 At the start of every turn all balls other than the *striker's ball* are *live balls* and may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from them. A ball becomes a *dead ball* when croquet has been taken from it.
- 9.5.3 A *dead ball* becomes *live* again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself or the turn ends, whichever occurs earlier.
- 9.5.4 The *striker's ball* hitting a *dead ball* does not constitute a *roquet*.
- 9.5.5 The *striker's ball* may not *take croquet* from a *dead ball*. Playing such a *stroke* constitutes an *error* under Law 28.4.

PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY

A LAWFUL PLAY

10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY

10.1 The players determine which side makes the first decision about play by tossing a coin, or an equivalent procedure.

10.2 The side winning the toss decides whether to take the choice of lead, which includes the right to play second, or the choice of balls. If the side winning the toss takes the choice of lead, the other side has the choice of balls and vice versa. When a match consists of more than one game, the right to make the first choice alternates after the first game.

10.3 Once validly made, a choice may not be revoked, although if a sequence of *wrong ball errors* occurs at the start of a game the initial choice of balls is reversed under Law 27.6.

11 THE START OF A GAME

11.1 **THE FIRST TURN** To start the game, the player entitled to play first places one of the balls of that side on any point on either *baulk-line* and plays the first *stroke* of the turn. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2 PLAYING THE OTHER BALLS INTO THE GAME

11.2.1 **THE SECOND TURN** After the end of the first turn, the player entitled to play second places one of the balls of that side on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* and plays it into the game. If the other *ball in play* is either on or sufficiently close to the *baulk-line* so that the *striker's ball* may be placed on the *baulk-line* in contact with that other ball, the first *stroke* of the turn may be played by *taking croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2.2 **THE THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS** In the third and fourth turns, the remaining two balls are played into the game by the respective sides in a similar manner to the second ball, subject to the options specified in Laws 11.2.2.1 to 11.2.2.3.

11.2.2.1 If the ball to be played into the game can contact another ball when placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that other ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

11.2.2.2 In advanced play or super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a contact in accordance with Laws 39.4 or 40.4, the ball may be played into the game by *taking croquet* immediately from any *ball in play* as an alternative to being played from a *baulk-line*.

11.2.2.3 In super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a free placement in accordance with Law 40.6, the ball may be played into the game from any unoccupied position on the court.

11.2.3 Should the player of the fourth turn be unable to play the correct ball, the game must be restarted in accordance with Law 27.5.

12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL

12.1 RIGHT TO PLAY EITHER BALL After all four balls have been played into the game under Law 11, the *striker* may choose at the start of any turn to play that turn with either ball of the side, unless one of them has been pegged out. Law 42.1 modifies this law for handicap play.

12.2 HOW CHOICE IS MADE The *striker's ball* is chosen by:

12.2.1 playing a *stroke*; or

12.2.2 lifting a ball of the side:

12.2.2.1 when entitled to take a wiring lift with that ball under Law 16; or

12.2.2.2 that is neither in contact with the *partner ball* nor part of a *group of balls* that also includes the partner ball when entitled to take an optional lift or contact in advanced play under Law 39, or an optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play under Law 40.

In each case the ball so chosen becomes the *striker's ball* for that turn and the *striker* may not then strike the *partner ball*. Doing so constitutes a *wrong ball error* and Law 27 applies.

12.3 LIFTING A BALL For the purposes of Law 12.2.2 a player lifts a ball by deliberately moving it from its position in any manner other than that used for playing a *stroke*.

13 BALL OFF THE COURT

13.1 WHEN A BALL LEAVES THE COURT

13.1.1 A ball leaves the court as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*. It then becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*.

13.1.2 If a determination of whether a ball is on or off the court concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being on and off the court, the decision shall be that the ball is off the court.

13.2 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball is off the court.

14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA

14.1 THE STRIKER'S BALL If the *striker's ball* is in the *yard-line area* at the end of a *stroke* it is played from where it lies unless the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*. Only at the end of the last stroke of a turn does the *striker's ball* in the *yard-line area* become a *ball in hand*. It is then placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

14.2 BALLS OTHER THAN THE STRIKER'S BALL At the end of each *stroke*, any ball other than the *striker's ball* that is in the *yard-line area* becomes a *ball in hand* and is placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE

15.1 PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST DO NOT INTERFERE Except for the *striker's ball* in hand in preparation for a *croquet stroke*, before the next *stroke*:

15.1.1 any *ball in hand* that has left the court must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it left the court; and

15.1.2 any *ball in hand* in the *yard-line area* must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it came to rest.

15.2 PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST INTERFERE If a ball cannot be placed in accordance with Law 15.1 because of the presence of:

15.2.1 the *striker's ball* inside the *yard-line area*; or

15.2.2 one or more *yard-line balls*, or balls outside the *yard-line area*

it must be placed on the *yard-line* in contact with any ball that directly or indirectly interferes with its placement in whichever position the *striker* chooses.

15.3 DIRECT AND INDIRECT INTERFERENCE

15.3.1 A *ball at rest* directly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest prevents the ball from being placed in accordance with Law 15.1.

15.3.2 A *ball at rest* indirectly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest does not directly interfere with the placement but is in contact with, or very close to, another ball at rest that either directly or indirectly interferes with the placement.

15.4 **INTERFERENCE BY THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*, the *striker's ball* is a *ball in hand* and must not interfere with the placement of a ball under Laws 15.1 or 15.2.

15.5 **ORDER OF PLACEMENT** If two or more balls have to be placed, the order of placement is as the *striker* chooses.

15.6 **HOW TO PLACE** The *striker* must take special care to ensure that balls are accurately placed on the *yard-line* and must place them while facing outwards from the court unless there is a choice of placement positions under Law 15.2.

15.7 **REQUIREMENT FOR YARD-LINE BALLS TO LIE ON A STRAIGHT LINE** If *yard-line balls* that should lie on a straight line are found not to, their positions should be adjusted by the minimum amount to ensure that they do so, with none of them less than one yard (0.914 metres) from the adjacent *boundary*.

15.8 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before placing a ball if there is doubt whether it may have to be placed in contact with another ball. The *striker* should inform the opponent whether the placement has resulted in the balls being in contact, or close together but not touching.

15.9 **PLACEMENT VERY CLOSE TO ONE OR MORE OTHER BALLS** If a determination of the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* in accordance with this law concludes that, within the limits of observation of determining or judging the ball's position, the position is on the borderline between being in contact with one or more other balls and not in contact with it or them, the ball shall be placed where it is not in contact with the other ball or balls.

16 WIRING LIFT

16.1 **LIFT** At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from all other balls, as defined in Law 16.3, the *striker* may:

16.1.1 play as the balls lie; or

16.1.2 lift the wired ball and play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

16.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR POSITION

16.2.1 **GENERAL** A ball's position is the responsibility of the player who most recently played a *stroke*:

16.2.1.1 with that ball as the *striker's ball*; or

16.2.1.2 that moved or shook that ball; or

16.2.1.3 that was a *croquet stroke* or *cannon* involving that ball even if that ball did not move.

16.2.2 **SPECIAL CASES** If a player starts a turn by:

16.2.2.1 playing an opponent's ball, the player of the *wrong ball* also becomes responsible for the positions of both balls of the player's side; or

16.2.2.2 declaring a *stroke* to have been played, that player becomes responsible for the position of the ball nominated, or of both balls of the player's side if neither is specified.

16.2.3 **ERRORS** Law 16.2.1 applies to *strokes in error*, even if the ball is replaced when *rectifying* the *error*.

16.2.4 **INTERFERENCES** Law 30.3 governs responsibility for the positions of balls affected by an *interference*.

16.3 **WHEN WIRED** A ball ("the relevant ball") is wired from another ball ("the target ball") if:

16.3.1 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the direct course of any part of the relevant ball towards any part of the target ball; or

16.3.2 the relevant ball would have to pass through a hoop to hit any part of the target ball; or

16.3.3 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the swing of the mallet before its impact with the relevant ball; or

16.3.4 any part of the relevant ball lies within the *jaws* of a hoop.

16.4 **IMPEDED SWING**

16.4.1 In Law 16.3.3, the swing is impeded if there is any part of an end-face of the mallet specified in Law 16.4.2 with which the *striker* would be unable to strike the centre of the relevant ball in order to drive it freely with the *striker's* normal swing towards any part of the target ball. The swing is not impeded merely because a hoop or the peg interferes with the *striker's* stance.

16.4.2 The mallet to be used in the test described in Law 16.4.1 is the mallet the *striker* last used before the relevant ball assumed its current position.

16.5 **TESTING**

16.5.1 The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 if claiming a wiring lift.

16.5.2 A test to determine whether a relevant ball is entitled to a wiring lift may be conducted only before the first *stroke* of a turn at the request of the *striker* and when the opponent is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. Otherwise a player must rely on an ocular test aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses to check whether one ball is wired from another.

16.5.3 If an adjudication of whether one ball is wired from another concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being wired and not wired, the decision shall be that the ball is wired.

16.6 **CHANGE OF DECISION** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the *striker's* side when entitled to do so under Law 16.1.2, Laws 16.6.1 and 16.6.2 apply.

- 16.6.1 The ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side; Law 27 applies should the *striker* do so. In addition, the *striker* is obliged to take the lift in accordance with Law 16.1.2 and may not then play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.
- 16.6.2 The ball lifted becomes a *ball in hand* and the *striker* remains entitled to play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* until the first *stroke* of the turn is played, whether or not it had been placed either in contact with another ball or forming part of a *group of balls*.

17 ROQUET

17.1 **WHEN A ROQUET IS MADE** The *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* when there is any contact between it and a *live ball* during and as a consequence of a *stroke*, subject to the limitations described in Law 17.2.

17.2 LIMITATIONS

- 17.2.1 Once the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* on a *live ball*, any contact with a different live ball in that *stroke* does not constitute a *roquet*.
- 17.2.2 If the *striker's ball* hits two or more *live balls* simultaneously, a *roquet* is made only on whichever of those balls the *striker* nominates as the roqueted ball by *taking croquet* from it. If no such nomination is made Law 28.6 applies.
- 17.2.3 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, Law 22.2.2 applies.
- 17.2.4 A *roquet* may be made by the *striker's ball* on a *live ball* during a *croquet stroke* except as provided in Law 21.4.2.

17.3 **CONSEQUENCES OF A ROQUET** If the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet*:

- 17.3.1 it remains a *ball in play* throughout the *stroke* and may therefore cause other balls to move and score hoop or peg points; accordingly, it may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby; and
- 17.3.2 it can score a *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke* only in the hoop and roquet situation covered by Law 21.2; and
- 17.3.3 it cannot score a peg point for itself thereafter in the same *stroke*; and
- 17.3.4 unless the *striker's turn* has ended (see Law 7.6), it becomes a *ball in hand* at the end of the *stroke* and the *striker* must *take croquet* under Law 18.

18 CROQUET STROKE

18.1 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** If the *striker* is entitled to play a *stroke*, the *striker* must *take croquet*:

- 18.1.1 when the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* under Law 17 in the previous *stroke*; or
- 18.1.2 when the *striker's ball* is otherwise lawfully in contact with a *live ball*; or
- 18.1.3 as the first *stroke* of a turn if the ball the *striker* plays as the *striker's ball* for the turn:
 - 18.1.3.1 is lawfully in contact with another ball at the start of the turn; or
 - 18.1.3.2 may be and is finally placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker* being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game), or being entitled to and taking a lift under

Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

18.2 CHOICE OF THE BALL FROM WHICH CROQUET IS TAKEN

- 18.2.1 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in accordance with Law 18.1.1, the striker must take croquet from the ball roqueted.
- 18.2.2 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* during a turn or at the start of a turn in accordance with Laws 18.1.2 or 18.1.3 respectively and the *striker's ball* is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* but is not part of a *group of balls*, the striker must take croquet from that live ball.
- 18.2.3 Except in the circumstances covered by Laws 18.2.1 (roquet), 11.2.2.1 (playing a ball into the game), 16.1.2 (wiring lift), 39.3.2 (advanced play lift) and 40.3.2 (super-advanced play lift), when the *striker* is required to *take croquet* and the *striker's ball* forms part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when placed, the striker may take croquet from any *live ball* in the group. The croqueted ball is chosen by playing the *croquet stroke*; moving balls in preparation for the croquet stroke does not determine the choice.
- 18.2.4 In all cases, failure to *take croquet* is an *error* covered by the applicable one of Laws 28.4, 28.5 and 28.6.

18.3 PLACING BALLS FOR THE CROQUET STROKE The *striker* prepares for a *croquet stroke* by placing the *striker's ball* on the ground in any position in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken where it is not also in contact with any other ball. Except when the striker has a *cannon* (see Law 18.4), no other ball may be moved.

18.4 CANNONS After any replacement of balls on the *yard-line* that may be required under Law 15, if the ball from which croquet will be taken and the *striker's ball* form part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when the striker's ball is placed in accordance with Law 18.3, the *croquet stroke* is a *cannon*. In preparation for the cannon, all balls in the group other than the ball from which croquet will be taken become *balls in hand* and may be temporarily removed. The ball from which croquet will be taken must be replaced in its original position if it has been moved and the other balls are then placed as follows.

- 18.4.1 **3-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and the third ball must each be placed in any position on the ground in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken, provided they are not in contact with each other.
- 18.4.2 **4-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and one of the remaining balls must be placed as in Law 18.4.1. The fourth ball must be placed on the ground in any position where it is not in contact with the striker's ball but is in contact with one or both of the other two balls.
- 18.4.3 The positions in which any of the balls in a *cannon*, other than the ball from which croquet will be taken, may be placed include positions within the *yard-line area*.

18.5 HOW CROQUET STROKE IS PLAYED The *striker* plays a *stroke* with the balls placed in accordance with Laws 18.3 or 18.4 and in so doing must play into the croqueted ball and move or shake it (see Law 29.1.13).

18.6 LIVE AND DEAD STATUS OF THE BALLS When a *croquet stroke* is played, the ball from which croquet is taken immediately becomes *dead*. If the croquet stroke is a *cannon*, the live / dead status of any other ball in the *group of balls* is unaffected.

18.7 BALL OFF COURT ENDING TURN In a *croquet stroke* the *striker's* turn ends if:

18.7.1 the croqueted ball is sent off the court, unless it is pegged out in the *stroke*; or

18.7.2 the *striker's ball* is sent off the court, unless it makes a *roquet* or scores a *hoop point* for itself in the *stroke*.

18.8 CONSEQUENCES OF A CROQUET STROKE Following a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* is entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless a turn-ending event has occurred (see Law 7.6) or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

19 CONTINUATION STROKE

19.1 ENTITLEMENT After the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, or after a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately in accordance with Law 19.2 or the turn has ended.

19.2 REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IMMEDIATELY If the *striker's ball*:

19.2.1 scores a *hoop point* for itself and makes a *roquet* in the same *stroke*; or

19.2.2 makes a *roquet* in a *croquet stroke*; or

19.2.3 is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* before what would otherwise be a *continuation stroke* and is therefore required to *take croquet* under Law 18.1.2

then there is no *continuation stroke* and, unless the *striker's* turn has ended, the next *stroke* must be a *croquet stroke*.

19.3 NON-CUMULATIVE *Continuation strokes* may not be accumulated. Accordingly, if the *striker's ball* scores:

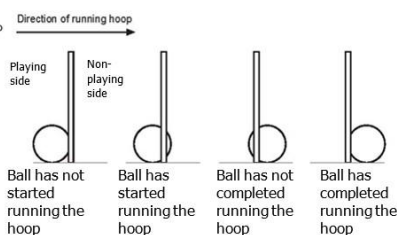
19.3.1 two *hoop points* for itself in the same *stroke*; or

19.3.2 a *hoop point* for itself in a *croquet stroke*,

then, unless the turn has ended, the *striker* is entitled to play only one *continuation stroke*.

20 HOOP POINT

DIAGRAM 3
RUNNING A HOOP



20.1 BALL STARTING TO RUN ITS HOOP Subject to the special situations covered in Law 20.4.2 a ball starts to run its *hoop in order* when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* when travelling from the *playing side* to the *non-playing side*. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

20.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side*; or

20.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not started to run the hoop.

20.2 BALL COMPLETING THE RUNNING OF ITS HOOP

- 20.2.1 Subject to Law 20.2.2, a ball completes running its *hoop in order* when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* while travelling forward through the hoop. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:
- 20.2.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *playing side*; or
 - 20.2.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*
then it has not completed the running of the hoop.
- 20.2.2 A ball may complete running its *hoop in order* in the *stroke* in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent stroke or turn unless it either:
- 20.2.2.1 becomes a *ball in hand* in preparation for a *croquet stroke* that the *striker* finally plays, even if it is not moved; or
 - 20.2.2.2 is lifted under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

In each of these cases it must start to run the hoop again.

20.3 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** Subject to Law 21.3 (roquet made and hoop not scored), a ball scores a *hoop point* in a *stroke* during which it completes running its *hoop in order* when it:

- 20.3.1 comes to rest in a position where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side*; or
- 20.3.2 leaves the court; or
- 20.3.3 enters the *jaws* of the next hoop in the order specified in Law 2.4.

20.4 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 20.4.1 A ball which first enters its *hoop in order* from the *non-playing side* cannot score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*. Having so entered, it must come to rest in a position entirely clear of the hoop on the *playing side*, or in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*, before it can score the hoop point in a subsequent stroke.
- 20.4.2 If a *ball in hand* is placed for a *croquet stroke* within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*, and the *stroke* is played from that position:
 - 20.4.2.1 it has not started to run the hoop; and
 - 20.4.2.2 it may not do so until it is on the *playing side* of the hoop and does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side* at the start of a subsequent *stroke*.
- 20.4.3 A *ball at rest* cannot score or lose a *hoop point* solely as a result of a hoop being moved or adjusted.

20.5 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is in a position to do so.

20.6 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

- 20.6.1 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest* has completed running its hoop in accordance with Law 20.2 concludes that within the limits of observation it is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that it has completed the running.

- 20.6.2 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest*, or a ball placed within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order*, is in a position to run the hoop to score the *hoop point* concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the jaws of the hoop on the *non-playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that the ball can run the hoop to score the hoop point from that position.

20.7 CONSEQUENCES OF SCORING A HOOP POINT When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19.1) unless a turn-ending event (see Law 7.6) has otherwise occurred or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL

21.1 SITUATIONS COVERED This law applies in all situations where the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order* and hits another ball during a single *stroke*. Depending on the positions of the balls involved, running the hoop in order may or may not score the *hoop point* and hitting the other ball may or may not count as a *roquet*.

21.2 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET MADE During a *stroke*, if the *striker's ball* both scores its *hoop in order* (see Law 20.3) and hits a ball ("the relevant ball") that was clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* at the start of the *stroke*:

- 21.2.1 the relevant ball becomes *live* before the impact; and so,
- 21.2.2 subject to the limitations on when a *live ball* may be *roqueted* defined in Laws 17.2.1 and 17.2.2, a *roquet* is also made on the relevant ball.

This applies no matter whether the relevant ball was *live* or *dead* before the *stroke* and regardless of whether the impact occurred before or after the *striker's ball* completed running the hoop.

21.3 ROQUET MADE AND HOOP NOT SCORED

- 21.3.1 A ball which makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1 before it starts to run its *hoop in order* cannot thereafter score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 21.3.2 During a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order*, if the *striker's ball* hits another ball before or after completing the running, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:

- 21.3.2.1 *live* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; and
- 21.3.2.2 not in contact with the *striker's ball*

a *roquet* is made on that other ball under Law 17.1. The *hoop point* is not scored in that *stroke* regardless of where the *striker's ball* comes to rest.

21.4 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET NOT MADE If the *striker's ball* hits another ball, before or after completing the running of its *hoop in order*, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:

- 21.4.1 *dead* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; or
- 21.4.2 in contact with the *striker's ball*

then the *hoop point* is scored provided Law 20.3 is satisfied. A *roquet* is not made on the other ball, but if the balls come to rest in contact, the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in the next *stroke* in accordance with Law 18.1.2.

21.5 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS When the *striker's ball* is about to run its *hoop in order* and there is another ball close to the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*, if a determination of the position of that ball concludes that within the limits of

observation the ball is on the borderline between being in or out of the jaws of the hoop, the decision shall be that it is within the jaws. In these circumstances:

- 21.5.1 Law 21.2 does not apply to the *stroke* about to be played; and
- 21.5.2 if the other ball is *live*, Law 21.3 applies if there is any contact between the balls; and
- 21.5.3 if the other ball is *dead* and the *striker's ball* runs the hoop, Law 21.4 applies.

22 PEG POINT

22.1 **HOW A PEG POINT IS SCORED** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 22.2, if the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball*:

- 22.1.1 it scores a peg point for itself, and is then said to be pegged out, by hitting the peg as a consequence of a *stroke* (but see Law 43, which limits when a ball may be pegged out in handicap play); and
- 22.1.2 it may cause another *rover ball* to be pegged out by causing it to hit the peg as a consequence of a *stroke*.

22.2 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 22.2.1 After the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1, it cannot score a peg point for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 22.2.2 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, it is pegged out unless the *striker* claims a *roquet* by *taking croquet*.
- 22.2.3 At the start of a turn, if the *striker* plays a *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.4 If the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball* and hits, or causes another ball to hit, another *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that other *rover ball* is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.5 If the *striker's ball*, being a *rover ball*, and another *rover ball* that it causes to hit the peg do so simultaneously, the *striker* is entitled to nominate the order in which they are pegged out.
- 22.2.6 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*, Law 27.4 applies.
- 22.2.7 A *ball at rest* cannot be pegged out solely as a result of the peg being moved or straightened.

22.3 BALL REMAINING IN PLAY

- 22.3.1 A ball remains in play throughout the *stroke* in which it is pegged out but it becomes *dead* upon hitting the peg and may not thereafter be *roqueted*. During the *stroke*, it may cause other balls to move, be *roqueted*, and score hoop or peg points and may cause the *striker's ball* to make a *roquet*.
- 22.3.2 A pegged out ball may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course, but only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby.

22.4 **REMOVAL FROM COURT** A ball ceases to be a *ball in play* and becomes an *outside agency* at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out. The *striker* must remove a pegged out ball and the corresponding clip from the court before the next *stroke*, although these removals may be delayed until after the next *stroke* if the pegged out ball is unlikely to interfere with that *stroke*. If the pegged out ball does interfere or if it and its clip are not then removed, Law 31 applies.

B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY

23 FORESTALLING PLAY

23.1 HOW TO FORESTALL A player *forestalls* play by requesting the *striker* to cease play in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the request. If the *striker* continues to play after being forestalled and before the issue is settled, Law 26 applies.

23.2 WHEN A PLAYER MUST CEASE OR FORESTALL PLAY The *striker* must cease play and, subject to the exceptions specified in Law 23.3 and the restrictions on timing specified in Law 23.4, the opponent must *forestall* play immediately the player suspects or becomes aware that:

- 23.2.1 the *striker* intends to play a *questionable stroke* without having it specially watched; or
- 23.2.2 an *error*, other than a fault, or an *interference* is about to occur; or
- 23.2.3 an *error* or an *interference* has occurred; or
- 23.2.4 the *striker's* turn is about to end prematurely as specified in Law 38.1 or, in handicap play, Law 42.5; or
- 23.2.5 a clip is misplaced; or
- 23.2.6 a *boundary* marking has been displaced.

23.3 WHEN OPPONENT MUST NOT FORESTALL Unless a turn-ending *error* under Laws 26, 27, 28.4 or 29 has already occurred, the opponent must not *forestall* play or warn the *striker* if the opponent suspects or becomes aware that the *striker* is about to:

- 23.3.1 run a wrong hoop; or
- 23.3.2 play a *wrong ball*; or
- 23.3.3 play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*.

23.4 DISTRACTING THE STRIKER The opponent must not *forestall* play after a *stroke* has started and before it has been played unless the playing of the stroke would take the issue to be raised past its *limit of claims* or there is other urgent reason related to the stroke. Forestalling in breach of this restriction constitutes *interference* with the playing of a stroke and Law 35.1 applies.

24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

24.1 APPLICABILITY Law 24 applies when it is *discovered* that more than one *error* and/or *interference*, which have not previously been considered, have occurred, regardless of whether they occurred in the same or in different *strokes*. Treatment of individual errors and interferences is covered by Laws 25 and 30 respectively.

24.2 WHEN AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE OCCURS

- 24.2.1 An *error* under Laws 26 to 28 and Law 48.4 occurs when a *stroke* that breaches those laws is played.
- 24.2.2 A fault under Law 29 occurs when it is committed.
- 24.2.3 An *interference* under Laws 31 and 32 occurs at the time specified in Laws 31.2 and 32.2 respectively.
- 24.2.4 An *interference* under Laws 33 and 35 occurs when a *stroke* affected by the interference is played.
- 24.2.5 Other *interferences* occur when play is affected by them.

24.3 PRECEDENCE The *errors* or *interferences* are considered in the order in which they occurred, starting with the earliest, except as follows.

- 24.3.1 Subject to Law 24.4, any *error* or *interference* for which the *limit of claims* has passed at the time of *discovery* is ignored.
- 24.3.2 If more than one *error* or *interference* occurred when a *stroke* was played, any interferences are considered first, in the order of the applicable Laws 31 to 38, followed by any errors in order of the applicable Laws 26 to 29.
- 24.3.3 If an *interference* under Law 38.2 is followed by a fault under Law 29 in the same *stroke*, and it is agreed by the players or adjudicated by a referee that the fault was not caused by the interference, the fault is dealt with first.
- 24.3.4 If play is cancelled or a *stroke* is *replayed* to remedy an *error* or an *interference*, any remaining errors or interferences are ignored.
- 24.3.5 If incorrect equipment has materially affected a *stroke*, as specified in Law 38.2, the equipment must be corrected before its width might next affect play.

24.4 EARLIER ERRORS DISCOVERED WHEN AN INTERFERENCE IS BEING REDRESSED If it is *discovered* during the *redressing* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 that one or more *errors* had occurred before play was affected by the interference and the *limits of claims* of those errors had not then passed, the laws applicable to those errors must be applied as if the error or errors had been discovered at that time.

C ERRORS IN PLAY

25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS

25.1 DELIBERATE ERRORS A player must not deliberately commit an *error*.

25.2 DECLARING AN ERROR Any *error* the *striker* commits or suspects may have been committed must immediately be declared and play must cease until the matter is resolved.

25.3 RECTIFICATION

- 25.3.1 An *error* is *rectified* by cancelling all points scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* and placing the balls in their lawful positions at the start of the first stroke in error. If a ball could have occupied more than one lawful position at that time, it may be placed in any such position at the choice of the player who committed the error. If a ball is replaced following rectification of a fault, however, it must be replaced in the position it occupied before the first stroke in error was played.
- 25.3.2 If the *striker's* turn continues after *rectification*, each ball is then *live* only if it was live at the start of the first *stroke in error*.

25.4 LIMIT OF CLAIMS If the end of a turn prevents the *limit of claims* of an *error* being reached, the limit becomes when the first *stroke* of the next turn is played, or when the game ends if the error occurs in the last turn of the game. *Strokes in error* are counted when determining whether the limit of claims of any other error has passed.

25.5 DISCOVERY AFTER LIMIT OF CLAIMS

- 25.5.1 If an *error* is *discovered* after its *limit of claims* it is not *rectified*, except in accordance with Law 25.5.2. The balls are not replaced and all points in order scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* are counted.

- 25.5.2 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point while playing a *wrong ball* or scores any point for the *partner's* ball while playing it in ordinary doubles, Laws 27.4 and 45.4 apply respectively and the *error* must be remedied in accordance with those laws if it is *discovered* before the end of the game.

26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

26.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where:

- 26.1.1 a player continues to play after one of the turn-ending events in Law 7.6 has occurred; or
- 26.1.2 one side plays one or more *strokes* while the other side's turn is still lawfully in progress; or
- 26.1.3 a player continues to play after having been *forestalled* and before the issue is settled; or
- 26.1.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* before the preceding one has ended and the outcome of either stroke is affected.

26.2 **REMEDY** If a player plays one or more *strokes* when not entitled to do so and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*:

- 26.2.1 any points scored in the first *stroke in error* and any subsequent *strokes* played by the offending side are cancelled; and
- 26.2.2 any balls moved by those *strokes* are replaced, unless they have subsequently been moved by strokes that the non-offending side was entitled to play; and
- 26.2.3 if the player continued to play after having been *forestalled*, any outstanding issues must be settled; and
- 26.2.4 the side entitled to play then plays.

26.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by the non-offending side.

27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL

27.1 **APPLICABILITY**

27.1.1 This law covers situations where the *striker* plays a *stroke* with a ball that:

- 27.1.1.1 is not the *ball in play* validly chosen as the *striker's ball* for the turn by playing it in the first *stroke* of the turn in accordance with Law 12.2.1 or lifting it as specified in Law 12.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.2 belongs to the other side; or
- 27.1.1.3 is the *partner's* ball in ordinary doubles (see Law 45.1); or
- 27.1.1.4 in the third or fourth turn of the game cannot be the *striker's ball* for the turn because its *partner ball* must be played into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.5 is not the *striker's ball* of the previous turn when playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play (see Law 42.1).

27.1.2 This law does not cover situations where the *striker* plays a ball from another game or a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court or a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*, which are *outside agencies*. Playing such a ball is treated as an *interference* under Law 33.

27.2 REMEDY

- 27.2.1 Except in situations at the start of a game covered by Laws 27.5 and 27.6, if the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.2 If the *error* is *rectified* and was committed in the first *stroke* of one of the first four turns of the game, a correct ball must be placed on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* at the choice of the player who committed the error. That ball becomes a *ball in play* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.3 A ball wrongly played into the game becomes a *ball in play* but it ceases to be so if it is removed from the game by the *error* being *rectified*.

27.3 LIMIT OF CLAIMS The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by either side playing a correct ball. In handicap play the limit of claims is modified in accordance with Law 42.3.3 when a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played.

27.4 PEG POINT NOT SCORED WHILE PLAYING WRONG BALL The *striker* may not score a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*. Any peg point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game, and Law 31 applies.

27.5 PLAYER OF FOURTH TURN UNABLE TO PLAY CORRECT BALL The game must be restarted if the player of the fourth turn of the game *discovers*, either before or after the first *stroke* of the turn, that both balls of the side were played into the game in the first two turns of the game.

27.6 REVERSAL OF INITIAL CHOICE OF BALLS If the players *discover* at any time after the first *stroke* of the fifth turn of the game that they have both played a *wrong ball* in the first stroke of every earlier turn of the game, the choice of balls made under Law 10.2 is reversed with effect from the start of the game.

28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED

28.1 APPLICABILITY This law covers situations where the *striker*, being entitled to play a *stroke*, plays one with one or more balls *misplaced* from their lawful positions.

28.2 GENERAL

- 28.2.1 Between *strokes*, any *misplaced ball* must be placed in a lawful position. If there is more than one such position available, the player who should have placed the ball correctly may choose in which of them to place the ball. Subject to the restrictions on when to *forestall* specified in Law 23.3 and the circumstances covered in Law 28.2.2, if the opponent observes that the *striker* is about to play a stroke when any ball is misplaced, the opponent must *forestall* play.
- 28.2.2 Notwithstanding Law 28.2.1, the *striker* may play a *stroke* knowing that a ball has been moved from its lawful position to expedite a *double-banked* game, and the opponent is not required to *forestall*, provided the striker reasonably believes that the stroke will not affect that ball in either its lawful or its actual position. Such a ball is ignored when applying the remainder of these laws.
- 28.2.3 If one or more balls become *misplaced* by natural forces just before the *stroke* is played, Law 28.3 must be applied before applying the remainder of these laws.

- 28.2.4 If a *stroke* is played with one or more balls *misplaced* as specified in any of Laws 28.4 to 28.8, an *error* is thereby committed under only the first of those laws that applies.
- 28.2.5 In all other cases, the *stroke* is lawful unless other *errors* or *interferences* have occurred.
- 28.2.6 A *misplaced ball* remains so until it is placed in a lawful position or moved by a *stroke*.

28.3 MISPLACEMENT BY NATURAL FORCES JUST BEFORE STROKE PLAYED

For the purposes of deciding whether a *stroke* has been validly played or an *error* committed under these laws:

- 28.3.1 a ball is deemed to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically not in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls in contact; and
- 28.3.2 a ball is deemed not to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls out of contact.

28.4 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A DEAD BALL

- 28.4.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in contact with a *dead ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.
- 28.4.2 The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* of the opponent's next turn is played.

28.5 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A LIVE BALL

- 28.5.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in an unlawful position in contact with a *live ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.5.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the unlawful *croquet stroke* shall be treated as a croquet stroke in which the *live ball* is the croqueted ball. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the *striker* resumes the turn.
- 28.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.6 FAILING TO TAKE CROQUET WHEN REQUIRED TO DO SO

- 28.6.1 If the *striker*, being required to *take croquet*, plays a *stroke* which is not a *croquet stroke* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.6.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the first stroke in error shall be treated as though the *striker* was entitled to and did play a *stroke* that was not a *croquet stroke*. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the *striker* resumes the turn.
- 28.6.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.7 FAILING TO PLAY A BALL FROM BAULK

- 28.7.1 If the *striker*, being required to play a ball from a *baulk-line* in accordance with Law 11 (start of game) or Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39.3 (optional lift in advanced play) or Law 40.3 (optional lift in super-advanced play), plays a

stroke from a position materially other than a point on a baulk-line and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.7.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with the same ball and may choose the position on the *baulk-lines* from which to play the first *stroke*.

28.7.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

28.8 LIFTING A BALL WHEN NOT ENTITLED TO DO SO

28.8.1 If the *striker*, having lifted either ball of the *striker's* side at the start of a turn when not entitled to do so, plays a *stroke* with it *misplaced* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.8.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with either ball of the side.

28.8.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

29 FAULTS

29.1 **ACTIONS THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS** Subject to the exemptions and limitations specified in Law 29.2 a fault is committed during the *striking period* if the *striker*:

29.1.1 touches the head of the mallet with a hand, or slides the mallet along the *striker's* foot or leg to guide it (for exemptions see Laws 29.2.1 and 29.2.2);

29.1.2 rests the shaft of the mallet or a hand or arm on the ground, an *outside agency*, or any part of the *striker's* legs or feet (for exemptions see Law 29.2.2);

29.1.3 moves the *striker's ball* other than by striking it with the mallet audibly and distinctly;

29.1.4 causes or attempts to cause the mallet to strike the *striker's ball* by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet;

29.1.5 strikes the *striker's ball* with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3;

29.1.6 allows the mallet:

29.1.6.1 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in a *croquet stroke*, or *continuation stroke* when the *striker's* ball is touching another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.5); or

29.1.6.2 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in any other *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4); or

29.1.6.3 to remain in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period in any *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.6);

29.1.7 allows the mallet to be in contact with the *striker's ball* after the *striker's* ball has hit another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.7);

29.1.8 strikes the *striker's ball* so as to cause it to touch a hoop upright or, unless the *striker's* ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg when in contact with the mallet;

- 29.1.9 strikes the *striker's ball* when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or, unless the striker's ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg otherwise than in a direction away therefrom;
- 29.1.10 moves or shakes a *ball at rest* by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.11 touches any ball, other than the *striker's ball*, with the mallet;
- 29.1.12 touches any ball with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.13 in a *croquet stroke*, plays away from or fails to move or shake the croqueted ball;
- 29.1.14 in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3, damages the court with the mallet to the extent that a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area could be significantly affected.

29.2 EXEMPTIONS AND LIMITATIONS

- 29.2.1 The fault of touching the head of the mallet in Law 29.1.1 is committed only if the *striker* touches the mallet head during the final swing of the mallet towards the ball.
- 29.2.2 A fault is not committed under Laws 29.1.1 or 29.1.2 if the touching, resting or sliding occurs after the *striker* has completed the swing in which the *stroke* was played.
- 29.2.3 The actions specified in Laws 29.1.5 and 29.1.14 are faults only if they occur in:
 - 29.2.3.1 a *hampered stroke*; or
 - 29.2.3.2 a *single-ball stroke* in which the *striker* is attempting to make the *striker's ball* jump; or
 - 29.2.3.3 a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* is part of a *group of balls*.
- 29.2.4 Contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is not a fault under Laws 29.1.6 or 29.1.7 if it occurs after the striker's ball:
 - 29.2.4.1 makes a *roquet*; or
 - 29.2.4.2 scores the peg point; or
 - 29.2.4.3 hits a ball pegged out in the *stroke*.

The exemption of Law 29.2.4.1 does not apply, however, if the striker's ball has hit another object after making the *roquet*.

- 29.2.5 A multiple contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is a fault under Law 29.1.6.1 only if the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between them.
- 29.2.6 The mallet remaining in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period is a fault under Law 29.1.6.3 if the prolonged contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids.
- 29.2.7 The mallet being in contact with the *striker's ball* after the striker's ball has hit another ball is a fault under Law 29.1.7 if the continuation of contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids, or if it can be deduced from observation of the trajectories and speeds of the

balls involved compared to what would occur in a lawful stroke of the same type.

29.3 REMEDY

- 29.3.1 If the *striker* commits a fault and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, any points scored in the first or second *stroke in error* are cancelled and the turn ends.
- 29.3.2 The *striker* must ask the opponent whether the fault is to be *rectified*. If the opponent chooses rectification, the balls are replaced in accordance with Law 25.3.1. Otherwise the balls remain or are replaced in the positions they occupied after the first *stroke in error*. Law 42.8 defines when the opponent must take this decision in relation to when the *striker* is required to decide about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play.

29.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

29.5 **ACTIONS OF THE STRIKER'S PARTNER THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS IN DOUBLES** In doubles play, certain actions by the *striker's partner* during the *striking period* are faults. These are specified in Laws 45.3.2 and 48.3.2.

29.6 **STANDARD OF JUDGEMENT APPLYING TO THE DECLARATION OF A FAULT** A fault under Law 29.1 is to be declared if a person who has been asked to adjudicate the *stroke* under Law 55.4.1, or the *striker*, believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed.

D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY

30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES

30.1 **DELIBERATE INTERFERENCE** A player must not deliberately commit an *interference*.

30.2 **PLAYER MUST DECLARE** A player must immediately *forestall* play in respect of, or declare, any *interference* the player believes may have affected play or will affect the *stroke* about to be played.

30.3 REMEDY FOR AN INTERFERENCE

- 30.3.1 An *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 is *redressed* by returning the game to the point where the interference first affected play and cancelling all subsequent play. This involves:
- 30.3.1.1 returning the balls to the positions they lawfully occupied at that time; and
 - 30.3.1.2 cancelling any points scored during the period of cancelled play; and
 - 30.3.1.3 restoring the time that has elapsed since the *interference* first affected play; and
 - 30.3.1.4 in handicap play restoring any *bisques* taken after the *interference* first affected play; and
 - 30.3.1.5 returning responsibility for the position of each ball to what it was at the time the *interference* first affected play.
- 30.3.2 If an *interference* is not subject to a restriction on how the player then entitled to play must resume play, the player may adopt any *line of play*. In addition, if the first affected *stroke* was the first stroke of a turn, the player may play either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn and may decide whether and how to take any lift, contact or free placement to which the player was then entitled under Laws 16, 39 or 40.

- 30.3.3 Responsibility for the position of any ball replaced when remedying an *interference* under Laws 34 to 38 returns to what it was immediately before the ball was affected by the interference.

31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME

31.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because either:

- 31.1.1 a ball has been removed from the game under the misapprehension that it has been pegged out; or
- 31.1.2 a ball has not been removed from the game in accordance with Law 22.4 when it has been pegged out.

31.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when:

- 31.2.1 a *stroke* is played which moves a ball that has been wrongly left on the court; or
- 31.2.2 either player is misled in any turn into adopting a *line of play* that the player would not otherwise have followed in that turn; or
- 31.2.3 the ball was first *misplaced* if it cannot otherwise be determined when play was first affected.

31.3 **REMEDY** The *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player then entitled to play resumes play and may adopt any *line of play*.

31.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP

32.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because a player was misled by:

- 32.1.1 false information concerning the *state of the game* supplied by the opponent, a referee, or a person authorised by the players to act as timekeeper; or
- 32.1.2 the *misplacement* of a ball that has suffered interference, other than by the player, or has been moved to avoid interference; or
- 32.1.3 the misplacement of a clip for which the player was not originally responsible.

32.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when the player would first have adopted a different *line of play* had the correct situation been known.

32.3 **REMEDY** If a player successfully claims to have been misled, the *interference* is *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player is entitled to a *replay* from the point where play was first affected and, in that replay, must adopt a different *line of play*.

32.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32.5 FAILURE TO ADOPT A DIFFERENT LINE OF PLAY IN A REPLAY

- 32.5.1 If it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the player did not adopt a different *line of play* in a *replay*, the player ceases to be entitled to the replay and the *state of the game* reverts to the point at which the claim for the replay was made. Subject to Law 32.5.2, the player then entitled to play shall play.

32.5.2 Should any earlier *errors* have been *discovered* during the now-annulled remedying of the claimed *interference*, those errors shall be treated as though they had been discovered at the time the claim to have been misled was made and Law 24.4 shall be applied accordingly.

32.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *replay* is played.

32.6 **DUTY OF PLAYERS** Both players have a duty to ensure that the clips are correctly placed and, subject to the restrictions on timing of *forestalling* specified in Laws 23.3 and 23.4, must call attention immediately to any misplaced clip.

33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

33.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE

33.1.1 This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the *striker* has struck, or otherwise included in the game subject to the exclusions in Law 33.1.2, a ball that is an *outside agency* because it is:

33.1.1.1 a ball not belonging to the game; or

33.1.1.2 a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*; or

33.1.1.3 a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court.

33.1.2 Law 33.1.1 does not apply to any attempt to *roquet* a ball from a game that is *double-banked* on the court, nor to any *croquet stroke* played with the objective of roqueting a ball from that double-banked game in the next *stroke*.

33.2 **INADVERTENT BALL SWAP** Play is not affected by a ball of the game being inadvertently swapped with another ball of the same colour and type when both are off the court. If such a ball swap is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, it must be reversed, with the correct ball of the game taking the position then occupied by the *outside agency*.

33.3 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Otherwise, play is considered to have been affected from the first *stroke* to have involved the ball that is an *outside agency* or to have been influenced by its presence in the game.

33.4 **REMEDY** When play has been affected, the *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4 (the discovery of earlier errors), the player entitled to play once the interference has been redressed resumes play without penalty and may adopt any *line of play*.

33.5 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE

34.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if an *outside agency* or a player, other than the *striker* during the *striking period*, touches a ball during a *stroke*. Play is affected when the ball is touched.

34.2 REMEDY

34.2.1 Subject to Law 34.4 (*interference* with a ball during a *croquet stroke*), the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives, after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played, if:

34.2.1.1 no further *stroke* has been played; and

34.2.1.2 the *interference* might have prevented a point being scored, a *roquet* being made, or a ball coming to rest in a *critical position*; and

34.2.1.3 the *interference* was caused by an *outside agency* that was not in the position it was in at the start of the *stroke* or by the opponent.

34.2.2 Otherwise, there is no *replay* and all balls must be placed as near as possible to where they would have been at the end of the *stroke* had the *interference* not occurred. After interference to a ball under Law 34.1, the ball may not score a point, make a *roquet*, nor be roqueted during that stroke.

34.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

34.4 **INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL DURING A CROQUET STROKE** In a *croquet stroke*, the turn ends under Law 18.7 if either ball would have gone off the court had *interference* under Law 34.1 not occurred. A *replay* under Law 34.2.1 is then not permitted. The turn does not end merely because a ball went off the court as a result of interference under Law 34.1.

34.5 **FAILURE TO CORRECT THE POSITION OF A BALL AFTER INTERFERENCE** If a ball is not correctly placed or replaced before the next *stroke*, it becomes *misplaced* and Law 28.1 applies.

34.6 **AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS**

34.6.1 **AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY** A movable *outside agency* should be moved or removed if it might affect play.

34.6.2 **DEALING WITH LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS** *Loose impediments* may be removed by the *striker* at any time and must be removed if they are likely to benefit the striker in the *stroke* about to be played. Only in exceptional circumstances to be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63) may loose impediments be treated as *outside agencies*.

35 **OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE**

35.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if the outcome of a *stroke* is materially affected because:

35.1.1 the *striker*, the court or the equipment, other than balls, was touched by an *outside agency* or the opponent; or

35.1.2 the opponent *forestalled* play in breach of Law 23.4.

In all cases the interference occurs when the affected stroke is played.

35.2 **REMEDY** If the *interference* is *discovered* before the next *stroke*, the *striker* must *replay* the same stroke with the same objectives after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).

35.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

36 **INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES**

36.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs between *strokes* when a ball moves as a consequence of natural forces or is moved by a player or an *outside agency*.

36.2 **REMEDY**

36.2.1 NATURAL FORCES OR AGENCY OTHER THAN THE STRIKER Between *strokes*, if a ball moves or is moved into an unlawful position by natural forces or an *outside agency* or a player other than the *striker* it must be replaced in the position it lawfully occupied as agreed between the players or adjudicated by a referee.

36.2.2 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH THE STRIKER'S BALL If the *striker* interferes:

36.2.2.1 between *strokes* with the *ball at rest* already chosen as the *striker's ball*; or

36.2.2.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the *striker* may not play any *critical stroke* in that stroke but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.2.3 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH ANOTHER BALL If the *striker* interferes:

36.2.3.1 between *strokes* with a *ball at rest* that is not the *striker's ball*; or

36.2.3.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is not subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the *striker* may not involve that ball in it if the stroke would then be a *critical stroke* but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.3 EXEMPTIONS The restrictions on play specified in Laws 36.2.2 and 36.2.3 do not apply to any ball that:

36.3.1 had already been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *interference*; or

36.3.2 the *striker* is entitled to lift or move under Law 5.3.2 (temporary removal) provided that the ball's original position had been marked before it was *interfered* with if it would be required to be lawfully replaced in that position; or

36.3.3 is moved in an emergency to avoid it being hit or moved by an *outside agency*.

36.4 DETERMINING WHETHER A STROKE IS A CRITICAL STROKE Following *interference* under Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, whether the next *stroke* the *striker* intends to play is a *critical stroke* is a matter to be agreed between the players or, failing that, decided by a referee. . If either the players or the referee consider the situation to be borderline, the stroke shall be considered to be a critical stroke.

36.5 STRIKER ATTEMPTING A CRITICAL STROKE FOLLOWING INTERFERENCE

36.5.1 If the opponent considers that the *striker* is about to play a *critical stroke* in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, the opponent must *forestall* play and request a referee to adjudicate.

36.5.2 If the *striker* plays a *critical stroke* that is not permitted under this law, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply.

37 INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS

37.1 NATURAL FORCES If a ball is affected by natural forces, for example wind or gravity, during a *stroke*, it must be replaced if it was not moved by the stroke. Otherwise there is no remedy.

37.2 FIXED OBSTACLES AND CHANGES OF LEVEL If any fixed obstacle or change of level outside the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and may then move the *striker's ball* no more than is necessary to allow a normal stance and a free swing of the mallet. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.3 SPECIAL DAMAGE If *special damage* to the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and the players should agree to the repair of the damage, where practicable, before play continues. Should repair not be practicable, as an alternative the *striker* may move any ball affected by the special damage no more than is necessary to avoid the damage and never to the *striker's* advantage. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.4 MOVING OTHER BALLS When a ball is moved under Laws 37.2 or 37.3, the *striker* must also move any other ball that could foreseeably be affected by the next *stroke* so as to maintain their relative positions. A ball in a *critical position* so far as the stroke about to be played is concerned, however, should be moved only to avoid inequity. Any ball so moved but not affected by subsequent play must be replaced as near as possible to its original position as soon as it is no longer relevant to the *striker's line of play* or, if earlier, when the *striker's* turn ends.

38 MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE

38.1 TURN WRONGLY ENDING If the *striker*, wrongly believing that the turn has ended under Law 7.6, quits the court or permits the opponent to play and the mistake is *discovered* before the first *stroke* of the opponent's turn, the *striker's* turn is resumed. The opponent must inform the *striker* immediately upon becoming aware of the *striker's* mistake.

38.2 STROKE AFFECTED BY INCORRECT HOOP WIDTH OR MIS-SHAPEN BALL

38.2.1 If the *striker* of the immediately preceding *stroke* suspects that its outcome was materially affected by a ball being in contact with both uprights of a hoop simultaneously, the player is entitled to have the equipment checked and, if necessary, adjusted or replaced. The time taken to do this is restored.

38.2.2 If it is found that the ball does touch both uprights of the hoop simultaneously on some axis and the opponent agrees or a referee decides that:

38.2.2.1 the player had attempted to get the ball through the hoop; and

38.2.2.2 there are plausible grounds for the player's suspicion that the outcome of the *stroke* was materially affected,

the player may choose to *replay* the *stroke*, attempting to get the ball through the hoop again, unless the turn has ended under Law 7.6 for a reason unconnected with the faulty or mis-set equipment.

38.2.3 If the player chooses not to *replay* the *stroke*, the outcome of the original stroke stands. Should any ball have jammed in a hoop above the ground in the original stroke, it shall then be placed on the ground in the centre of the hoop.

38.2.4 If the player chooses to *replay* the *stroke* but does not attempt to get the ball through the hoop again, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the

replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the attempt to get the ball through the hoop.

38.3 BALL STRIKING A CLIP OR THE PEG EXTENSION If a ball strikes a clip attached to a hoop or to the peg, or the peg extension when attached to the peg, it is not *interference* with play and there is no remedy. For a clip, this applies irrespective of whether or not the clip is part of the game. An unattached clip or peg extension is an *outside agency* and Law 34 applies to any interference by it.

38.4 DISPLACED BOUNDARY MARKING

38.4.1 A player who becomes aware that a *boundary* marking is displaced must *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2.

38.4.2 If the marking was displaced between *strokes* and the straightening of it would affect a test as to whether a ball has left the court in the stroke immediately before play was *forested* or would affect the playing of the next stroke, such test or stroke must be completed before the marking is straightened.

38.4.3 If the marking was displaced during a *stroke*, or straightening it would not affect play, it must be straightened before such test is carried out or the next stroke is played.

38.4.4 When a marking is straightened, any affected *yard-line balls* must be adjusted accordingly. Any other balls in the immediate vicinity must also be moved so as to maintain the relative positions of the balls.

PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY

A ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Law 39.

39 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT

39.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 7 and 10 (1-back and 4-back). For shortened games Law 52 specifies the lift hoops.

39.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

39.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or

39.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

39.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

39.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored both *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

39.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and

39.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.5 HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN The *striker* must start the turn:

- 39.5.1 as in Laws 39.3.1 or 39.3.2; or
- 39.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

39.6 ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

39.7 THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact under Law 39.4, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2.2.

39.8 CHANGE OF DECISION

- 39.8.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift or contact, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. The *striker* must take the lift or contact to which the side is entitled and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

- 39.8.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* may choose:

- 39.8.2.1 to take any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or

- 39.8.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or

- 39.8.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group

until the first *stroke* is played.

- 39.8.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift or contact, if the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the *striker* must play the lifted ball. The *striker* remains entitled to:

- 39.8.3.1 choose any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled; or

- 39.8.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be

until the first *stroke* is played.

- 39.8.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 39.3.2 or 39.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, the *striker* remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

B SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of super-advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 40 and 41.

40 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT

40.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 4, 7 and 10 (4, 1-back and 4-back).

40.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored any one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

40.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or

40.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

40.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

40.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored two consecutive *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

40.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of those two *lift hoops* before that turn; and

40.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.5 **HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

40.5.1 as in Laws 40.3.1 or 40.3.2; or

40.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

40.6 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* is entitled to a free placement when:

40.6.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored all three of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

40.6.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and

40.6.3 no ball has been pegged out by either player during the game.

40.7 **HOW TO PLAY THE FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* must start the turn by:

40.7.1 playing as the balls lie; or

40.7.2 taking an optional lift or contact as in Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2; or

40.7.3 taking a free placement by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied position on the court, including a position within the *yard-line area*.

40.8 **ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT** The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

40.9 **THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME** If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact or a free placement under Laws 40.4 or 40.6 respectively, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Laws 11.2.2.2 or 11.2.2.3 respectively.

40.10 CHANGE OF DECISION

40.10.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the striker may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. When the side is entitled to a lift or contact, the striker must take that lift or contact and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

40.10.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact or free placement, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the striker may choose:

40.10.2.1 to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or

40.10.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or

40.10.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, if the striker lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the striker must play the lifted ball. The striker remains entitled to:

40.10.3.1 choose to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled; or

40.10.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, or lifts it and places it anywhere on the court under Law 40.7.3, the striker remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

40.11 **SHORTENED GAMES** Super-advanced play may not be used in shortened games.

41 RESTRICTED OPENING

41.1 In the first *stroke* of the game, if the *striker's* ball does not:

41.1.1 leave the court; or

41.1.2 hit or pass through a hoop; or

41.1.3 hit the peg

then before the start of the second turn the opponent may choose either to leave the ball played in the first turn where it lies or to have it placed on any point on either *baulk-line* as its owner chooses.

C HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of handicap singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 42 to 44.

42 BISQUES

42.1 HOW PLAYED A *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played by the *striker* only with the *striker's ball* of the immediately preceding turn, except in situations covered by Law 42.6. If another ball is played, a *wrong ball error* is committed and Law 27 applies. No point may be scored for any ball during a half-bisque.

42.2 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN

42.2.1 The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped player to the higher is the difference between their handicaps (see Laws 47.1 and 50.1 for doubles play).

42.2.2 A *bisque* may not be split into two *half-bisques*.

42.3 WHEN A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE MAY BE PLAYED

42.3.1 Subject to the restrictions imposed at the expiry of a time limit under Law 61.2.1, the player receiving a *half-bisque* or one or more *bisques* may play it or them at the end of any of that player's turns except a turn in which the *striker's ball* is pegged out. A player who receives more than one may play them separately or some or all in succession.

42.3.2 Law 42.3.1 overrides Law 11 and permits a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to be played after any of the first three non-bisque turns of the game.

42.3.3 The references in Laws 11.2 and 27 to specific turns following the start of the game, and in Law 27.3 to a turn when specifying the *limit of claims* for playing a *wrong ball*, do not include a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.3.4 If the *striker* is entitled to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* following a turn, that turn ends only when the *striker* has taken a decision and all of the conditions specified in Laws 7.5.1 or 7.5.2.1 for end of turn have been met, except that if the *striker* elects to play a half-bisque or bisque it is not necessary for the clips to be correctly positioned before the *striker* does so.

42.4 INDICATION OF INTENTION

42.4.1 At the conclusion of a turn the *striker* must give a clear and prompt indication of intention before playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to which the *striker* is entitled. If the *striker* fails to do so but continues to play, no half-bisque or bisque is played and the *striker* is playing when not entitled under Law 26. If the *error* is *rectified*, however, the *striker* may then play a half-bisque or bisque.

42.4.2 When entitled to play either a *half-bisque* or a *bisque* and having indicated an intention of playing one or the other, the *striker* may change the decision at any time before playing a *stroke* provided the revised decision is indicated accordingly. If the *striker* indicates an intention of playing one or the other without specifying which, it is deemed that the intention is to play a bisque.

42.4.3 If the *striker* has played all of the *strokes* permitted in a turn and indicates an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*, either by words or by quitting the court without informing the opponent that the matter has not yet been decided, the *striker* may not reverse the decision.

42.4.4 The opponent must not start a turn until the *striker* has so indicated. If the opponent does so and the opponent's *error* of playing when not entitled is *discovered* before the striker has quitted the court, the error is *rectified* and the striker then chooses whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.5 **PLAYING A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE TOO SOON** The opponent must *forestall* play upon observing that the *striker* is about to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before the turn has ended (see Law 42.3.4). If the opponent fails to forestall and the striker plays a half-bisque or bisque prematurely, it is deemed that the striker's turn ended before doing so.

42.6 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the striker may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn. If the striker plays a wrong ball at any other time and the error is rectified, the striker may then play a half-bisque or bisque using what should have been the *striker's ball* in the first *stroke in error*.

42.7 **FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** For handicap play, the expression '*line of play*' includes a decision whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.8 **RECTIFICATION OF FAULTS** After committing a fault, the *striker* may delay a decision about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* until the opponent has decided about *rectification*.

43 PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES

The *striker* may not peg out the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the *partner ball* becomes a *rover ball* or an opponent's ball is pegged out. Should the striker do so and remove the striker's ball from the court, Law 31 applies.

44 RESTORATION OF BISQUES

44.1 RESTORATION AFTER AN ERROR

44.1.1 If an *error* is *rectified*, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* after the first *stroke in error* is restored.

44.1.2 If a game is restarted under Law 27.5, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by either player is restored.

44.1.3 If any point is cancelled because it is *discovered* before the end of the game that it was scored out of order, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* is restored if it was played with the relevant ball as the *striker's ball* after the first hoop was run out of order with that ball.

44.2 **RESTORATION AFTER INTERFERENCE** If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played during such play is restored.

D DOUBLES PLAY

Games of doubles may be played as ordinary doubles play or alternate stroke doubles play. Each form may be played as level, advanced, super-advanced or handicap doubles. The laws of singles play apply to both forms of the game with the addition of Laws 45 to 47 for ordinary doubles play and Laws 48 to 50 for alternate stroke doubles play.

45 ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

45.1 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Each player may strike only one ball during the game as determined by the first *stroke* played by the side. It is not necessary for both players of a side to be present before the game can start or during play, but should one player be absent at the start and arrive later, the conditions for an event may dictate when that player may first play a turn.

45.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a *stroke* is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the *stroke*. Either player of a side may declare a *stroke* to have been played with a ball. If it is the side's first *stroke* of the game, the player making the declaration will own the ball unless the contrary is stated.

45.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

45.3.1 In these laws "*partner's ball*" is substituted for "*partner ball*" and, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "*striker*" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 45.3.2.

45.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

45.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

45.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3.2 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

45.4 PLAYING A WRONG BALL No point may be scored by the *striker* for the *partner's* ball by striking it. Any point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game and, if a peg point has been apparently so scored, Law 31 applies.

45.5 FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP If a side is entitled to a *replay* under Law 32 from the start of a non-bisque turn, either player may play in the *replay*.

46 ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

47 ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional Laws.

47.1 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

47.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, either player who could lawfully have played the first stroke of the turn may then play a *half-bisque* or a *bisque*.

47.3 PEELS Neither player of a side may *peel* the *partner's* ball through more than four hoops in the course of a game. This limit is modified for shortened games in accordance with Law 53.2.

48 ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

48.1 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Subject to Laws 48.4 to 48.6 below, the players of a side play alternate *strokes* throughout each of the side's turns and from one turn to the next. Both players of the side must be present for the game to start and absence may be subject to sanctions as determined by tournament or match organisers.

48.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

48.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

48.3.1 In these laws, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "striker" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 48.3.2.

48.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *striker's partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

48.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

48.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

48.4 PLAYING OUT OF SEQUENCE

- 48.4.1 A player who observes that another player is about to play out of sequence by playing two *strokes* consecutively or playing the first stroke of a turn after having played the last stroke of the side's previous turn must *forestall* play immediately.
- 48.4.2 If a player plays out of sequence as defined in Law 48.4.1, except when the player is required to play consecutive *strokes* under Laws 48.5 or 48.6, and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 48.4.3 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the strokes in error shall be treated as though they were played by the correct players. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 have occurred during any of the strokes in error, the side's turn ends. Otherwise, the player who should have played the first stroke in error then plays.
- 48.4.4 If the *error* is *discovered* after the *limit of claims*, it is not *rectified* and play continues according to the sequence established during the *strokes in error*.
- 48.4.5 The *limit of claims* is when the offending side's third *stroke in error* is played.

48.5 RECTIFICATION OF ERRORS If *rectification* of an *error* other than under Law 48.4 requires a *stroke* to be *replayed*, the same player replays it. When rectification of an error results in the turn ending, the *partner* of the player who played the first *stroke in error* starts that side's next turn.

48.6 INTERFERENCES

- 48.6.1 If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, the player who played the first affected *stroke* plays the next stroke to be played by the side.
- 48.6.2 If a *stroke* is to be *replayed* following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 34, 35 or 38.2, the player who played the affected stroke replays it.

48.7 RE-ESTABLISHING A SEQUENCE WHEN IT CANNOT BE DETERMINED WHICH PLAYER SHOULD PLAY

- 48.7.1 When an *error* is *rectified* or an *interference redressed* and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* before the error occurred or the interference affected play, the player who plays the side's next stroke shall be the *partner* of the player who played the side's last stroke before the error or interference was *discovered*.
- 48.7.2 When a side is about to begin a turn and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* of the side's previous turn, the opposing side shall choose which player is to play.

49 ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

50 ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke handicap doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional laws.

- 50.1 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate

handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

50.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *partner* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn.

50.3 PEELS There is no restriction on the number of hoops that either player of a side may score by *peeling*.

E SHORTENED GAMES

51 SHORTENED GAMES

51.1 22-POINT GAME The game is started with all the clips on hoop 3.

51.2 18-POINT GAME The following variations are permitted.

51.2.1 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 5.

51.2.2 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 8 (2-back).

51.2.3 This variation is for singles or alternate stroke doubles play only. The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1, but as soon as one of the balls of a side either scores hoop 1 for itself or is *peeled* through hoop 1 by an opponent, hoop 9 (3-back) becomes the *hoop in order* for its *partner ball* and the appropriate clip is moved to that hoop immediately. A ball cannot score hoop 1 by being peeled by its *partner ball*.

51.3 14-POINT GAME The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 6.

51.4 ROVER BALL In all of the variations covered in Laws 51.1 to 51.3, a ball becomes a *rover ball* when it has scored all of the *hoop points* described in those variations.

52 ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

52.1 22-POINT GAME Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies unchanged.

52.2 18-POINT GAME Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5. The *lift hoops* are as specified in Law 39.1, except for the variation specified in Law 51.2.2, for which they are hoops 4 and 6.

52.3 14-POINT GAME – LIFT VERSION Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5 and with hoop 4 as the only *lift hoop*.

52.4 14-POINT GAME – LIFT OR CONTACT VERSION Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with hoops 3 and 4 as the *lift hoops*.

53 HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

53.1 BISQUES The number of *bisques* to be given in a shortened game is the number that would be given under Law 42.2.1 in singles play, or Laws 47.1 or 50.1 in doubles play (before rounding), scaled down in accordance with Schedule 1.

53.2 PEELS In ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 47.3 is modified so that the number of permitted *peels* is reduced as follows.

53.2.1 22- or 18-point games: three hoops.

53.2.2 14-point games: two hoops.

PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME

A GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

54 THE STATE OF THE GAME

A player is entitled to ask the opponent about the *state of the game* at any time and the opponent must reply as fully as possible. If the opponent gives information that proves to be incorrect, Law 32 may apply.

55 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME

55.1 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PLAYERS

55.1.1 The players are jointly responsible for the conduct of the game in the absence of a referee in charge and thereby incur duties as well as rights, as defined in Law 55.2. In doubles play, all four players share responsibility for the conduct of the game.

55.1.2 A player is not obliged to watch the game while the opponent is the *striker*, but ceases to have duties associated with the conduct of the game while not so watching. Should the opponent be absent from the vicinity of the court, the striker must ask a referee to assist in the situations specified in Law 55.3.

55.2 DUTIES OF A PLAYER

55.2.1 The *striker* must immediately cease play and announce any *error* or *interference* that the striker believes or suspects may have been committed. The striker retains this obligation even when a referee is active or a *stroke* is being watched under Law 55.4.1.

55.2.2 The opponent must immediately *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23 in relation to any *error* or *interference* that the opponent becomes aware of or suspects, notwithstanding that it may be to the opponent's disadvantage to do so.

55.2.3 Further examples of the duties of a player include, without limitation:

55.2.3.1 a player must immediately draw attention to a misplaced clip, subject to the restrictions on when a player should *forestall* specified in Law 23.3;

55.2.3.2 the opponent must inform the *striker* that the striker must complete a turn by playing another *stroke*, if the opponent observes the striker about to leave the court in the erroneous belief that the turn has ended (see Law 38.1);

55.2.3.3 in handicap play the opponent must similarly inform the *striker* of the obligation to complete a turn if the striker announces an intention of playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before having played all of the *strokes* the striker is already entitled to play (see Law 42.5);

55.2.3.4 a player must on request give the opponent any information concerning the *state of the game* (see Law 54).

55.3 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT

55.3.1 The *striker* must either ask a referee to become involved or consult the opponent and, when appropriate, invite the opponent to act jointly with the striker in each of the following situations:

55.3.1.1 before moving a ball to avoid interference in accordance with Laws 37.2 to 37.4; or

- 55.3.1.2 before temporarily removing a ball in accordance with Law 5.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*; or
 - 55.3.1.3 before playing a *stroke* that may be a *critical stroke* following interference with a ball between strokes in accordance with Law 36.4; or
 - 55.3.1.4 before testing, in a manner which might disturb a ball or other equipment, whether a ball has scored a *hoop point*, is in a position to score a hoop point, is off the court, is entitled to a wiring lift, or will be in or out of contact with another ball when placed on the *yard-line*; or
 - 55.3.1.5 before otherwise taking a close decision in accordance with Law 55.5.
- 55.3.2 If the opponent is consulted in accordance with Law 55.3.1 and requests adjudication, the *striker* must ask a referee to assist. Should no referee be available, the *striker* must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so.

55.4 QUESTIONABLE STROKES

- 55.4.1 Before playing a *questionable stroke*, the *striker* must either consult the opponent about the need for adjudication or call a referee to adjudicate the *stroke*. If no referee is available but the opponent requests adjudication, the *striker* must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so. The *striker* must inform whoever is adjudicating the *stroke* what the *striker* intends to do.
- 55.4.2 It is the *striker's* duty to take the initiative in this respect, but should the *striker* fail to do so, the opponent should *forestall* play (see Law 23.2.1 and Law 26 if the *striker* fails to cease play) and request adjudication.
- 55.4.3 If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee to adjudicate a *stroke* before it is played, the opponent may seek afterwards to have a fault declared by a referee. The referee may then award a fault only if satisfied that it was committed on the basis of:
 - 55.4.3.1 facts about the *stroke* agreed by the *striker* and the opponent; or
 - 55.4.3.2 the evidence of the *striker*; or
 - 55.4.3.3 the referee's observations of the *stroke*, its effects and its outcome; or
 - 55.4.3.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant laws.

55.5 PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STRIKER The opponent must not follow the *striker* around the court and should allow most decisions to be made by the *striker* without reference to the opponent. If a close decision has to be made, however, and the opponent is in at least as good a position to give that decision as the *striker*, the *striker* must take the initiative and consult the opponent in accordance with Law 55.3 before continuing to play.

55.6 WHEN THE PLAYERS' OPINIONS DIFFER

- 55.6.1 If a ball has to be placed or replaced because of the carelessness of a player or if there has been interference by an *outside agency* that was not moved or removed in accordance with Law 34.6.1, the non-offending side's opinion should normally prevail unless the offending side is well placed to make a judgement and the non-offending side is not.
- 55.6.2 In other cases, the opinion of the player better placed to make a judgement is generally to be preferred. When the question is whether a ball has been hit or has moved, however, the opinion that there was contact or movement is

generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement.

- 55.6.3 If there are any reliable witnesses present the players should agree to consult them to help resolve any differences, but no player may consult a witness without the express permission of the other. Either player may ask a referee to adjudicate.

56 EXPEDITION IN PLAY

56.1 **GENERAL** The *striker* must position the balls and play the *strokes* of a turn with reasonable despatch. The opponent should anticipate as far as possible which ball will be the *striker's ball* for the next turn so that time is not wasted in approaching it at the start of the turn. A player who fails to play with reasonable despatch or deliberately plays more slowly in the latter stages of a time-limited game will be considered to be wasting time and action may be taken in accordance with Law 63.5.

56.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the *striker* must indicate promptly at the end of a turn whether or not a *half-bisque* or *bisque* will then be played.

56.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** In all forms of doubles, time must not be wasted in prolonged discussion or instruction. In alternate stroke doubles, the *partner* should help speed up play by retrieving and placing balls and, so far as possible, being ready to play the next *stroke*.

56.4 **WIRING TEST** The restrictions on testing to determine whether a ball is wired specified in Law 16.5.1 must be respected and time must not be wasted in protracted examination of the situation.

57 ADVICE AND AIDS

57.1 **ADVICE** A player is not entitled to receive advice from anyone other than the *partner* in doubles play but the player may take advantage of advice provided by the opponent in breach of Law 58.1. Situations where a player receives unsolicited information or advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game concerning the *state of the game* or any aspect of the player's play are covered by Laws 57.5 to 57.7.

57.2 **PLAYERS MUST NOT SEEK ADVICE** During a game, a player must not:

- 57.2.1 refer to information relevant to the game in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the laws, refereeing regulations, tournament regulations, or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise; or
- 57.2.2 watch, listen to or read any commentary about the game; or
- 57.2.3 seek advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game on any aspect of the game, except that:
 - 57.2.3.1 the player may seek information about the Laws or *state of the game* from an active referee or a timekeeper; and
 - 57.2.3.2 the two sides may agree to call a referee or ask an observer about the *state of the game* or a situation that has occurred when they are uncertain about what has occurred or the laws applicable to the situation; or
- 57.2.4 seek or accept coaching from anyone except the *partner* in doubles.

57.3 **PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE** If a player is found to be in breach of Law 57.2, a referee appealed to should impose a penalty:

- 57.3.1 as recommended in Law 63.6.1 if the player is either the *striker* or the *striker's partner* in doubles; or

57.3.2 as recommended in Law 63.6.2 if the player is an opponent unless the situation is such that the referee decides that a different penalty would be more appropriate.

57.4 SPECTATORS SHOULD NOT PROVIDE ADVICE

- 57.4.1 Spectators, and in particular fellow team members or team officials in a teams' competition and other competitors in a tournament, should not provide advice to the players in a game concerning any aspect of the game and should refrain from making comments about the play that could provide advice in a manner likely to be overheard by a player.
- 57.4.2 Should such advice be provided, whether deliberately or inadvertently, by team members or team officials when the game is part of a team competition, the recipient of the advice may not act on that advice.
- 57.4.3 Should such advice be provided by fellow competitors or other spectators, the tournament manager or the tournament referee may take action in accordance with tournament regulations or event conditions. Spectators, including fellow competitors, infringing this law may also be asked to move from the vicinity of the players.

57.5 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED

- 57.5.1 If someone other than the *partner* in doubles, the opponent or a duly authorised referee informs:
 - 57.5.1.1 a player of an *error* committed by the player, and does so after the player has quitted the court believing that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 for ending a turn have been met, the player must not declare the error; or
 - 57.5.1.2 the *striker* of an *error* committed by the striker, the striker must immediately declare the alleged error; or
 - 57.5.1.3 the opponent that the *striker* has allegedly committed an *error*, the opponent must immediately *forestall* play, subject to the restrictions specified in Law 23.3; or
 - 57.5.1.4 a player that an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 has been committed, the player must immediately declare the alleged interference.
- 57.5.2 In Laws 57.5.1.2, 57.5.1.3 and 57.5.1.4, the claimed *error* or *interference* must be investigated. If the claim is found to be correct and the error's or interference's *limit of claims* has not passed, it must be dealt with. The overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4) must then be applied when necessary to restore the balance of the game as nearly as possible to its state before the unsolicited information or advice was given.

57.6 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT A MISTAKE IS ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED

- 57.6.1 Notwithstanding Law 57.1, should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to play when not entitled, commit an *error* under Law 28 that does not carry an end of turn penalty, or involve a ball that is an *outside agency* in the play, the striker may act on that information or advice.
- 57.6.2 Should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to run a wrong hoop, play a *wrong ball*, or play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*, the striker must inform the opponent that the information or advice has been received. The striker may act on that information or advice but if it is correct may not score any further points in that turn.

- 57.6.3 Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.6) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice and the remedies prescribed under Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2.

57.7 OTHER UNSOLICITED ADVICE Should a player receive unsolicited information or advice relevant to the game or the player's play not covered by Laws 57.5 or 57.6, the player must inform the opponent. Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.10) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice.

57.8 USING ARTIFICIAL AIDS The *striker* may not make use of artificial aids to assist in placing balls for a *stroke*, excepting the use of material to assist in making a ball hold its position in accordance with Law 5.3.3.

57.9 THE USE OF HEADPHONES

- 57.9.1 The *striker* may not wear headphones or earplugs capable of receiving advice electronically from an outside source unless the functionality enabling receipt of such advice is disabled while the game is in progress. The use of hearing aids by a player who normally wears them is not restricted by this law except that functionality enabling receipt of advice electronically must be disabled while the game is in progress unless the player receives permission from an event's manager to use such functionality during the event.

- 57.9.2 The *striker* may not use headphones or earplugs in a manner that makes it difficult to communicate with the *striker* for purposes such as *forestalling*. A player infringing this law may be required to remove headphones or earplugs by a referee at the referee's own initiative or in response to a request from another player that the referee considers justifiable.

57.10 MARKERS No mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court to assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of a *stroke* or in placing a ball for a *stroke*, other than as follows:

- 57.10.1 the *striker's* mallet or that of the *partner* in doubles play may be used as a marker before the *stroke* starts; and

- 57.10.2 the *striker's partner* in doubles play may act as a marker before the *stroke* starts but must stand clear in accordance with Laws 45.2 or 48.2 when the *stroke* is played; and

- 57.10.3 ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that must be temporarily removed or may have to be replaced.

57.11 TRIAL BALL During a game a player must not use a ball as a trial ball for any purpose other than as part of the lawful positioning of a ball for a *stroke* or to permit the discharge of duties associated with the conduct of the game.

58 MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT

58.1 INTERRUPTING THE STRIKER The opponent must not interrupt, distract, interfere with or offer advice to the *striker* except to *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2. If the opponent does so, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply and the *striker* may take advantage of any such advice.

58.2 PRESENCE ON COURT The opponent must not ordinarily remain on the court when the *striker* is playing or move onto it until the *striker's* turn has ended and, in

handicap play, until the striker has indicated an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*. This need not apply if play has reached a stage where the players have reasonable expectations that turns will comprise only one or two *strokes*.

B SPECIAL LAWS

59 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES

59.1 GENERAL More than one game may be played concurrently on one court using differently coloured sets of balls. The players, balls, clips and mallets of one game are *outside agencies* with respect to the other game.

59.2 PRECEDENCE Except when a ball in a *critical position* may interfere with play in the other game as specified in Law 59.3.2, precedence should normally be given to players in the following order:

- 59.2.1 to a player who will not require balls from another game to be marked and moved;
- 59.2.2 to a player who is most likely to get clear of the relevant area first;
- 59.2.3 to a player who is making a break;
- 59.2.4 to a player of a game that is time limited and has less than 15 minutes remaining; if both games are in that state, to the player whose game has less time remaining.

59.3 MARKING BALLS If a ball from another game might interfere with a player's next *stroke*:

- 59.3.1 if it is not in a *critical position*, the permission of the players of the other game must be obtained, provided they are in the vicinity of the court, so that it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked;
- 59.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*, the player should normally interrupt the turn until it is moved in the normal course of play in the other game. The ball's position may, however, be marked by a referee if available or one of the players, provided the players of the other game who are available to be consulted give their permission, and it may then be temporarily removed.

59.4 ADDITIONAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

- 59.4.1 The players of each game should be aware of the course of play in the other game, especially when stepping onto the court. In particular, they should avoid crossing another player's line of aim. Interference by balls or players of the other game is dealt with under Laws 34 and 35.
- 59.4.2 All players should carry suitable ball markers.
- 59.4.3 In doubles play, the *striker's partner* should be ready to mark balls in either game on the court.
- 59.4.4 One game should not normally be started within five minutes of the start of the other game.

60 TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY

In tournaments and matches the following additional laws apply.

60.1 REGULATIONS FOR TOURNAMENTS The laws are subject to any provisions in the current tournament regulations published by the governing body under whose jurisdiction the tournament or match is taking place, or in event conditions published under them.

60.2 HOOP DIMENSIONS The hoops shall be set according to the conditions advertised for the event. Hoops with larger uprights and crowns may also be specified.

60.3 QUESTIONABLE STROKES A referee must always be called if available before a *questionable stroke* is played and to decide all disputes. If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee before what the opponent should have recognised as a questionable stroke, the opponent may appeal in accordance with Law 55.4.3 or on a question of law.

60.4 TESTING The players should call a referee to perform any test normally carried out by the players. During such a test both players are entitled to be on the court to watch, provided they do not interfere, and either has the right of appeal to the Tournament Referee if that player believes the test is being conducted incorrectly.

60.5 REPEATED FAULTS If the opponent believes that the *striker* is repeatedly committing faults in *strokes* that would not ordinarily require the presence of a referee, the opponent should inform the striker and call a referee to watch a stroke or series of strokes or to take charge of the game temporarily. The striker has no justification for taking offence, as players may genuinely differ as to what constitutes a fault.

60.6 IMPASSE An impasse exists when neither side is willing to make significant progress. Impasses are resolved according to the procedure set out in Appendix 7.

60.7 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES *Double-banked* games are additionally subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations.

61 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

61.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

61.1.1 When a game is time-limited, the players should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing audibly that the time limit has been reached.

61.1.2 For the sole purpose of determining whether the *striker's* turn ends before or after time is called, the striker's turn ends and the opponent's turn begins as soon as the striker plays the last *stroke* of the turn, subject to Laws 61.1.3 to 61.1.5 concerning the *discovery* of *errors* and *interferences*.

61.1.3 If the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the striker has committed an *error* under Laws 26 to 29 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the striker's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.4 In alternate stroke doubles, if a side plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the side has committed an *error* under Law 48.4 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the side's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.5 For the purpose of Law 61.1.2, if a *stroke* has to be *replayed* to remedy an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38, the time remaining when the replayed stroke is played is reset to what it was when the original stroke was played.

61.1.6 After time has expired, play continues for an extension period in which the *striker* completes the turn in progress and, unless the game has been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1 in that turn, the opponent plays one subsequent turn.

- 61.1.7 At the end of the extension period, if the game has not been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1, the side for which the greater number of points has been scored is the winner. If the scores are equal, play continues and the side for which the next point is scored is the winner, with any points scored subsequently in the *stroke* being ignored.

61.2 HANDICAP PLAY

- 61.2.1 No *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played at the end of either of the two turns that comprise the extension period. If play continues after the end of the extension period under Law 61.1.7, any half-bisque or bisque may then be played.
- 61.2.2 For the purpose of this law, a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played when the first *stroke* of that turn is played. Accordingly, if a player indicates an intention to play a half-bisque or bisque but does not play its first stroke before time is called, the half-bisque or bisque has not been played and the opponent's turn began before time was called.

61.3 RESTORATION OF TIME

- 61.3.1 **ERRORS** Time is not restored following *discovery* of an *error*, whether before or after its *limit of claims*, except in the circumstances covered by Law 61.4.
- 61.3.2 **INTERFERENCES** Time is restored if an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38 is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*.

61.4 **SUSPENSION OF TIME** Unless otherwise specified in tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

- 61.4.1 **REFEREEING** a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing damage, but not normally for testing for wiring nor merely when a referee is called to watch a *stroke*;
- 61.4.2 **LOST BALL** a lost ball being searched for or replaced;
- 61.4.3 **PLAYER UNAVAILABLE** a player having been called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play owing to illness or injury;
- 61.4.4 **ADJOURNMENT** the game being pegged down or the players taking a meal break;
- 61.4.5 **OTHER DELAY** any other event or situation, including weather and disruption by *double-banking*, that leads to a delay of at least 5 minutes.

62 LOCAL LAWS

Clubs or persons controlling courts may request the appropriate governing body to approve a local law in order to meet a special need. If a local law is so approved, play must be in accordance with it provided it is properly advertised at the club or courts concerned.

63 OVERRIDING LAW

63.1 **INTERPRETATION** In any case where the interpretation of a law is uncertain, players and referees should refer to the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet. If no definitive answer is thereby obtained, they should have regard to the spirit and traditions of the game and apply the interpretation most consistent with the intent of the laws in analogous cases.

63.2 EMERGENCY PROVISION The following situations must be dealt with in accordance with Law 63.3:

- 63.2.1 a deliberate breach of these laws or encouragement of another player to do so; or
- 63.2.2 an infringement of these laws for which no penalty is otherwise prescribed; or
- 63.2.3 a situation where this overriding law is stated to be potentially relevant (see Laws 4.3.1, 4.5, 34.6.2, 35.2, 36.5.2, 57.5.2, 57.6.3, 57.7 and 58.1) and is invoked; or
- 63.2.4 any situation which does not appear to be adequately covered by these laws.

63.3 EXTENT OF REMEDY In applying the emergency provision of Law 63.2, a referee must act as best meets the justice of the case. The actions a referee may take include, but are not limited to, directing that:

- 63.3.1 the position of one or more balls or hoops or the peg be changed; or
- 63.3.2 one or more points be scored or lost; or
- 63.3.3 a *stroke* must be played from a particular position; or
- 63.3.4 a particular player shall have the innings; or
- 63.3.5 an *error discovered* before the *limit of claims* be left *unrectified*; or
- 63.3.6 an *interference* be left unremedied; or
- 63.3.7 time be restored in a time-limited game; or
- 63.3.8 one or more *bisques* be restored in a handicap game; or
- 63.3.9 a player forfeit a game or match or be disqualified.

63.4 RESTORING THE BALANCE OF THE GAME

- 63.4.1 **ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED**
When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game after an *error* or *interference* has been dealt with in accordance with Law 57.5.2, the referee should apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case.

- 63.4.2 The remedies that the referee may apply will depend on the referee's assessment of the likelihood of the *error* or *interference* being *discovered* by either side before its *limit of claims* had the advice not been given and by the nature of the penalty associated with the error or interference. The referee should be guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.3 to 63.4.5.

- 63.4.3 If in the referee's opinion it is unlikely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

- 63.4.3.1 the *striker* continue the turn without penalty or restriction after the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*; or
 - 63.4.3.2 the *striker* continue the turn once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*, setting aside any requirement that the error should end the turn, but with restrictions the referee considers reasonable on what the striker may do thereafter during the turn. Those restrictions may include a limit on the number of points the striker may score during the remainder of the turn.

- 63.4.4 If in the referee's opinion it is plausible that the *error* or *interference* may otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

63.4.4.1 the *striker* continue the turn as in Law 63.4.3.2 above; or

63.4.4.2 once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed* the *striker* may play one further *stroke*, playing the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.

63.4.5 If in the referee's opinion it is likely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

63.4.5.1 the *striker* may proceed as in Law 63.4.4.2 above; or

63.4.5.2 the *error* should be *rectified* or the *interference redressed* and the penalty applicable to the error or interference should take immediate effect.

63.4.6 **ADVICE THAT THE STRIKER WAS ABOUT TO COMMIT A MISTAKE**

When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.6.3, the referee should consider the likelihood that the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it and what advantage the *striker* would gain by acting on the advice as provided in Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2. The referee should then apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case, being guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.7 to 63.4.9.

63.4.7 If the referee considers it likely that the *striker* would have *discovered* the mistake before committing it the referee may not only confirm that the *striker* may act on the advice but also remove the restriction on the *striker's* play imposed by Law 57.6.2.

63.4.8 If the referee considers it unclear whether the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may confirm the guidance provided by Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 and in addition impose such restriction on how the *striker* may continue the turn as appears appropriate.

63.4.9 If the referee considers that the *striker* would gain a significant advantage and would have been unlikely otherwise to have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may direct that the *striker* may not proceed as described in Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 but should instead play the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.

63.4.10 **OTHER ADVICE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.7, the referee should consider what advantage the player would gain by acting on the advice. If the referee concludes the advantage would not be significant, the player should be informed that it is permissible to act on the advice without penalty. If the referee concludes that a significant advantage would be gained and the player acts on the advice, the referee should apply Law 63.2 to negate the advantage as far as possible.

63.5 **ADDRESSING THE ISSUE OF TIME WASTING**

63.5.1 Should a player consider that the opposing side is wasting time in breach of Law 56, the player must first inform the opposing side of the player's concern. Should this not immediately produce sufficient change to alleviate the player's concern, the player is entitled to ask a referee to adjudicate.

63.5.2 A referee asked to adjudicate on time wasting should inform both sides that play will be watched and a decision on whether time is being wasted will result.

- 63.5.3 The referee should watch the play and if the referee concludes that a player or players are not playing with reasonable despatch, should warn the players that action will be taken at any point thereafter if the speed of play does not improve. The referee should indicate the nature of any action that will be taken.
- 63.5.4 If at any stage the referee concludes that time is not being wasted, both sides should be informed of the referee's decision and the referee should thereafter cease to watch play and take no action unless a fresh complaint is made.
- 63.5.5 If the referee concludes after a warning has been given that the speed of play of a player or players remains unsatisfactory, the referee may take action at any time in accordance with Law 63.5.6. The referee must then act as necessary to monitor and enforce the action being taken but that does not of itself give the referee the status of a supervising referee.
- 63.5.6 The options open to the referee include but are not limited to:
- 63.5.6.1 adding extra time to a time-limited game when time wasting occurs towards the end of the game, this additional time to be not less than 10 minutes; or
 - 63.5.6.2 deciding that, subject to Law 63.5.7, a cumulative time limit shall apply to each turn of both sides, including the first *stroke* of the turn. The time limit shall be five minutes, extended by three minutes each time a point is scored by the *striker's ball* or by *peeling*.
- 63.5.7 If a cumulative time limit for a turn is used, the time the *striker* is obliged to cease play due to *double-banking* shall be excluded unless the referee decides that the striker is stopping play unnecessarily.
- 63.5.8 If the cumulative time limit on a turn expires, the *striker* may then complete the turn by playing a maximum of eight further *strokes*, which may include scoring hoop or peg points, within a three-minute period.
- 63.5.9 The manager of a tournament or event may specify before the tournament or event starts that time limits different from those specified in Laws 63.5.6.2 and 63.5.8 shall apply to all games in the tournament or event on which a cumulative time limit is imposed by a referee. Should the manager do so, the competitors in the tournament or event must be informed before play starts what limits will apply.
- 63.5.10 In a multi-game match, action in regard to time wasting shall carry over from one game to the next. Any time used in a period of extra time added under Law 63.5.6.1 will count against the time limit on subsequent games of the match.

63.6 PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE

- 63.6.1 **PENALTIES FOR THE STRIKER SEEKING ADVICE** If the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:
- 63.6.1.1 on the first occasion during a match the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, the striker shall be permitted to play only one further *stroke* in the turn after the breach is discovered; and
 - 63.6.1.2 on the second occasion during a match the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the *striker's* turn shall end immediately the second breach is discovered; and

63.6.1.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent.

63.6.2 **PENALTIES FOR THE OPPONENT SEEKING ADVICE** If the opponent is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:

63.6.2.1 on the first occasion during a match such a breach occurs, the player, or side in doubles, shall be permitted to play only one *stroke* in the player's or side's next turn; and

63.6.2.2 on the second occasion during a match the opponent, or side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the player's or side's next turn shall be forfeited; and

63.6.2.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent.

TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

The following table summarises the rulings to be given in different situations when an adjudication by a referee or the players jointly concludes that, within the limits of uncertainty inherent in the measurement, the situation is on the borderline between two options.

Law	Situation	Ruling
8.5.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play or has just played is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
13.1.2	Whether a ball is on or off the court	The ball is off the court
15.9	Whether a ball to be placed on the <i>yard-line</i> is in contact with one or more other balls	The ball shall be placed not in contact with the other ball or any of them
16.5.3	Whether one ball is wired from another	The ball is wired from the other ball
20.6.1	Whether a ball has completed running its <i>hoop in order</i>	The ball has completed running the hoop
20.6.2	Whether a <i>ball at rest</i> or placed within the <i>jaws</i> of its <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i>	The ball can run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i> from that position
21.5	When the <i>striker's ball</i> is about to run its <i>hoop in order</i> , whether another ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop or clear of the <i>jaws</i> on the <i>non-playing side</i>	The other ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop
29.6	Whether a fault was committed in a <i>stroke</i>	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the <i>striker</i> believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed
36.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
55.6.2	Whether a ball was hit or moved during a <i>stroke</i>	The opinion that the ball was hit or moved is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement

TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

2.1 ERRORS

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
26	Playing when not entitled	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn to be started by non-offending side is played	Play by offending side is cancelled, side entitled to play then plays
26.1.3	<i>Striker</i> continues to play after being <i>forestalled</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	All play following the <i>forestalling</i> cancelled and issue must be settled. Player entitled to play then plays.
27	Playing a <i>wrong ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn started by either side with a correct ball is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
27.4	Any ball pegged out while <i>striker</i> playing <i>wrong ball</i>	End of game	Peg point cancelled and Law 31 applied
28.2.5	Miscellaneous cases of playing when ball <i>misplaced</i>	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty but ball's position must be corrected, if it has not been moved by play, before any further <i>stroke</i> in the game
28.3	Minor <i>misplacement</i> of ball by natural forces as <i>stroke</i> is about to be played	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty
28.4	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>dead ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
28.5	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>live ball</i>	When third <i>stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
28.6	Failing to <i>take croquet</i> when required to do so	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.7	Failing to play a ball from a <i>baulk-line</i>	When <i>third stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> restarts turn by playing same ball from a <i>baulk-line</i> , provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.8	Lifting a ball when not entitled to do so	When <i>third stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> restarts turn with either ball of the side, provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
29.1, 45.3.2 and 48.3.2	Fault committed by <i>striker</i> , or <i>striker's partner</i> in doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	Turn ends, any points scored cancelled, opponent has choice of <i>rectification</i> . If rectified, balls must be placed in positions occupied before fault.
45.4	Scoring points for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it in ordinary doubles	End of game	All points scored for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it are cancelled. May result in subsequent points scored for ball by its owner being cancelled as scored out of order.
48.4	Playing out of sequence in alternate stroke doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , correct player resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>

2.2 INTERFERENCES

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
31	Ball wrongly removed or not removed from the game	End of game	Play cancelled from point where it was first affected, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player entitled to play then plays and may choose any <i>line of play</i> .
32	Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip	End of game	Player misled entitled to <i>replay</i> from point when play was first affected. All subsequent play cancelled, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player then resumes turn and must follow different <i>line of play</i> in replay.
32.5	Player who claimed to have been misled fails to adopt different <i>line of play</i> in <i>replay</i>	When third <i>stroke</i> of <i>replay</i> is played	<i>Replay</i> is cancelled and original play reinstated. Any <i>errors discovered</i> during cancelled replay must be treated. Player entitled to play then plays.
33.2	Player swaps ball of game with another ball of same colour and type while both are off the court	End of game	As play is not affected, swap is reversed when <i>discovered</i> and play continues. Player who is <i>striker</i> when swap discovered resumes turn.
33.3	<i>Striker</i> involves any ball that is an <i>outside agency</i> in the game instead of a <i>ball in play</i>	End of game	All play after first <i>stroke</i> affected by involvement of <i>outside agency</i> in game or influenced by its presence on court cancelled, correct ball reinstated. <i>Striker</i> resumes turn, subject to remedies required for any <i>errors discovered</i> .
34	<i>Outside agency</i> or player <i>interferes</i> with a ball during a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives if conditions in Law 34.2.1 satisfied. Otherwise balls placed where they would have come to rest had <i>interference</i> not occurred.
34.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with a ball fails to attempt same stroke	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
34.6.2	<i>Loose impediment</i> <i>interferes</i> with <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	No remedy, unless there are exceptional circumstances to be handled in accordance with overriding law (Law 63).

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
35	<i>Outside agency</i> or opponent <i>interferes</i> with playing of a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).
35.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with the <i>stroke</i> fails to attempt same <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
36.2.1	Ball moves or is unlawfully moved by natural forces, <i>outside agency</i> or player other than <i>striker</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. If not replaced, Law 28 applies.
36.2.2	<i>Striker interferes</i> with <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i>
36.2.3	<i>Striker interferes</i> with ball other than <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i> that would involve ball <i>interfered</i> with.
36.5	<i>Striker</i> attempts a <i>critical stroke</i> in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Referee appealed to may use overriding law (Law 63) to impose appropriate penalty.
37.2	Fixed obstacle or change of level outside court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker's ball</i> may be moved to provide relief from <i>interference</i> . Other balls foreseeably involved in <i>stroke</i> must be moved similarly.
37.3	<i>Special damage</i> to court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	Repair damage where practicable. Otherwise move ball(s) to avoid damage, but never to <i>striker's</i> advantage.

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
38.1	<i>Striker</i> quits court mistakenly believing turn has ended	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Striker</i> is entitled to resume turn.
38.2	<i>Stroke</i> materially affected by ball contacting both hoop uprights simultaneously	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> may choose to <i>replay stroke</i> after equipment corrected provided no unrelated fault has occurred. If replay chosen <i>striker</i> must attempt to get ball through hoop again. If replay not chosen outcome of original <i>stroke</i> stands.
38.2.4	<i>Striker</i> chooses <i>replay</i> of <i>stroke</i> affected by faulty equipment but does not attempt to get ball through hoop again in replay.	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring further replay of attempt to get ball through hoop

Appendices

Appendix 1 Dimensions, tolerances and metric equivalents

Law	Subject	Imperial Units	Tolerance	Metric Equivalents	Tolerance
4.1	The court	35 yards	± 6 inches	32.0 metres	± 152 mm
		28 yards	± 6 inches	25.6 metres	± 152 mm
		13 yards	± 3 inches	11.9 metres	± 76 mm
		7 yards	n/a	6.40 metres	n/a
		1 yard	n/a	0.914 metres	n/a
4.4	Hoop positions	7 yards	± 12 inches	6.40 metres	± 305 mm
5.1	The peg	18 inches	± 1 inch	457 mm	± 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1.5 inches	± ¼ inch	38 mm	± 6mm
5.2	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½ inch - 1 inch	305 mm	+12.5 mm - 25 mm
		4 inches	±1/32 inch	102 mm	± 0.8 mm
		311/16 inches	±1/32 inch	94 mm	± 0.8 mm
		5/8 inch	±1/32 inch	16 mm	± 0.8 mm
5.3	Balls	35/8 inches	± 1/32 inch	92 mm	± 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	± ¼ ounce	454 grams	± 7 grams
6.2	Corner flags	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a
6.3	Corner pegs	3 inches	n/a	76 mm	n/a
		¾ inch	n/a	19mm	n/a

Appendix 2 Ball performance specifications

A3.1 When dropped from a height of 60 inches (1.52 metres) onto a steel plate 1 inch (25 mm) thick set rigidly in firmly-based concrete, a ball must rebound to a height of not less than 30 inches (0.76 metres) and not more than 45 inches (1.14 metres).

A3.2 The rebound heights of a set of balls to be used in a game must not differ by more than 3 inches (76 mm).

Appendix 3 Full bisque handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of full bisque handicap play, the laws of handicap play apply subject to the following modifications.

A4.1 **THE BASE HANDICAP** The base handicap is scratch unless agreed or directed to be greater than scratch.

A4.2 **SINGLES PLAY** If both players have handicaps that are greater than the base handicap, Law 42.2.1 does not apply and each player receives a number of *bisques* equal to the difference between the player's handicap and the base handicap.

A4.3 DOUBLES PLAY

A4.3.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES** If both sides have aggregate handicaps that are greater than twice the base handicap, the first sentence of Laws 47.1 or 50.1 does not apply and each side receives a number of *bisques* equal to half the difference between its aggregate handicap and twice the base handicap, rounded as specified in Laws 47.1 or 50.1.

A4.3.2 **RESTRICTION ON PLAY** In ordinary doubles play, a player whose handicap is lower than the base handicap may play a half-bisque but may not play a bisque and the second sentence of Law 47.2 is modified accordingly. This restriction does not apply to alternate stroke doubles play.

Appendix 4 Advanced handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced handicap play, the laws of both advanced play (Law 39 for singles; the relevant parts of Law 46 or Law 49 for doubles) and handicap play (Laws 42 to 44 for singles; Law 47 or Law 50 for doubles) apply subject to the following modifications.

A5.1 **BISQUES IN RELATION TO LIFT OR CONTACT** Any *half-bisque* or *bisque* is counted as part of the "preceding turn" for the purpose of determining the entitlement to a lift or contact under the applicable one of Laws 39, 46 and 49. There is no restriction on taking a half-bisque or bisque after a turn in which a lift or contact has been taken.

A5.2 **PEGGING OUT IN ADVANCED HANDICAP GAMES** The restriction on pegging out the *striker's ball* in Law 43 does not apply.

Appendix 5 One-ball play

When a game is played under the conditions of one-ball play, the laws applicable to level singles play, together with those of advanced (Law 39) and/or handicap (Laws 42 to 44) singles play if specified, apply subject to the following modifications.

A6.1 **OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME** Each side consists of a single player who plays one ball, of any distinct colour, throughout. The object of the game is for each side to make its ball score 12 *hoop points* as a peg point, a total of 13 points, before the other side.

A6.2 **THE START OF A GAME** Law 11.2.2 concerning the third and fourth turns of the game does not apply.

A6.3 **ADVANCED PLAY** Laws 39.4.2, 39.4.3, 39.6 and 39.7 do not apply.

A6.4 HANDICAP PLAY Unless otherwise advertised in the conditions for the event, the number of *bisques* to be given is one third of the difference between the handicaps of the players, rounded to the nearest half or full *bisque*, except that handicaps below 2 are adjusted as follows before taking the difference:

Player's handicap	1½	1	½	0	-½	-1	-1½	-2	-2½	-3
----------------------	----	---	---	---	----	----	-----	----	-----	----

One-ball handicap	1	0	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8
----------------------	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Appendix 6 Short croquet

Short croquet is a shortened version of the game, primarily intended for play on smaller courts. The laws of handicap singles play apply, subject to the following modifications.

A7.1 THE COURT

A7.1.1 The standard court is either:

A7.1.1.1 a rectangle measuring 24 by 16 yards (21.9 by 14.6 metres). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the adjacent *boundaries* and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg; or

A7.1.1.2 a rectangle measuring 28 by 17.5 yards (25.6 by 16.0 metres, which is exactly half a full-size court). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the E/W *boundaries* and 5 yards from the N/S boundaries and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg.

A7.1.2 The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

A7.2 THE COURSE The game is 14 points: 6 hoops and the peg (see Law 51.3).

A7.3 THE HANDICAPPING SYSTEM The short croquet handicap table, as published by the appropriate governing body from time to time, shall be consulted with reference to each player's Association Croquet handicap to determine whether the player is obliged to make one or more mandatory *peels* or entitled to receive one or more *bisques*. If both players are entitled to receive *bisques*, the principles of full *bisque* handicap play apply and each player receives the appropriate number of *bisques* indicated in the table.

A7.4 MANDATORY PEELS

A7.4.1 EITHER BALL MAY BE PEELED A mandatory *peel* is scored when either ball of a side peels its *partner ball*.

A7.4.2 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED When the *striker* is in a position where the striker's number of mandatory *peels* outstanding is equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the striker's two balls, the *striker's ball* does not score a hoop point for itself by running its *hoop in order*. In these circumstances, if the striker continues to play after running the hoop as though the striker's ball had scored a hoop point for itself, Law 26 (playing when not entitled) applies.

A7.5 PEELING AN OPPONENT'S BALL An opponent's ball may be *peeled* without penalty, except that if the opponent has a number of mandatory *peels* outstanding equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the opponent's two balls, that number of mandatory *peels* outstanding is reduced by one for each peel made on either of the opponent's balls.

A7.6 PEGGING OUT

A7.6.1 PEGGING OUT THE STRIKER'S BALL Law 43 restricts when the *striker's ball* may be pegged out.

A7.6.2 NO PEGOUT BEFORE COMPLETION OF MANDATORY PEELS The *striker* may not score the peg point in order for the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the striker's last mandatory *peel* was completed. In such

circumstances, if the striker removes the striker's ball from the court after it has hit the peg, Law 31 applies.

- A7.6.3 **CANCELLATION OF MANDATORY PEELS** If the *striker* pegs out an opponent's ball when the opponent still has mandatory *peels* outstanding, those mandatory peels are cancelled.

A7.7 **WIRING LIFT** Law 16 applies but the first part of Law 16.1 is amended to read "At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from its partner ball, as defined in Law 16.3, or, if that ball has been pegged out, from all other balls, the striker may:".

A7.8 **TIME-LIMITED GAMES** In a time-limited game, the winner is determined in accordance with Law 61.1.7, with any uncompleted mandatory *peels* being ignored.

Appendix 7 Impasse Resolution Procedure

A8.1 DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE

A8.1.1 An impasse exists if the tactical situation is not evolving and neither side appears to be willing to attempt to score a point or otherwise to make a tactically significant move.

A8.1.2 The *striker* may request a referee to declare that an impasse exists or a Referee in Charge may do so.

A8.1.3 Any subsequent impasse within a single game shall be treated as a separate event.

A8.2 **PROCEDURE FOLLOWING DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE** Once the referee has declared an impasse, play will continue normally for ten further turns. If the tactical situation has changed during this period, the impasse will be declared to be at an end and play will continue normally. Otherwise, all balls are removed from the court to be played from *baulk* back into the game, according to whichever of sections A7.3 to A7.6 is applicable.

A8.3 TWO BALLS IN PLAY BOTH FOR THE PEG

A8.3.1 A tiebreak shall be played in which the last four hoops and the peg are contested.

A8.3.2 Both clips are removed and placed on hoop 9 (3-back).

A8.3.3 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A8.3.4 Play shall proceed normally except that no *roquet* will be allowed until the first *stroke* of the earlier of:

A8.3.4.1 the eleventh turn after the restart; or

A8.3.4.2 the turn after a turn in which the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself.

If, during the prohibition on roquets, the *striker's ball* hits, or starts a turn in contact with, the opponent's ball, the stroke will be treated as though the opponent's ball was *dead*.

A8.3.5 The tiebreak is a new game for the purposes of Advanced Play.

A8.3.6 The winning score will be recorded as 26–25.

A8.4 TWO BALLS IN PLAY, WHICH ARE NOT BOTH FOR THE PEG

A8.4.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A8.4.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A8.4.3 The restriction on *roquets* in A7.3.4 above will apply.

A8.5 THREE BALLS IN PLAY

A8.5.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A8.5.2 The player with two balls remaining in play plays first.

A8.5.3 The game shall proceed normally.

A8.6 FOUR BALLS IN PLAY

A8.6.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A8.6.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A8.6.3 The game shall proceed normally.

SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES

26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt
¼	0	0	0	10¼	8½	7	5½	20¼	17	14	11
½	½	½	½	10½	9	7½	5½	20½	17½	14	11
¾	½	½	½	10¾	9	7½	6	20¾	17½	14½	11
1	1	½	½	11	9½	7½	6	21	18	14½	11½
1¼	1	1	½	11¼	9½	8	6	21¼	18	14½	11½
1½	1½	1	1	11½	9½	8	6	21½	18	15	11½
1¾	1½	1	1	11¾	10	8	6½	21¾	18½	15	11½
2	1½	1½	1	12	10	8½	6½	22	18½	15	12
2¼	2	1½	1	12¼	10½	8½	6½	22¼	19	15½	12
2½	2	1½	1½	12½	10½	8½	6½	22½	19	15½	12
2¾	2½	2	1½	12¾	11	9	7	22¾	19½	16	12½
3	2½	2	1½	13	11	9	7	23	19½	16	12½
3¼	3	2½	2	13¼	11	9	7	23¼	19½	16	12½
3½	3	2½	2	13½	11½	9½	7½	23½	20	16½	12½
3¾	3	2½	2	13¾	11½	9½	7½	23¾	20	16½	13
4	3½	3	2	14	12	9½	7½	24	20½	16½	13
4¼	3½	3	2½	14¼	12	10	7½	24¼	20½	17	13
4½	4	3	2½	14½	12½	10	8	24½	20½	17	13
4¾	4	3½	2½	14¾	12½	10	8	24¾	21	17	13½
5	4	3½	2½	15	12½	10½	8	25	21	17½	13½
5¼	4½	3½	3	15¼	13	10½	8	25¼	21½	17½	13½
5½	4½	4	3	15½	13	10½	8½	25½	21½	17½	13½
5¾	5	4	3	15¾	13½	11	8½	25¾	22	18	14
6	5	4	3	16	13½	11	8½	26	22	18	14
6¼	5½	4½	3½	16¼	14	11½	9	26¼	22	18	14
6½	5½	4½	3½	16½	14	11½	9	26½	22½	18½	14½
6¾	5½	4½	3½	16¾	14	11½	9	26¾	22½	18½	14½
7	6	5	4	17	14½	12	9	27	23	18½	14½
7¼	6	5	4	17¼	14½	12	9½	27¼	23	19	14½
7½	6½	5	4	17½	15	12	9½	27½	23½	19	15
7¾	6½	5½	4	17¾	15	12½	9½	27¾	23½	19	15
8	7	5½	4½	18	15	12½	9½	28	23½	19½	15
8¼	7	5½	4½	18¼	15½	12½	10				
8½	7	6	4½	18½	15½	13	10				
8¾	7½	6	4½	18¾	16	13	10				
9	7½	6	5	19	16	13	10				
9¼	8	6½	5	19¼	16½	13½	10½				
9½	8	6½	5	19½	16½	13½	10½				
9¾	8½	7	5½	19¾	16½	13½	10½				
10	8½	7	5½	20	17	14	11				

INDEX

Accessories

- as outside agencies 6.1.
- corner pegs and flags 6.1.

Accidental contact

- with ball in critical stroke counts as stroke 8.5.1.1.
- with other ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.3.
- with striker's ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.2.

Advanced play

- striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk-line 39.8.4.
- striker's contact options in third or fourth turns 39.7.
- when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.2.
- when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.3.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.2.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.3.
- when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 39.6.
- when striker entitled to contact 39.4.
- when striker entitled to lift 39.2.
- when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 39.8.1.

Advanced play contact

- striker's options 39.5.

Advanced play lift

- restriction on taking croquet when group created 39.3.2.
- striker's options 39.3.
- taking croquet immediately 39.3.2.

Advice

- action against fellow competitors or spectators providing advice 57.4.3.
- penalties for opponent seeking advice 63.6.2.
- penalties for striker seeking advice 63.6.1.
- player may ask about laws or state of game 57.2.3.1.

player may not act on advice from team members or officials 57.4.2.

player must not access commentary about game 57.2.2.

player must not refer to information to assist play 57.2.1.

player must not seek advice to assist play 57.2.3.

player must not seek or accept coaching 57.2.4.

players may jointly seek information to clarify situation 57.2.3.2.

spectators should refrain from providing 57.4.1.

tournament regulations or event conditions may govern breaches of advice laws 57.4.3.

Advice, unsolicited

about game or play, players' entitlement to seek redress 57.7.

about game or play, referee's options for restoring balance of game 63.4.10.

about imminent mistake, options for referee restoring balance of game 63.4.6.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake likely to have been discovered 63.4.7.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake otherwise unlikely to have been discovered 63.4.9.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if unclear whether mistake would otherwise have been discovered 63.4.8.

claimed error or interference to be investigated 57.5.2.

concerning imminent mistake, players' right to appeal 57.6.3.

concerning imminent mistake, restriction on striker following 57.6.2.

concerning imminent mistake, when striker may use 57.6.1.

restoring balance of game 57.5.2.

- restoring balance of game 63.4.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise likely to be discovered 63.4.5.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise unlikely to be discovered 63.4.3.
- restoring balance of game when plausible mistake would otherwise be discovered 63.4.4.
- restoring balance of game, referee's options 63.4.2.
- striker may take advantage of advice provided by opponent 57.1.
- to opponent about striker's error 57.5.1.3.
- to player about an interference 57.5.1.4.
- to player about error after quitting the court 57.5.1.1.
- to striker about an error 57.5.1.2.
- Assistance to striker
 - ball may not be used as trial ball 57.11.
 - no mark or marker may be made to assist striker in playing stroke 57.10.
 - partner may act as marker before stroke starts 57.10.2.
 - permitted uses of ball markers 57.10.3.
 - striker's or partner's mallet may be marker before start of stroke 57.10.1.
 - use of artificial aids permitted only to help hold ball in position 57.8.
- Ball at rest
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes at rest 9.3.1.
 - when ball ceases to be at rest 9.3.2.
 - when ball comes to rest if position needs testing 9.4.1.
 - when ball comes to rest in critical position not needing testing 9.4.2.
 - when ball comes to rest in non-critical position 9.4.3.
- Ball in hand
 - definition Glossary.
 - transition to ball at rest 9.3.1.2.
 - when any ball becomes in hand 9.2.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in hand 9.2.4.
 - when ball other than striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.3.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.2.
- Ball in play
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes in play 9.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in play 9.1.
- Ball in yard-line area
 - placement of balls other than striker's ball 14.2.
 - striker's ball played from where it lies 14.1.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 14.1.
- Ball moving between strokes or moved by player
 - remedy 36.2.1.
- Ball off court
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - outside agency until replaced on court 13.1.1.
 - striker must consult before testing 13.2.
 - when ball leaves the court 13.1.1.
- Ball suffering interference
 - may not score point, make roquet nor be roqueted 34.2.2.
 - when ball leaving court in croquet stroke ends turn 34.4.
- Ball wrongly removed or not removed from game
 - limit of claims 31.4.
 - nature of interference 31.1.
 - remedy 31.3.
 - when play is affected 31.2.
- Ball, keeping in position
 - permitted actions 5.3.3.
 - use of grass clippings etc 5.3.3.
- Ball, placement on yard-line
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - direct and indirect interference, definition of 15.3.
 - striker's ball in hand not to interfere 15.4.
 - striker's options 15.5.

- when other balls do not interfere 15.1.
- when other balls interfere 15.2.
- when striker must consult 15.8.
- Ball, temporary removal of marking position 5.3.2.
- requirement to consult 5.3.2.
- when permitted 5.3.2.
- Balls
 - permitted variation in specifications 5.3.1.
 - specification of 5.3.1.
- Baulk-lines
 - definition Glossary.
- Bisque
 - definition Glossary.
- Body
 - items included in definition Glossary.
- Borderline decisions
 - ball on or off court 13.1.2.
 - placement of ball on yard-line near another 15.9.
 - whether ball placed in hoop for croquet stroke may score hoop point 20.6.2.
 - whether hoop and roquet may be made 21.5.
 - whether hoop point scored 20.6.1.
 - whether next stroke is critical 36.4.
 - whether next stroke is critical 8.5.4.
 - wiring test 16.5.3.
- Boundary
 - definition when marking not straight 4.3.1.
 - determination when multiple markings visible 4.3.1.
 - use of movable cord to define 4.3.2.
- Cannon
 - balls may be placed within yard-line area 18.4.3.
 - definition 18.4.
 - definition Glossary.
- Cannon, 3-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.1.
- Cannon, 4-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.2.
- Clips
 - removal to avoid interference with ball 5.4.3.
 - specification 5.4.1.
- use to indicate score 5.4.2.
- when outside agencies 5.4.4.
- Conduct of game
 - adjudicating positions where players' opinions differ 55.6.
 - adjudicating problem caused by player's carelessness 55.6.1.
 - adjudication by independent person or opponent 55.3.2.
 - duty of striker to announce error or interference 55.2.1.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to quit court prematurely 55.2.3.2.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to take bisque prematurely 55.2.3.3.
 - opponent's obligation to draw attention to error or interference 55.2.2.
 - opponent's right to have fault declared in non-adjudicated stroke 55.4.3.
 - opponent's right to request adjudication 55.3.2.
 - player's obligation to draw attention to misplaced clip 55.2.3.1.
 - players' obligation to provide information about state of game 55.2.3.4.
 - players' responsibilities for 55.1.1.
 - striker retains obligations when referee adjudicating 55.2.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, before playing questionable stroke 55.4.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, general 55.3.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, about close decision 55.5.
 - when opinion that ball was hit or moved to be preferred 55.6.2.
 - when player may consult witnesses 55.6.3.
- Continuation stroke
 - definition Glossary.
 - may not be accumulated 19.3.
 - when striker entitled to 19.1.
- Corner flags
 - placement of 6.2.

- specification and placement
 - Glossary.
- Corner pegs
 - placement of 6.3.
 - specification and placement
 - Glossary.
- Court
 - approval of non-standard
 - dimensions and proportions 4.2.
 - permitted variation in dimensions
 - 4.1.2.
 - remedying material discrepancies in
 - setting 4.5.
 - setting of 4.4.
 - smaller size permitted 4.2.
 - standard dimensions of 4.1.1.
- Court boundaries
 - naming of Glossary.
- Court boundary
 - definition Glossary.
- Critical position
 - definition Glossary.
- Critical stroke
 - definition Glossary.
 - determining whether next stroke is
 - critical. See Borderline decisions,
 - See Borderline decisions
 - striker about to play when not
 - permitted, remedy 36.5.1.
 - striker playing when not permitted,
 - remedy 36.5.2.
- Croquet stroke. See Taking croquet
 - choice of ball from which croquet is
 - taken 18.2.
 - croqueted ball becomes dead when
 - stroke played 18.6.
 - croqueted ball must move or shake
 - 18.5.
 - definition Glossary.
 - how croqueted ball chosen when
 - striker has group 18.2.3.
 - options when striker's ball part of
 - group 18.2.3.
 - placing striker's ball for 18.3.
 - restriction on taking croquet when
 - striker creates group by placing
 - ball on baulk-line 18.2.3.
 - striker must play into croqueted ball
 - 18.5.
 - striker must take croquet from ball
 - croqueted 18.2.1.
 - striker's entitlement to continuation
 - stroke after 18.8.
 - when ball off court ends turn 18.7.
 - when striker must take croquet at
 - start of turn 18.2.2.
 - when striker must take croquet
 - during turn 18.2.2.
- Croqueted ball
 - definition Glossary.
- Dead ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes dead 9.5.2.
 - when ball becomes live again 9.5.3.
- Displaced boundary marking
 - adjustment of ball positions when
 - marking straightened 38.4.4.
 - player's obligation to draw attention
 - to 38.4.1.
 - when correction must be delayed
 - 38.4.2.
 - when correction necessary before
 - stroke or ball-off-court test 38.4.3.
- Double-banking
 - definition Glossary.
 - equipment and players of one game
 - outside agencies for other game
 - 59.1.
 - interference by players or balls may
 - result in replay 59.4.1.
 - moving ball in critical position
 - permitted with permission of
 - players in other game 59.3.2.
 - moving other balls, permission
 - required 59.3.1.
 - precedence 59.2.
 - remedy for interference 59.4.1.
 - tournament regulations may impose
 - conditions 60.7.
- Doubles play, alternate stroke
 - both players must be present to start
 - game 48.1.
 - deciding who plays when who
 - played last not remembered
 - 48.7.1.
 - deciding who plays when who
 - played last not remembered
 - 48.7.2.
 - faults committed by striker's partner
 - 48.3.2.
 - format 48.1.

- modification of terms to reference partner 48.3.1.
- obligation on players to forestall out of sequence play 48.4.1.
- out of sequence play limit of claims 48.4.5.
- out of sequence play remedy 48.4.2.
- out of sequence play validated after limit of claims 48.4.4.
- out of sequence play when time expires 61.1.4.
- out of sequence play, how play continues 48.4.3.
- partner may advise and assist striker 48.2.
- partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 48.3.2.
- partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 48.2.
- player who plays after long-limit interference redressed 48.6.1.
- player who plays after other interference remedied 48.6.2.
- player who replays stroke following an error 48.5.
- player who starts next turn after turn-ending error 48.5.
- Doubles play, ordinary
 - both players not required to be present to start game 45.1.
 - either player may play if turn restarted after being misled 45.5.
 - faults committed by striker's partner 45.3.2.
 - format 45.1.
 - limit of claims for striker invalidly scoring point for partner's ball 45.4.
 - modification of terms to reference partner 45.3.1.
 - partner may advise and assist striker 45.2.
 - partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 45.3.2.
 - partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 45.2.
 - player may declare partner to have played stroke 45.2.
 - restriction on player arriving late joining play 45.1.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 25.5.2.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 45.4.
- Error
 - definition Glossary.
 - discovery after limit of claims 25.5.1.
 - may not deliberately be committed 25.1.
 - striker's obligation to declare 25.2.
 - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Error, rectification of
 - definition Glossary.
- Errors and/or interferences, multiple
 - determination of precedence 24.3.
 - earlier error discovered while interference being redressed 24.4.
 - remedy 24.3.
 - summary of times of occurrence 24.2.
 - treatment of 24.1.
 - when fault must be dealt with 24.3.3.
- Expedition in play
 - dealing with time wasting 63.5.1.
 - excessive discussion in doubles subject to penalty 56.3.
 - obligations on players 56.1.
 - protracted checking for wiring considered time wasting 56.4.
 - striker obliged to indicate promptly intentions about taking a bisque 56.2.
 - when action may be taken for time wasting 56.1.
- Failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
 - how play continues 28.7.2.
 - limit of claims 28.7.3.
 - remedy 28.7.1.
- Failing to take croquet when required
 - how play continues 28.6.2.
 - limit of claims 28.6.3.
 - remedy 28.6.1.
- Faults
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 29.5.

- actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 45.3.2.
- actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 48.3.2.
- contacting ball more than once in single-ball stroke 29.1.6.2.
- damaging court with mallet 29.1.14.
- exemption for multiple contacts or maintenance of contact with striker's ball 29.2.4.
- exemption for multiple contacts, when not applicable 29.2.4.
- fails to strike ball audibly or distinctly 29.1.3.
- illegal ways of causing mallet to hit ball 29.1.4.
- in croquet stroke fails to move or shake croqueted ball 29.1.13.
- in croquet stroke plays away from croqueted ball 29.1.13.
- incorrectly striking ball in contact with hoop or peg 29.1.9.
- limit of claims 29.4.
- limitation on when damaging court with mallet is a fault 29.2.3.
- limitation on when failing to hit with mallet end face is a fault 29.2.3.
- limitation on when touching head of mallet is a fault 29.2.1.
- maintenance of contact a fault if visible, audible or deducible from consequences 29.2.7.
- mallet and ball in contact for observable period 29.1.6.3.
- mallet and ball in contact when ball hits hoop or peg 29.1.8.
- mallet in contact with striker's ball after another ball hit 29.1.7.
- moves or shakes ball by hitting hoop or peg 29.1.10.
- multiple contacts with striker's ball must be seen 29.2.5.
- positions of balls if fault not rectified 29.3.2.
- prolonged contact a fault if visible or audible 29.2.6.
- remedy, general 29.3.1.
- remedy, rectification at opponent's discretion 29.3.2.
- resting hand or arm on ground not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
- resting hand or arm on legs or feet not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
- rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on ground 29.1.2.
- rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on legs or feet 29.1.2.
- slides mallet along foot or leg 29.1.1.
- standard of judgement to be applied in deciding if fault committed 29.6.
- strikes ball not with end face of mallet head 29.1.5.
- touches ball other than striker's ball with mallet 29.1.11.
- touches ball with body 29.1.12.
- touches mallet head 29.1.1.
- touching mallet head not a fault after completing swing in which ball is hit 29.2.2.
- when attempting to make striker's ball jump 29.2.3.2.
- when committed 29.1.
- when multiple contacts visible in stroke with balls in contact 29.1.6.1.
- when opponent required to decide on rectification in handicap play 29.3.2.
- when referee may award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- when striker's ball part of a group 29.2.3.3.
- when stroke is hampered 29.2.3.1.
- Fixed obstacle or change of level dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
- moving striker's ball to avoid 37.2.
- striker's obligation to consult about relief 37.2.
- when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
- when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Forestalling play
 - definition Glossary.
 - how done 23.1.

- when opponent may forestall after stroke has started 23.4.
- when opponent must forestall 23.2.
- when opponent must not forestall 23.3.
- Game
 - end of 7.2.
 - objective of 1.1.
 - start of 7.1.
 - winner of 61.1.7.
 - winner of 7.3.
- Group of balls
 - 3-ball group, definition Glossary.
 - 4-ball group, definition Glossary.
- Half-bisque
 - definition Glossary.
 - no point scored for any ball while playing 42.1.
- Hampered stroke. See Faults when stroke is hampered
 - definition Glossary.
- Handicap doubles
 - alternate stroke, no restriction on peeling 50.3.
 - alternate stroke, which player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 50.2.
 - calculation of bisques to be given 47.1.
 - calculation of bisques to be given 50.1.
 - ordinary, either player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 47.2.
 - ordinary, limit on peeling partner's ball 47.3.
- Handicap play
 - balls must be correctly placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
 - bisque may not be split into two half-bisques 42.2.2.
 - bisque not taken if indication of intention not given first 42.4.1.
 - bisque taken if striker plays without indicating which of half-bisque and bisque is being taken 42.4.2.
 - bisque turn must use striker's ball of preceding turn 42.1.
 - bisque turn not counted in determining wrong ball limit of claims 42.3.3.
 - bisque validly taken if striker starts turn prematurely 42.5.
 - bisque, opponent must forestall if striker about to play prematurely 42.5.
 - bisque, restriction on taking after expiry of time limit 42.3.1.
 - bisque, striker must clearly indicate intention of taking 42.4.1.
 - bisque, striker not entitled to revise decision not to take 42.4.3.
 - bisque, striker's right to revise decision to take 42.4.2.
 - bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
 - clips need not be placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
 - determination of number of bisques to be given 42.2.1.
 - half-bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
 - line of play includes decision on whether to take bisque 42.7.
 - opponent must not start turn until striker indicates decision about bisques 42.4.4.
 - remedy if opponent plays before striker makes decision about bisques 42.4.4.
 - restoration of bisques, after error rectified 44.1.1.
 - restoration of bisques, after interference redressed 44.2.
 - restoration of bisques, if game restarted 44.1.2.
 - restoration of bisques, if points scored out of order are cancelled 44.1.3.
 - restriction on pegging out striker's ball 43.
 - striker may require opponent to decide about rectifying fault before striker decides about taking bisque 42.8.
 - striker pegging out and removing striker's ball from court incorrectly 43.
 - striker's options after playing wrong ball during turn 42.6.

- striker's options after playing wrong ball in first stroke of non-bisque turn 42.6.
- Headphones or earplugs
 - electronic receiving functionality to be disabled 57.9.1.
 - restriction on use of 57.9.2.
 - when player may be required to remove 57.9.2.
- Hearing aids
 - electronic receiving functionality may be restricted 57.9.1.
- Hoop
 - adjustment of ball positions if hoop adjusted 5.2.3.4.
 - no adjustment of ball positions if height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
 - non-playing side, definition Glossary.
 - playing side, definition Glossary.
 - positions of balls to be checked and wiring tests carried out before adjustment 5.2.3.3.
 - projecting base cannot cause wiring 5.2.3.2.
 - striker's right to have checked and adjusted 5.2.3.1.
 - striker's right to have height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
- Hoop and roquet
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - when both made in same stroke 21.2.
 - when hoop scored and roquet not made 21.4.
 - when roquet made but hoop not scored 21.3.2.
- Hoop in order
 - ball may complete running in multiple strokes 20.2.2.
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball completes the running 20.2.1.
 - when ball starts to run 20.1.
 - when running not completed if ball moves back into 20.2.1.
- Hoop point
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - how scored 2.4.
 - how scored Glossary.
 - not scored after ball placed where started to run 20.4.2.
 - not scored if ball becomes in hand while running 20.2.2.
 - not scored if roquet made before starting to run 21.3.1.
 - not scored in stroke when ball enters from non-playing side 20.4.1.
 - scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 20.4.3.
 - scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 5.2.3.4.
 - striker's obligation to consult before testing whether scored 20.5.
 - when scored 20.3.
 - when striker's ball may score when roquet made in same stroke 17.3.2.
- Hoop, jaws of
 - definition Glossary.
- Hoops
 - colouring 5.2.2.
 - dimensions of uprights and crown 5.2.1.2.
 - location 4.4.2.
 - order and direction of running 2.4.
 - permitted variation in dimensions 5.2.1.1.
 - permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
 - range of widths permitted 5.2.1.3.
 - required alignment of lines joining 4.4.3.
 - setting width to largest ball 5.2.1.3.
 - specification of 5.2.1.1.
 - square cross-section crown permitted 5.2.1.2.
 - uniformity of hoop widths on court 5.2.1.3.
- Impasse
 - definition of 60.6.
 - procedure for dealing with 60.6.
- Interference
 - dealing with errors discovered while redressing 24.4.
 - obligation on player to forestall or declare immediately 30.2.
 - player must not commit deliberately 30.1.
 - redress for long limit of claims interferences 30.3.1.

- responsibility for position of ball
 - when remedied 30.3.3.
- striker's options for resuming play following 30.3.2.
- when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Interference with a ball
 - by a clip 38.3.
 - by outside agency, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by player other than the striker, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by the peg extension 38.3.
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 34.3.
 - failure to correct position following 34.5.
 - remedy 34.2.1.
 - remedy when replay not permitted 34.2.2.
 - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 34.2.1.
 - when play is affected 34.1.
 - when replay is required 34.2.1.
- Interference with a stroke
 - consequences of striker not attempting same stroke in replay 35.3.
 - nature of interference 35.1.
 - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 35.2.
 - when replay required 35.2.
- Interference with ball between strokes
 - nature of interference 36.1.
- Interference with playing of stroke
 - opponent forestalling at wrong time 23.4.
- Interference, redress for
 - definition Glossary.
- Interferences with play
 - definition Glossary.
- Interrupting the striker
 - opponent must not except to forestall 58.1.
 - striker may act on opponent's advice 58.1.
- Lift hoops
 - definition Glossary.
 - in 14-pt game lift and contact version 52.4.
 - in 14-pt game lift version 52.3.
 - in 18-pt game 52.2.
 - in 22-pt game 52.1.
 - in 26-pt game 39.1.
 - in super-advanced play 40.1.
- Lifting a ball
 - permissible methods 12.3.
- Lifting a ball when not entitled
 - how play resumes after 28.8.2.
 - limit of claims 28.8.3.
 - remedy 28.8.1.
- Limit of claims
 - definition Glossary.
 - how modified when turn ends before limit 25.4.
- Line of play
 - definition Glossary.
- Live ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - status of balls at start of turn 9.5.2.
- Local laws
 - procedure for controlling body to set 62.
- Loose impediments
 - definition Glossary.
 - not normally an outside agency 34.6.2.
 - not normally an outside agency Glossary.
 - removal to avoid influencing play 34.6.2.
- Mallet
 - aiming devices not permitted 5.5.4.
 - edges not part of end-faces 5.5.3.
 - end faces not to damage balls 5.5.3.
 - end faces to have identical playing characteristics 5.5.1.
 - grip may not be moulded for striker 5.5.2.
 - permitted modifications for disabled player 5.5.5.
 - playing characteristics may not be changed 5.5.6.2.
 - playing characteristics of, definition Glossary.
 - structure 5.5.1.
 - use to reposition balls permitted 8.9.
 - when damaged mallet may be used 5.5.6.1.
 - when exchange permitted 5.5.6.1.
- Misplaced ball
 - definition Glossary.

- natural forces move ball after striker placed balls in contact 28.3.1.
- natural forces move ball after striker placed balls out of contact 28.3.2.
- opponent's obligation to forestall 28.2.1.
- striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
- when position becomes lawful 28.2.6.
- when position is corrected 28.2.1.
- Misplaced clip
 - duty of both players to correct position 32.6.
- Natural forces
 - when ball moved is to be replaced 37.1.
- Opponent moving onto court
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Opponent remaining on court
 - not ordinarily permitted 58.2.
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Outplayer
 - not obliged to watch game 55.1.2.
- Outplayer absent from game
 - loses duties for conduct of game 55.1.2.
 - referee to be called when consultation required 55.1.2.
- Outside agencies
 - clip or peg extension when unattached 38.3.
 - dealing with if movable 34.6.1.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
- Overriding law
 - actions open to a referee under 63.3.
 - procedure for restoring balance of game after advice 63.4.
 - procedure in situations where interpretation of law uncertain 63.1.
 - situations governed by 63.2.
- Partner
 - in alternate stroke doubles, definition Glossary.
 - in ordinary doubles, definition Glossary.
- Partner ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - striker may not play 12.2.
- Partner's ball
 - definition of in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- Peel
 - definition Glossary.
 - no restriction on peeling in alternate stroke handicap doubles 50.3.
 - number permitted in ordinary handicap doubles shortened games 53.2.
 - restriction on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 47.3.
- Peeling
 - preserving ball's rotational alignment 5.3.4.
- Peg
 - adjustment of ball positions after straightening 5.1.4.
 - colouring 5.1.2.
 - extension as outside agency 5.1.3.
 - extension, specification of 5.1.3.
 - location 4.4.1.
 - permitted variation in dimensions 5.1.1.
 - permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
 - players' entitlement to have checked and adjusted 5.1.4.
 - specification of 5.1.1.
 - wiring test to be carried out before straightening 5.1.4.
- Peg point
 - ball becomes dead immediately it scores point 22.3.1.
 - how scored 2.5.
 - how scored 22.1.1.
 - not scored for any ball while playing a wrong ball 27.4.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 22.2.6.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 25.5.2.
 - not scored in stroke in which roquet already made 22.2.1.
 - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 22.2.7.
 - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 5.1.4.
 - pegged out ball may be stopped if state of game not affected 22.3.2.

- pegged out ball may cause other balls to move, be roqueted and score points 22.3.1.
- rover ball may cause another rover ball to score 22.1.2.
- two rover balls hitting peg simultaneously 22.2.5.
- when may be scored 2.5.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 17.2.3.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 22.2.2.
- when pegged out ball becomes outside agency 22.4.
- when scored by playing rover ball in contact with peg 22.2.3.
- Pegged out ball
 - improperly left on court 22.4.
 - when removal may be delayed 22.4.
 - when removed from court 22.4.
- Player being misled
 - nature of the interference 32.1.
- Player misled by false information
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.1.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip
 - limit of claims 32.4.
 - options in replay 32.3.
- Player misled by misplaced ball
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.2.
- Player misled by misplaced ball or clip
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by misplaced clip
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.3.
- Player playing when misled
 - dealing with earlier errors following cancelled replay 32.5.2.
 - failure to adopt a different line of play in replay 32.5.1.
 - failure to adopt different line of play in replay, limit of claims 32.5.3.
- Player unable to play correct ball on fourth turn 27.5.
- Playing a ball from another game
 - interference, not an error 27.1.2.
- Playing a wrong ball
 - at start of any of first four turns of game 27.2.2.
 - limit of claims 27.3.
- no peg point may be scored while playing 25.5.2.
- remedy 27.2.1.
- responsibility for positions of balls after playing in first stroke 16.2.2.1.
- striker plays ball already in play in third or fourth turns 27.1.1.4.
- striker plays ball of other side 27.1.1.2.
- striker plays partner's ball in ordinary doubles 27.1.1.3.
- striker switches balls during turn 27.1.1.1.
- striker switches balls when taking bisque 27.1.1.5.
- striking the partner ball 12.2.
- striking the partner ball or ball of the other side 2.2.
- striking the partner's ball in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- when ball wrongly played into game becomes ball in play 27.2.3.
- when initial choice of colours is reversed 27.6.
- Playing when ball misplaced
 - ball moved by natural forces 28.3.
 - failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 16.6.1.
 - failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 28.7.
 - failing to take croquet when required 28.6.
 - lifting a ball when not entitled 28.8.
 - scope of error 28.1.
 - striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
 - taking croquet from a dead ball 28.4.
 - taking croquet from live ball when not entitled to do so 28.5.
 - taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball 28.5.
 - taking croquet with striker's ball placed in contact with more than one live ball 28.5.
- Playing when not entitled
 - both sides play simultaneously 26.1.2.
 - limit of claims 26.3.

- player continues after being forestalled 26.1.3.
- player continues after turn ends 26.1.1.
- remedy 26.2.
- scope of error 26.1.
- striker continues after being forestalled 23.1.
- striker plays before previous stroke ended 26.1.4.
- Questionable stroke
 - adjudication in tournament and match play 60.3.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - opponent's right to intervene should striker not consult 55.4.2.
 - right of appeal if stroke not adjudicated 60.3.
 - striker's obligation before playing 55.4.1.
- Rectification of error
 - actions involved 25.3.1.
 - replacement of ball after fault 25.3.1.
 - which balls are live if turn continues 25.3.2.
- Refereeing
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.10.
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.2.
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.6.
 - players' right of appeal against conduct of testing 60.4.
 - players' right to watch testing 60.4.
 - power to award penalty for player seeking advice 57.3.
 - when entitled to award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- Repeated faults by player
 - procedure for dealing with allegations 60.5.
- Replay
 - definition Glossary.
- Replay after interference by faulty equipment
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 38.2.4.
- Responsibility for position of ball
 - after wrong ball played 16.2.2.1.
 - general 16.2.1.
 - when stroke declared 16.2.2.2.
- Roquet
 - definition Glossary.
 - made only on first live ball hit in stroke 17.2.1.
 - when made 17.1.
 - when made during a croquet stroke 17.2.4.
 - when striker's ball hits two live balls simultaneously 17.2.2.
 - when striker's ball may be stopped after making 17.3.1.
- Roquet, consequences of
 - ball cannot score peg point in same stroke 17.3.3.
 - striker's ball becomes in hand at end of stroke 17.3.4.
 - striker's ball remains in play following 17.3.1.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 17.3.2.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 21.2.
- Rotational alignment
 - of a ball, preserving 5.3.4.
- Rover ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - pegging out another rover ball 2.5.
- Shortened games
 - 18-pt game, no optional contact 52.2.
 - limits on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 53.2.
 - modification of advanced play law 52.
 - number of bisques to be given in handicap play 53.1.
 - options for 18-point game 51.2.
 - super-advanced play, not permitted in 40.11.
- Special damage to court
 - dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - exclusions Glossary.

- moving balls to avoid 37.3.
- repair where practicable 37.3.
- striker's obligation to consult 37.3.
- when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
- when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Start of game
 - alternation of first choice in multi-game match 10.2.
 - options for side losing toss 10.2.
 - options for side winning toss 10.2.
 - player of fourth turn unable to play correct ball 11.2.3.
 - playing the first ball 11.1.
 - playing the second ball 11.2.1.
 - playing the third and fourth turns 11.2.2.
 - restriction on ball from which croquet may be taken 11.2.2.1.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to contact 11.2.2.2.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to free placement 11.2.2.3.
 - valid choices may not be revoked 10.3.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.1.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.2.1.
 - who has first choice 10.1.
- State of the game
 - definition Glossary.
 - incorrect information received may entitle player to replay 54.
 - player's right to seek information from opponent 54.
- Striker
 - definition Glossary.
- Striker interfering with another ball
 - between strokes
 - remedy 36.2.3.
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.3.
- Striker interfering with any ball
 - between strokes
 - exemptions from restrictions on next stroke 36.3.
- Striker interfering with striker's ball
 - between strokes
 - remedy 36.2.2.
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.2.
- Striker quitting court before turn has ended
 - limit of claims 38.1.
 - opponent's obligation to intervene 38.1.
 - remedy 38.1.
- Striker's ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - effect of hitting a dead ball 9.5.4.
- Striker's ball, choice of
 - by lifting wired ball 16.6.1.
 - by taking a lift or contact 39.8.1.
 - by taking a lift, contact or free placement 40.10.1.
 - how made 12.2.
- Striking period
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.6.
 - start of 8.2.
- Striking period, cancellation of
 - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke
 - declaration counts as playing a stroke 8.8.1.
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.7.
 - start of 8.2.
 - when may be played before end of previous stroke 8.1.2.
 - when may lawfully be played 8.1.1.
 - when played 8.3.
- Stroke affected by incorrect hoop width or faulty ball
 - consequences of failure to replay stroke correctly 38.2.4.
 - remedy 38.2.2.
 - replay must attempt to get ball through hoop again 38.2.2.
 - striker's right to request check 38.2.1.
 - time taken to check restored 38.2.1.
 - when original outcome stands 38.2.3.
 - when striker entitled to a remedy 38.2.2.
- Stroke, cancellation of
 - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke, critical

- contact with any ball is a stroke
 - 8.5.1.1.
- when accidental contact law does not apply 8.5.1.2.
- Stroke, declaration of
 - causing end of turn 7.6.4.
 - definition Glossary.
 - how and when declaration may be made 8.8.1.
 - responsibility for positions of balls following 16.2.2.2.
 - striker to indicate ball to which declaration applies 8.8.2.
- Stroke, non-critical
 - accidental contact not a stroke 8.5.2.
 - when annulled following accidental contact 8.5.2.3.
 - when stroke is played following accidental contact 8.5.2.2.
- Strokes in error
 - definition Glossary.
- Super-advanced play
 - restriction on first turn 41.1.
 - striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk line 40.10.4.
 - striker's contact and free placement options in third or fourth turns 40.9.
 - when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.2.
 - when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.3.
 - when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.2.
 - when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.3.
 - when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 40.8.
 - when entitlements to free placement end 40.6.3.
 - when striker entitled to contact 40.4.
 - when striker entitled to free placement 40.6.
 - when striker entitled to lift 40.2.
 - when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 40.10.1.
- Super-advanced play contact
 - striker's options 40.5.
 - Super-advanced play free placement
 - striker's options 40.7.
 - Super-advanced play lift
 - restriction on taking croquet when group created 40.3.2.
 - striker's options 40.3.
 - taking croquet immediately 40.3.2.
 - Taking croquet
 - definition Glossary.
 - when required 18.1.
 - when roquet made in preceding stroke 18.1.1.
 - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with another ball at start of turn 18.1.3.1.
 - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with live ball during turn 18.1.2.
 - when striker's ball lawfully placed in contact with another ball before first stroke 18.1.3.2.
 - Taking croquet from a dead ball
 - limit of claims 28.4.2.
 - not permitted 9.5.5.
 - remedy 28.4.1.
 - Taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball
 - how play continues 28.5.2.
 - limit of claims 28.5.3.
 - remedy 28.5.1.
 - Time limits
 - arrangements for announcing 61.1.1.
 - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.3.
 - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.4.
 - extension period, definition of 61.1.6.
 - interference requiring replay causes time reset 61.1.5.
 - when turn ends for timing purposes 61.1.2.
 - Time wasting
 - action to remedy to carry over in multi-game match 63.5.10.
 - how players should address issue 63.5.1.
 - manager's power to vary cumulative time limits 63.5.9.
 - procedure if cumulative time limit expires 63.5.8.

referee may act after issuing warning 63.5.5.
 referee's procedure for addressing 63.5.2.
 remedy, referee may add time to game 63.5.6.1.
 remedy, referee may impose cumulative time limit on turns 63.5.6.2.

Time-limited games

circumstances when suspension of time permitted 61.4.
 determination of winner 61.1.7.
 determination of winner 7.3.2.
 restriction on use of bisques once time expires 61.2.1.
 time not restored following discovery of error 61.3.1.
 time not suspended for normal refereeing calls 61.4.1.
 when bisque is played for timing purposes 61.2.2.
 when disruption by weather, double-banking etc permits suspension of time 61.4.5.
 when time restored following discovery of interference 61.3.2.
 when time suspended if player unavailable 61.4.3.

Tournament and match play
 hoop settings specified in event conditions 60.2.
 laws subject to tournament regulations 60.1.
 questionable strokes to be adjudicated 60.3.

Turn

continuing following a continuation stroke 2.6.9.
 continuing following a croquet stroke 2.6.8.
 continuing when hoop point scored 2.6.5.
 continuing when hoop point scored 20.7.
 continuing when roquet made 2.6.6.
 end of when bisque played prematurely 7.6.5.
 end of when striker quits court prematurely 7.6.6.
 end of, definition 7.5.

end of, definition in timed games 7.5.

entitlement to play either ball 12.1.
 entitlement to play either ball 2.6.1.
 events causing turn to end 7.6.

limitation on taking croquet from other balls 2.6.10.

start of, definition 7.4.

striker's initial entitlement to one stroke 2.6.2.

when first stroke may be a croquet stroke 2.6.3.

when striker is entitled to continue 2.6.4.

when striker required to play croquet stroke 2.6.7.

where striker's ball must be played from 2.6.4.

Using a ball that is an outside agency
 how striker may resume play once redressed 33.4.

inadvertent ball swap 33.2.

limit of claims 33.5.

nature of the interference 33.1.

remedy when play affected 33.4.

when play affected 33.3.

Weather

no remedy when stroke affected by 37.1.

not an outside agency Glossary.

Wiring

borderline case. See Borderline decisions

by impeding direct course of ball 16.3.1.

by impeding swing of mallet prior to impact 16.3.3.

hoop or peg interfering with stance cannot cause wiring 16.4.1.

if relevant ball has to pass through hoop to hit target ball 16.3.2.

mallet to be used for testing 16.4.2.
 when relevant ball is within jaws of hoop 16.3.4.

when swing is impeded 16.4.1.

Wiring lift

lifted ball to be played from baulk 16.6.1.

right to reposition lifted ball on baulk-line 16.6.2.

striker's entitlement to 16.1.

striker's obligation to consult when
claiming 16.5.1.

when player may request a test
16.5.2.

Wiring lift creating a group
restriction on taking croquet 16.1.2.

Wrong ball
definition Glossary.

Yard-line

definition Glossary.

when positions of balls lying on are
to be adjusted 15.7.

Yard-line area

definition Glossary.

Yard-line ball

definition Glossary.

The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet

Sixth Edition – February 2022

Contents

Glossary	229
Part 1 - Introduction	232
1. Outline of the Game	232
2. The Court	233
3. Equipment	234
4. Outside Agencies and Accessories	236
Part 2 - General Rules of Play	238
5. The Start	238
6. The Turn, Striking Period and Stroke	238
7. Scoring a Point	242
8. Offside Balls	245
Part 3 - Irregularities	247
9. Interference	247
10. Playing a Wrong Ball	250
11. Faults	252
12. Overlapping Play	254
13. Playing After Play Has Been Forestalled	254
Part 4 - Other Matters	255
14. Information, Advice and Markers	255
15. Refereeing	256
16. Behaviour	257
17. Penalty Areas and Penalty Area Continuation	259
18. Alternative Colours and Double-Banking	260
19. Time-Limited Games	260
20. Handicap Play	262
21. Advantage Play	264
Appendix 1 - Adjudicating Uncertain Situations: Summary of The Rulings	266
Appendix 2 - Tolerances and Metric Equivalents	267
Appendix 3 - Extra Strokes in Handicap Play	268
Appendix 4 (New Zealand) - Advantage Play Starting Scores and Time Limits	270
Index	271

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically and are shown in *italics* when used in the Rules. A description given below may be subject to a more detailed definition given in the relevant rule.

Annulled If a stroke is annulled, it is treated as if it had not been played (see Rule 6.3.6).

Body References to touching or other contact with a player's body include touching or contact with any item worn or carried by the player, other than a mallet.

Boundary The inner edge of any boundary marking (see Rule 2.2.2).

Error An *irregularity* that occurs when a player plays a wrong ball (see Rule 10), commits a fault (see Rule 11), is guilty of overlapping play (see Rule 12) or plays after play has been forestalled (see Rule 13).

Forestall play A player or referee forestalls play to fulfil their responsibility for the fair and correct application of these Rules by requesting that play is to stop. The request is to be made in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the request to those to whom it is addressed.

Hoop in order The hoop in order is the next hoop to be run which will result in a point being scored (see Rule 7.4.1).

Interference An *irregularity* other than an *error*, which need not involve playing a stroke (see Rule 9).

Irregularity An *error* or an *interference* (see Rules 9 to 13).

Jammed ball A ball that is found to touch both uprights of a hoop simultaneously on some axis (see Rule 9.5).

Jaws The jaws of a hoop comprise the space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights from the ground to the crown of the hoop on the playing side of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the non-playing side of the hoop (see Rule 7.1 and Diagram 2).

Loose impediment A small, removable object on the court surface. Examples include worm casts, leaves, nuts, twigs, refuse or similar material.

Match A contest between two sides, consisting of one or more games.

Offside ball A ball that may be subject to an *offside direction*.

Offside direction A direction by an *offside opponent* that an *offside ball* is to be next played from either *penalty area* as the *offside opponent* decides (see Rule 8.4).

Offside opponent The side opposing an *offside owner*.

Offside owner The side that owns an *offside ball*.

Outside agency An agency that may not lawfully affect play (see Rule 4.1).

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball*.

Penalty area A semi-circular area on the court, with a radius of one yard (see Rule 17.1.1).

Penalty area continuation A method of continuing a game (see Rule 17.2).

Previous stroke The stroke before the last stroke played.

Receiver A player entitled to play an extra stroke in a handicap game (see Rule 20).

Replaced Unless the relevant rule directs otherwise, a ball directed to be “replaced” is replaced in the position it occupied before it moved, whether as the result of a stroke or for another reason.

Start area Any position on the court within one yard of corner IV or within an adjacent area determined by the organising body.

Striker The owner of the *striker's ball*.

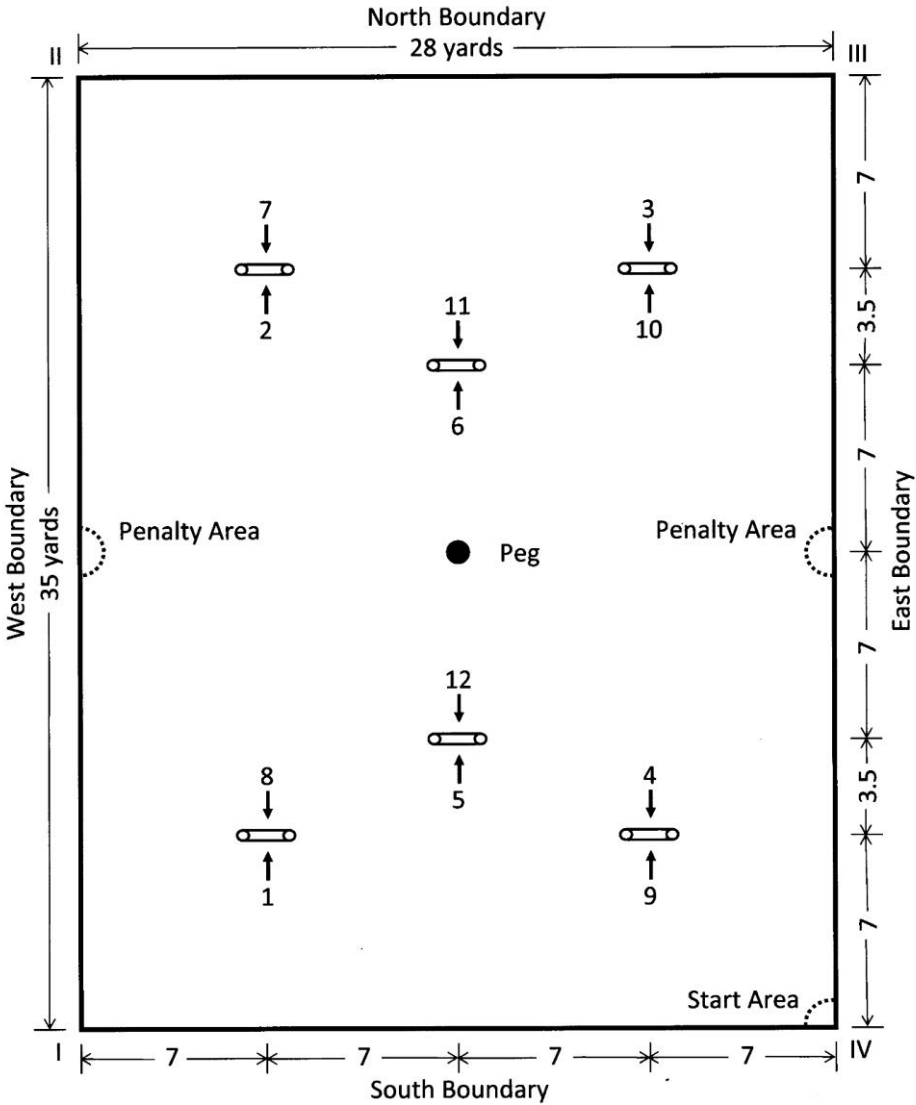
Striker's ball Normally, the ball that follows next in colour sequence after the ball played in the last stroke (but see Rules 1.2 and 6.3.4).

Striking period A period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends (but see Rule 6.2.2).

Touching the boundary A ball *replaced* on the court so that one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary* (see Rule 6.6.1).

Weather Wind, rain or any other form of precipitation.

Diagram 1
The Standard Court.



The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.

PART 1

-

INTRODUCTION

1. OUTLINE OF THE GAME

1.1 HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED

- 1.1.1 The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. There are two opposing sides which play in alternate turns, each turn containing one stroke (subject to exceptions set out in these Rules).
- 1.1.2 The game may be played as either singles with one player on each side, or doubles with two. In doubles, each player of a side plays only one ball throughout the game.
- 1.1.3 One side plays with the blue and black balls and the opposing side with the red and yellow balls.
[Use of alternative colours: see Rule 18.1]

1.2 COLOUR SEQUENCE, STRIKER'S BALL AND STRIKER

- 1.2.1 The balls are to be played in the colour sequence blue, red, black and yellow.
- 1.2.2 Unless otherwise directed or permitted by these Rules, at the end of each turn, after whichever ball was played in the last stroke, the next ball in colour sequence becomes the *striker's ball* for the next stroke and its owner becomes the *striker*.
[Alternative colours: see Rule 18.1. Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.2]

1.3 OBJECT OF THE GAME

- 1.3.1 The object of the game is for each side to score points by causing either ball of its side to run hoops in the order set out in Rule 1.4. Each hoop has a number as shown in Diagram 1.
- 1.3.2 A point is scored for the side whose ball first runs the hoop in order in accordance with Rule 7. Both sides then contest the next hoop in the specified order.
- 1.3.3 If one or more hoops are contested or run out of order, Rules 7.9 and 15.4 apply.

1.4 GAME

- 1.4.1 A game is a contest for the best of 7, 13 or 19 points and ends at the end of the turn in which one side wins the game by scoring a majority of the points to be played, subject to Rules 1.4.5 and 1.4.6 and any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19. Advantage play: see Rule 21]
- 1.4.2 In a 7-point game the first six hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 6. If required, the seventh point is scored by contesting hoop 1 again.

- 1.4.3 In a 13-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12. If required, the 13th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.
- 1.4.4 In a 19-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12 and the next six hoops in the order hoops 3, 4, 1, 2, 11 and 12 as hoops 13 to 18 respectively. If required, the 19th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.
- 1.4.5 In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify an alternative method of determining when a game ends.
- 1.4.6 If the sides leave the court or start another game, having agreed which side has won the game, then the game has ended with the agreed result.

1.5 MATCH

- 1.5.1 Subject to Rule 1.5.2, a *match* is a contest for the best of one, three or five games. A *match* ends as soon as one side has won the majority of games to be played in the *match*.
- 1.5.2 In tournament and team play, a *match* may consist of two games.
- 1.5.3 If a *match* consists of more than one game, Rule 5.3 applies.

1.6 UNITS

All dimensions in these Rules are stated in imperial units, but metric units based on the equivalents stated in Appendix 2 are also permissible. Only one system of units may be used in respect of a court.

2. THE COURT

2.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 2.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards. Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 2.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches.

2.2 BOUNDARIES

- 2.2.1 The *boundaries* are known as the north, south, east and west *boundaries* regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1.
- 2.2.2 The *boundaries* are to be clearly marked. The inner edge of the marking defines the actual *boundary*.
- 2.2.3 Where more than one *boundary* marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual *boundary* or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual *boundary*. If the *boundary* marking is not straight, the actual *boundary* at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the *boundary* marking in the vicinity of that point.

2.3 PEG AND HOOPS

- 2.3.1 Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.

- 2.3.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards from the adjacent *boundaries*.
- 2.3.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

2.4 SMALLER COURTS

If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out by retaining the court proportions of five units long by four units wide but using a unit shorter than the standard 7 yards. In tournament and team play, the organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

2.5 MISSING OR MISPLACED PEG OR HOOP

- 2.5.1 If it is discovered that a game is being played with a hoop or the peg missing or significantly misplaced, the item is to be correctly placed and play is to continue in accordance with these Rules. All points already scored in otherwise lawful play are counted.
- 2.5.2 If a ball is located on the court where a hoop or the peg is to be correctly placed, the ball is to be placed as its owner decides so that it is touching the item when it has been correctly placed.

3. EQUIPMENT

3.1 PEG

3.1.1 Specification

The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches and a uniform diameter of 1½ inches. The tolerance for the height is +/– 1 inch. The tolerance for the diameter is +/– ¼ inch.

3.1.2 Colouring

The peg should be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.

3.1.3 Proper state

- (a) The peg is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If the peg is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the peg or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the peg is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.

3.2 HOOPS

3.2.1 Specification

- (a) Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown is to be straight and at right angles to the uprights. A hoop is to be 12 inches in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is $+ \frac{1}{2}$ inch / $- 1$ inch.
- (b) The uprights and the crown are to have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch, although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch and with rounded edges.
- (c) The inner surfaces of the uprights are to be approximately parallel and not less than $3\frac{11}{16}$ inches or more than 4 inches apart. However, in tournament and team play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is placed on the ground halfway through the hoop and touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court is to have the same width within a tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.

3.2.2 Colouring

The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is also permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Association Croquet.

3.2.3 Proper state

- (a) Each hoop is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If a hoop is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the hoop or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the hoop is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.
- (c) The width and height of a hoop may be checked at the request of either side before the start of a game and, unless Rule 9.5 applies, at the joint request of both sides during a game.

3.3 BALLS

3.3.1 Specification

A ball is to be $3\frac{5}{8}$ inches in diameter with a tolerance of $+/- \frac{1}{32}$ inch and is to weigh 16 ounces with a tolerance of $+/- \frac{1}{4}$ ounce.

3.3.2 Additional requirements

In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify additional requirements.

3.4 MALLETS

3.4.1 Structure

A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches, so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are also permitted provided that the playing characteristics of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

3.4.2 Grip

A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

3.4.3 Head

- (a) The head is to be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It is to have essentially identical playing characteristics regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. Its end-faces are to be parallel, essentially identical and flat, though fine grooves are permitted.
- (b) The edges of each end-face should be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls and, however shaped or bevelled, the edges are not part of the end-face.

3.4.4 Aiming devices

No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a stroke may be attached to any part of the mallet. However, the shaft need not be straight and the head may bear sighting lines.

3.4.5 Disabled players

A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

3.4.6 Exchange

- (a) A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a game unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural defect that occurred or was discovered during the game. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided for in this rule.
- (b) The playing characteristics of a mallet may never be changed during a game, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different *weather* conditions does not constitute changing the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Rule 3.4.6(a) the playing characteristics of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

4. OUTSIDE AGENCIES AND ACCESSORIES

4.1 OUTSIDE AGENCIES

- 4.1.1 An *outside agency* is any agency that may not lawfully affect play. Examples include animals, spectators, a referee other than the players, the players or

equipment of another game, accessories and other stray objects. However, the following are not outside agencies:

- (a) a *loose impediment*;
- (b) *weather* or the consequences of weather; and
- (c) a scoring clip attached to a hoop even if it belongs to another game.

4.1.2 In certain circumstances:

- (a) a ball of the game may be an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4); and
- (b) a player's *body* or mallet may be treated as an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.1).

4.2 ACCESSORIES

4.2.1 Purpose

- (a) Accessories, including those described in Rules 4.2.2 to 4.2.6 below, may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration.
- (b) Any accessory, including a scoring clip attached to a hoop, may be removed temporarily by either side if it might affect the playing or outcome of the next stroke.

4.2.2 Alternative colours post

A post displaying alternative colour sequences may be located just off the court.

4.2.3 Ball restraints

- (a) A check fence or other suitable equipment high enough to arrest the progress of balls may be placed around the *boundary*.
- (b) If immovable, a check fence should be set back sufficiently from the *boundary* to allow a player to swing a mallet freely at a ball on the *boundary*.

4.2.4 Corner flags

- (a) Corner flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow may be placed in corners I, II, III and IV, respectively.
- (b) Corner flags are to be mounted on posts about 12 inches high, either up to 12 inches outside the court or on the *boundary* but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.5 Halfway markers

White pegs, sufficiently prominent to be seen across the court, may be placed on the *boundary* to mark the ends of the halfway lines but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.6 Scoring clips

- (a) Two sets of scoring clips may be provided. One set is to be blue or black and the other red or yellow (or other colours if alternative balls are used).
- (b) A scoring clip forms part of the player's *body* when attached to it.
- (c) A scoring clip is not an *outside agency* when attached to a hoop or to a player's *body* but is an *outside agency* when falling to or lying on the court surface.

PART 2

-

GENERAL RULES OF PLAY

5. THE START

5.1 ORDER OF PLAY

- 5.1.1 Subject to Rule 5.3.2, the sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The winning side decides whether to play first or second.
- 5.1.2 The side to play first becomes the *striker's* side and plays the first stroke of the game with the blue ball or the equivalent alternative colour.

5.2 HOW AND WHEN A GAME STARTS

- 5.2.1 Each ball is initially played from the *start area*.
- 5.2.2 A game starts when the first stroke of the game is played.

5.3 MATCHES OF MORE THAN ONE GAME

- 5.3.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, the sides retain the same balls throughout the *match* and, in doubles, each player retains the same ball.
- 5.3.2 Subject to Rule 5.3.3, the losing side of one game starts the next game with either ball of its side.
- 5.3.3 In tournament and team play, if a *match* consists of two games, the organising body may direct that the side that did not decide the order of play in the first game is to decide the order of play in the second game.

5.4 IRREGULARITIES IN THE FIRST FOUR TURNS OF A GAME

If a ball played from the *start area* under Rule 5.2.1 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e). It may be played from anywhere within the *start area* when it is next played.

6. THE TURN, STRIKING PERIOD AND STROKE

6.1 TURN

- 6.1.1 A turn is a period of time in which a stroke is to be:
 - (a) played; or
 - (b) played and, if necessary, replayed; or
 - (c) declared to be played.
- 6.1.2 The first turn of a game starts when the game starts (see Rule 5.2.2). All subsequent turns begin when the preceding turn ends.

- 6.1.3 Subject to Rule 6.1.4, a turn ends when all balls moved by a stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when a stroke is declared to have been played.
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]
- 6.1.4 If a player is required to replay a stroke or, being so entitled, decides to do so, the turn ends when all balls moved by the replayed stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when the replayed stroke is declared to have been played.
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

6.2 STRIKING PERIOD

- 6.2.1 Subject to Rule 6.2.2, the *striking period* is a period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends.
- 6.2.2 If the player, having taken such a stance, quits it under control by clearly stepping away from the stance before playing a stroke or committing a fault, the *striking period* is cancelled and will not start again until the player takes a new stance with apparent intent to play a stroke.

6.3 STROKE

- 6.3.1 A stroke is an action or a declaration by a player. Subject to Rule 6.3.2, a stroke is played and a ball is said to be played in a stroke when:
- (a) the player's mallet, during the *striking period*, contacts the ball the player intended to play during the *striking period*, whether deliberately or accidentally; or
 - (b) the player commits a fault (see Rule 11); or
 - (c) the player declares the stroke to have been played, in which case the stroke is deemed to have been played with the ball the player nominates.
- 6.3.2 A stroke is not played if:
- (a) a player, without committing a fault, misses or fails to reach the ball that the player intended to strike; or
 - (b) the ball belongs to another game unless this is not discovered until after the opposing side has played a stroke, in which case the stroke with the ball from the other game is to be treated as if it had been played with a ball of the game that did not belong to the side that played it (see Rules 10.4 and 10.6).
- 6.3.3 If, during the *striking period*, a player accidentally contacts a ball with a mallet while intending to strike another ball, the player has committed a fault under Rule 11.2.8 and is deemed to have played a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.1(b)).
- 6.3.4 A stroke should be played by the *striker* striking the *striker's ball*. If the *striker* strikes another ball or a player other than the *striker* plays a stroke, Rule 10 applies.
- 6.3.5 Subject to Rules 8 to 16, a ball may move as the result of a stroke and cause another ball to move by either direct or indirect impacts between them or other balls, or by forces transmitted through a hoop or the peg.

- 6.3.6 If one or more strokes are *annulled* (see Rules 10.3.3, 13 and 16.4.4(a)), they are treated as if they had not been played and any *irregularity* committed as a result of such a stroke is ignored. The game is restored to its state before the earliest such stroke by replacing the balls in the positions they then occupied and cancelling any points scored for either side as a result of any such stroke. Any *irregularity* committed as a result of the stroke before the earliest such stroke is remedied and play continues in accordance with these Rules.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1. Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3, 20.6.2 and 20.7.2]

- 6.3.7 If a side is directed to lose its next stroke under Rules 12.1.2(b), 15.5, 16.4.2 or 16.4.4(b), play is to continue as if the side had made a declaration under Rule 6.3.1(c) in respect of that stroke and nominated the next ball in colour sequence.

6.4 BALL AS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

- 6.4.1 A ball is an *outside agency* until the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is first played into the court and may become an *outside agency* temporarily during the game.

- 6.4.2 A ball becomes an *outside agency* when:

- (a) it leaves the court, which occurs as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*; or
- (b) it is directed to be played from a *penalty area* under Rules 8.4 or 17.2; or
- (c) it is subject to *interference* (see Rule 9.2.1(a)); or
- (d) it is temporarily moved from its lawful position; or
- (e) it is *replaced* following an *irregularity* committed as a result of a stroke, having been an *outside agency* before the start of the *striking period* of that stroke; or
- (f) it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is an *outside agency*.

- 6.4.3 A ball ceases to be an *outside agency*:

- (a) subject to Rule 6.7, at the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is next played; or,
- (b) when an *interference* is remedied under Rule 9.2 or the ball is *replaced* after having been temporarily moved and its replacement position is not *touching the boundary*; or
- (c) when it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is not an *outside agency*.

- 6.4.4 If a determination of whether a ball has left the court concludes that, within the limits of observation, it is on the borderline between having left the court and having not done so, the decision is that it has left the court.

6.5 POSITIONS OF BALLS

- 6.5.1 At the end of a turn, play continues with the balls in the positions that they then occupy, except for any ball whose position is otherwise specified by these Rules.

- 6.5.2 The position occupied by a ball at the end of a turn is that in which it appears to have stopped for a period of at least five seconds, as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree, Rule 15.2.2 applies.
- 6.5.3 If a ball that was stationary moves before the next stroke is played, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 6.5.4 Subject to Rule 6.5.5, both sides are responsible for ensuring that all balls are correctly positioned before a stroke is played. However, subject to Rules 8.4.4 and 13, there is no remedy if a ball, including a ball that is an *outside agency*, is played from an incorrect position.
[Double-banking: see Rule 18.2.3]
- 6.5.5 A ball that is an *outside agency* need not be correctly positioned before a stroke is played if:
- (a) it will be not played in the next stroke; and
 - (b) both sides reasonably believe it would not be affected by the next stroke if it were in its lawful position.
- 6.5.6 If a ball that is an *outside agency* is left on the court and is affected by subsequent play, it is to be placed in its lawful position before it is next played.
- 6.5.7 If a ball that is not an *outside agency* is discovered to be incorrectly positioned but has not been affected by subsequent play, it is to be correctly positioned before the next stroke is played. There is no remedy if such a ball is affected by subsequent play.

6.6 REPLACING A BALL THAT HAS LEFT THE COURT

- 6.6.1 Subject to Rules 6.6.4 and 9.4, a ball that has left the court is to be *replaced* on the court before it is next played so that it is *touching the boundary* at the point where it left the court as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree where it left the court, the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
- 6.6.2 A ball that has left the court may have its replacement position marked at any time before it is next played by:
- (a) being *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1; or
 - (b) being placed outside the *boundary* close to its replacement position; or
 - (c) the use of a ball marker (see Rule 14.6.3).

It is the responsibility of the side that wishes to have a replacement position marked to do so. If the sides do not agree about the method of marking, a ball marker is to be used.

- 6.6.3 If a ball *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 or placed near a *boundary* under Rule 6.6.2(b) will impede the playing of another ball, it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked.
- 6.6.4 If a ball cannot be *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 because of the presence of another ball on the court, it is to be *replaced* after the other ball has been played. However, if the ball to be *replaced* will be played before the other ball, it is to be *replaced* as its owner decides so that it is *touching the boundary* and in contact with the other ball on either side.

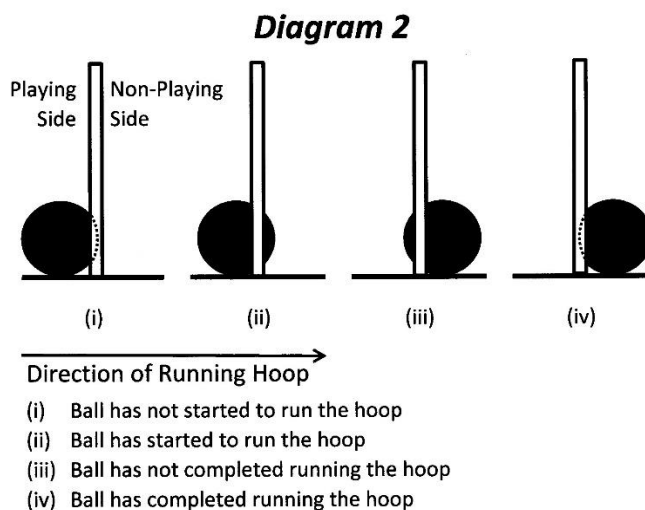
6.7 PLAYING A BALL TOUCHING THE BOUNDARY

A ball *touching the boundary* is to be played into the court when next played in a stroke. If a ball *touching the boundary* is not played into the court when next played in a stroke, it remains an *outside agency*. Any balls moved by a stroke that is not played into the court are *replaced* and any points scored are cancelled.

7. SCORING A POINT

7.1 HOW A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.1.1 In order to score a point for the side that owns it, a ball must move as the result of a stroke, either directly or indirectly (see Rule 6.3.5), and pass through the hoop *in order*.
- 7.1.2 The process by which a ball passes through a hoop is known as running a hoop (see Rules 7.2 and 7.3 and Diagram 2).



7.2 WHEN A BALL STARTS TO RUN A HOOP

- 7.2.1 Subject to Rule 7.2.2 and the special situations set out in Rules 7.5.4 and 7.5.5, a ball starts to run a hoop when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(ii)).
- 7.2.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn and either:
- stops in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(i)); or
 - exits the hoop entirely on the playing side
- then it has not started to run the hoop.

- 7.2.3 If a ball first enters the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side, Rule 7.5.4 applies. Either side may request that the position of such a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it is in a position to run the hoop and score the point. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.1 applies.

7.3 WHEN A BALL COMPLETES RUNNING A HOOP

- 7.3.1 Subject to Rule 7.3.2, a ball completes running a hoop when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(iv)).
- 7.3.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn, and either:
- (a) stops in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the *jaws* on the playing side (see Diagram 2(iii)); or
 - (b) exits the hoop entirely on the playing side

then it has not completed running the hoop.

- 7.3.3 Either side may request that the position of a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it has completed running the *hoop in order*. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.2 applies.
- 7.3.4 A ball may complete running a hoop in the turn in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent turn.

7.4 WHEN A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.4.2, a ball scores a point in a turn during which it completes running the *hoop in order*, and the next hoop becomes the *hoop in order*, when the whole of the ball no longer protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side, provided that it stops at the end of the turn (see Rule 6.5.2) in a position in which no part of the ball protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side.
- 7.4.2 A point may be cancelled or not counted in certain circumstances (see Rules 6.3.6, 6.7, 7.5.1, 7.9.2, 8.4.4, 9.6, 10.3, 10.4, 10.5.5(b), 11.4.3, 12.2, 13 and 15.4.1).
- [Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3 and 20.7.2]

7.5 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 7.5.1 If more than one ball runs the *hoop in order* as the result of a single stroke, only the ball that was nearer the hoop before the stroke was played scores the point.
- 7.5.2 More than one point may be scored in a turn by either the same or different balls provided that, at the time when each hoop is run, it is the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.4.
- 7.5.3 If a ball enters the *hoop in order* from the playing side and stops in the hoop and is *replaced* in the hoop following an *irregularity* in a later turn, the ball may complete running the hoop from that position and score the point.
- 7.5.4 If a ball first enters the hoop in order from the non-playing side, it cannot score the point for itself in the same stroke. In order to score the point in a subsequent stroke, it must either:

- (a) stop in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side; or
- (b) exit the hoop entirely on the playing side.

7.5.5 A stationary ball cannot score or lose a point or become able or unable to score a point solely by the *hoop in order* being moved or straightened (see Rule 3.2.3(b)).

7.6 CONSULTING THE OPPOSING SIDE OR A REFEREE

A player is to consult the opposing side (or a referee, if present) before testing, except by an ocular test assisted by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, whether a ball is in a position to score a point or has scored a point.

7.7 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

7.7.1 If a determination of whether a ball that has entered the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side is in a position to run the hoop and score the point in accordance with Rule 7.2 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball may run the hoop and score the point from that position.

7.7.2 If a determination of whether a ball has completed running the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.3 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball has completed running the hoop and scored the point.

7.8 KEEPING THE SCORE

Both sides are responsible for keeping the correct score. After each point is scored, the side that caused the point to be scored (or a referee, if present) should announce the score or, if in use, attach a scoring clip to the hoop or ensure that a scoreboard is updated.

7.9 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

7.9.1 A hoop is run out of order when a player, with the intention of scoring a point, causes a ball to run a hoop that is not the *hoop in order*. No point is scored for a hoop that is run out of order except when the sides have left the court, or started another game, having agreed which side has won the last game.

7.9.2 If it is discovered by a player that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the player is to *forestall play* before the player plays a further stroke. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed. The balls are left where they stopped and play continues in colour sequence.

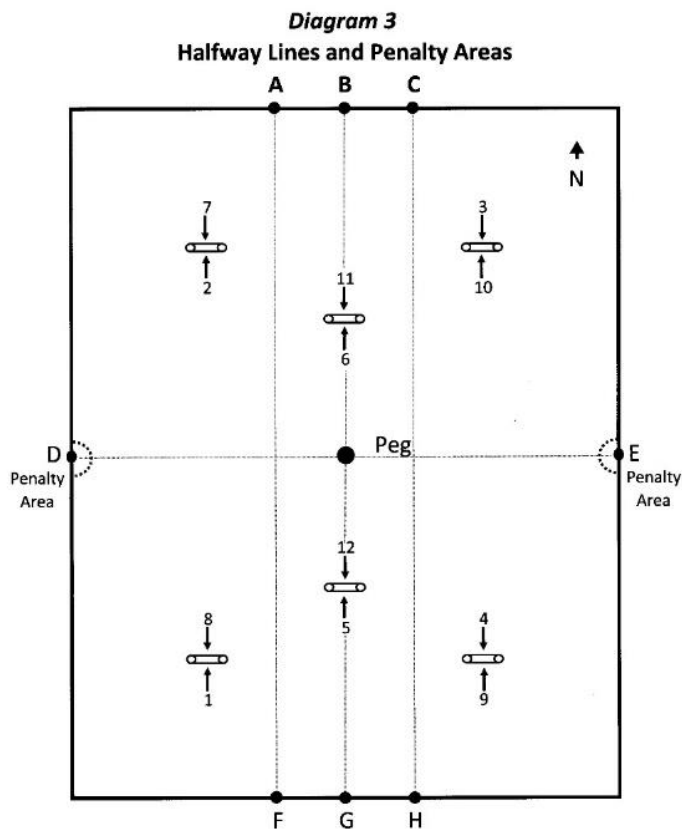
7.9.3 If a referee, whether active or inactive, believes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes or that a hoop has been run out of order, Rule 15.4 applies.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1; Handicap play: see Rule 20.9]

8. OFFSIDE BALLS

8.1 HALFWAY LINES

- 8.1.1 The line between each hoop and the next *hoop in order* (see Rule 1.4) is called a halfway line.
- 8.1.2 The halfway lines are shown in Diagram 3 and are defined as follows:
- BG the line through the centres of 5 and 6
 - AF the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 1 and 2
 - CH the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 3 and 4
 - DE the line through the peg perpendicular to the East and West boundaries.



- 8.1.3 The halfway lines apply as follows:

Hoop in order

7 or 17

Halfway line

AF

3, 9 or 15	BG
5 or 11	CH
7 th hoop in a 7-point game	DE
13 th hoop in a 13-point game	DE
19 th hoop in a 19-point game	DE
All others	DE

8.2 WHEN A BALL IS AN OFFSIDE BALL

- 8.2.1 Subject to Rules 8.2.3 and 8.3, a ball becomes an *offside ball* if all of it is clearly beyond the halfway line for the *hoop in order* at the end of a turn in which a point is scored. If a ball has left the court but has not yet been replaced under Rule 6.6, its position for this purpose is the point where it left the court.
- 8.2.2 A ball ceases to be an *offside ball*:
- (a) when it is subject to an *offside direction*; or,
 - (b) if no *offside direction* is given, when an *offside opponent* plays a stroke.
- 8.2.3 If a stationary ball is subject to *interference* by the opposing side or an *outside agency* when there is reasonable doubt about its position relative to the halfway line for the next *hoop in order*, it is *replaced* under Rule 9.2.2 but it is not to be treated as an *offside ball* in relation to that hoop if a point is scored before it is next played

8.3 EXEMPTIONS

- 8.3.1 A ball is not an *offside ball* if it is already subject to an *offside direction* or, subject to Rule 8.3.2, if it reached its final position by:
- (a) the stroke just played; or
 - (b) a stroke played by the opposing side; or
 - (c) subject to Rule 8.3.3, contact with an opponent ball at any time in the last turn in which the ball moved or was played.
- 8.3.2 The exemptions in Rule 8.3.1 do not apply to a ball whose owner has:
- (a) declared a stroke to have been played with it since it reached its final position; or
 - (b) committed a fault in the last stroke in which the ball moved or was played.
- 8.3.3 The exemption in Rule 8.3.1(c) does not apply if:
- (a) the only contact with an opponent ball was one from which the ball started in contact; and
 - (b) the opponent ball did not move or shake when the ball moved or was played.

8.4 OFFSIDE DIRECTION

- 8.4.1 An *offside opponent* may give an *offside direction* until it plays a stroke.
- 8.4.2 Before an *offside owner* plays a stroke, it may ask the *offside opponent* to decide if it wishes to give an *offside direction*. The *offside opponent* is to

announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

8.4.3 A ball subject to an *offside direction* immediately becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(b)) and cannot become an *offside ball* again until after it is next played. However, a ball that ceases to be an *offside ball* under Rule 8.2.2(b) may become an *offside ball* again if another point is scored before it is next played.

8.4.4 If, before an *offside opponent* plays a stroke, an *offside owner* plays a stroke with an *offside ball* either:

- (a) before the *offside opponent* has given an *offside direction*; or
- (b) after failing to act on an *offside direction* which was given in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the *offside direction* to those to whom it was addressed,

the *offside opponent* may give or repeat an *offside direction* after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced* and any points scored by the stroke are cancelled.

8.4.5 An *offside owner* required to replay a stroke under Rule 8.4.4 may not give an *offside direction* until another point is scored.

PART 3

-

IRREGULARITIES

9. INTERFERENCE

9.1 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A PLAYER

9.1.1 Except during the *striking period* when playing or intending to play a stroke, a player *interferes* with a ball when it is moved, shaken or touched either:

- (a) by the player's mallet or *body*; or
- (b) as a result of contact between the player's mallet or *body* with a hoop, the peg, another ball or an *outside agency*.

9.1.2 Deliberate *interference* with a ball by a player at any time is a contravention of Rule 16.1 (see Rule 16.2.7(a)) unless the ball is an *outside agency* or the player:

- (a) lifts the ball in order to prevent it being hit by an *outside agency*; or
- (b) marks or cleans the ball with the permission of the opposing side or a referee (if present); or
- (c) stops a ball that is clearly about to leave the court shortly before it does so in order to save time, provided that the position of the ball, when *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1, will have no tactical significance; or
- (d) moves or touches the ball otherwise in accordance with these Rules.

9.1.3 *Interference* with a ball by a player is treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).

9.2 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

9.2.1 Effect of interference

- (a) A ball that is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* becomes an *outside agency* itself (see Rule 6.4.2(c); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).
- (b) No point may be scored by any ball while it is an *outside agency*.

9.2.2 Interference with a stationary ball

A stationary ball moved by an *outside agency* is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.2.3 Interference with a moving ball by a stationary outside agency

If a moving ball hits an *outside agency* that was stationary from the start of the *striking period* to when the collision occurred, the stroke is not replayed and the opposing side is to decide whether:

- (a) to leave the ball where it stopped; or
- (b) to place it where the opposing side (or a referee, if present) judges that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.4 Other interference with a moving ball

Where Rule 9.2.3 does not apply, if a moving ball is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* when, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the main intended outcome of the stroke was still in doubt, the ball is to be *replaced* and the stroke is to be replayed. Otherwise, the ball is to be placed where both sides (or a referee, if present) judge that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.5 Interference and error in the same stroke

If a ball is caused to move by a stroke in which an *error* is committed and is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* while still moving, the *error* is dealt with first. If all balls affected by the *error* are *replaced*, the *interference* is ignored. Otherwise, Rule 9.2.3 or 9.2.4 applies, as appropriate, but no replay is permitted under Rule 9.2.4.

9.3 INTERFERENCE BY THE COURT SURFACE

9.3.1 Before a stroke is played, the player is entitled to relief from unevenness on the court surface in accordance with Rules 9.3.2 to 9.3.4 if, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the unevenness is likely to affect the outcome of the stroke.

9.3.2 Damage to the court surface in the *jaws* or in the immediate vicinity of a hoop is to be repaired and no other relief is permitted.

9.3.3 Other damage to the court surface, which is not a widespread feature of that particular court nor a result of a ball being hit into the court surface, is to be repaired if possible and, otherwise, is to be treated as an immovable *outside agency* (see Rule 9.3.4).

9.3.4 If unevenness on the court surface is caused by an immovable *outside agency* (such as a sprinkler head or a protruding tree root), any ball that is likely to be affected by the stroke may be moved by the minimum necessary, as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the unevenness and give

the player no advantage. A ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.4 INTERFERENCE WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

- 9.4.1 Before a stroke is played, an accessory or movable *outside agency* that may *interfere* with the playing or outcome of the stroke may be removed by either side. No other relief is permitted.
- 9.4.2 A player is entitled to relief before playing a stroke if a fixed obstacle outside the court *interferes* with the swing of the player's mallet or if uneven ground outside the court prevents the player from adopting a level stance. In such circumstances, subject to Rule 9.4.3, the player may move the ball that the player intends to strike ("the relevant ball") to a point on the line connecting the position where the ball lies and the intended target. However, the movement may be only the minimum necessary, as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the fixed obstacle or uneven ground.
- 9.4.3 Where Rule 9.4.2 applies, one or both of the following may be applicable.
- (a) If the player intends to cause the relevant ball to hit forcefully another ball that lies within 6 yards of the original position of the relevant ball, then, subject to the consent of the owner of the other ball, that other ball and any other ball that might be affected by the stroke are to be moved so that their positions relative to the relevant ball remain the same.
 - (b) If a ball lies within 1 yard of the original position of the relevant ball and is likely to *interfere* with its passage, such a ball is to be moved so that its position relative to the relevant ball remains the same.

Any ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.5 INTERFERENCE BY DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT

- 9.5.1 If a player suspects that the outcome of the stroke that the player has just played was affected by a ball being a *jammed ball*, the player may have the hoop and ball checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged.
- 9.5.2 References in Rules 9.5.3 and 9.5.4 to balls being *replaced* or left where they stopped include a ball exchanged for a *jammed ball* that does not comply with Rule 3.3.1.
- 9.5.3 Subject to Rules 9.5.4 to 9.5.6, if a ball is a *jammed ball*, the player may replay the stroke after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. If the stroke is not replayed, the balls are left where they stopped.
- 9.5.4 If a *jammed ball* stops in a hoop off the ground above another ball, all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. The hoop and ball are to be checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged. Subject to Rules 9.5.5 and 9.5.6, the stroke is to be replayed.
- 9.5.5 A replay is only permitted if the player was attempting to cause the *jammed ball* to pass through the hoop, in either direction.
- 9.5.6 A replay is not permitted if the player committed a fault in playing the stroke, unless it is agreed by both sides (or a referee, if present) that the fault was committed solely because the equipment was defective.

9.6 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

- 9.6.1 The interference occurs if a player successfully claims to have played a stroke ("the affected stroke") when acting on incorrect information supplied by the opposing side in a way that the player would not otherwise have played.
- 9.6.2 If the interference is discovered before the player plays the same ball again, the player may decide to replay the affected stroke after the balls are *replaced* in the positions they occupied before that stroke and any points scored by that stroke and any later strokes are cancelled. Otherwise, the affected stroke and any later strokes are treated as lawful.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1, Handicap play: see Rule 20.10]

9.7 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A LOOSE IMPEDIMENT

- 9.7.1 A *loose impediment* may be removed from the court surface at any time.
- 9.7.2 If a moving ball is affected by a *loose impediment*, there is no relief.

9.8 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY WEATHER

- 9.8.1 If a stationary ball is moved by *weather*, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 9.8.2 If a moving ball is affected by *weather*, there is no relief.

10. PLAYING A WRONG BALL

10.1 GENERAL

- 10.1.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, a wrong ball is played when any of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 apply.
- 10.1.2 If it is discovered after a stroke has been played in the fifth turn of a game that, in all the first four turns of a game, the balls were played in compliance with the colour sequence stated in Rule 1.2 but by the opponents of the balls' owners, the ownership of the balls during the remainder of the *match* is treated as indicated by the first four turns.

10.2 FORESTALLING PLAY

- 10.2.1 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball is about to be played, the player (or referee) is to *forestall play* and require that the correct ball is played.
- 10.2.2 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball may have been played in the last stroke, the player (or referee) is to forestall play (see Rule 16.2.9). If a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, play is to continue by applying the first of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 that applies. Otherwise, play continues in colour sequence, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful and all points scored are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.3 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

- 10.3.1 A side is not entitled to play a stroke if the Rules state that the opposing side is entitled to play a stroke.

- 10.3.2 A side that has just played a stroke is not entitled to play the next stroke unless it is a stroke played or replayed in accordance with Rules 6 to 17.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.1 for a further exception.]

- 10.3.3 If a side played a stroke when not entitled to do so, a wrong ball has been played and the stroke is *annulled*.

10.4 PREVIOUS STROKE PLAYED WITH OPPONENT BALL

If the *previous stroke* was played with a ball that did not belong to the side that played it and the last stroke was played by the other side, a wrong ball has been played in both strokes and any points scored by those strokes are cancelled. Play continues by a *penalty area continuation*.

10.5 WRONG BALL PLAYED BY STRIKER'S SIDE

10.5.1 When played

A wrong ball has been played by the *striker's* side in the last stroke if the *striker* played a ball other than the *striker's ball* or, in doubles, if the *striker's* partner played any ball.

10.5.2 Striker's side played the partner ball

If the *striker's* side played the *partner ball*, the non-offending side is to decide whether to apply Replace and Replay (see Rule 10.5.5) or Ball Swap (see Rule 10.5.6). The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

10.5.3 Striker's side played an opponent ball

If the *striker's* side played an opponent ball, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.4 Striker's partner played the striker's ball

If the *striker's* partner played the *striker's ball*, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.5 Replace and Replay

If Replace and Replay applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are *replaced*;
- (b) any points scored by the last stroke are cancelled;
- (c) the *striker* then plays the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.5.6 Ball Swap

If Ball Swap applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are left where they stopped, except that the positions of the ball played in the last stroke and the ball that should have been played in the last stroke are swapped;
- (b) a swapped ball takes the actual or potential offside status of the ball with which it is swapped;
- (c) any points scored by the last stroke are counted for the owner(s) of the balls that scored the points;
- (d) the non-offending side then plays the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.6 STATUS OF EARLIER STROKES AND POINTS

- 10.6.1 When play is *forestalled* after a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful if they occurred before the stroke specified below.
- (a) If Rule 10.3 applies, the last stroke not *annulled*, unless Rule 10.4 applies to that stroke.
 - (b) If Rule 10.4 applies, the *previous stroke*.
 - (c) If Rule 10.5.1 applies, the last stroke.
- 10.6.2 Subject to Rule 7.9, all points scored in those strokes are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.7 WRONG BALL AND FAULT IN THE SAME STROKE

- 10.7.1 If Rule 10.3 applies, a fault in an *annulled* stroke is ignored (see Rule 6.3.6).
- 10.7.2 If Rule 10.4 applies, a fault in the last stroke is ignored because play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.
- 10.7.3 If Rule 10.5.1 applies, a fault in the last stroke is subject to Rule 11 and the wrong ball is ignored. Play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.

11. FAULTS

11.1 DEFINITION

A fault is an act prohibited by Rule 11.2 that is committed by a player playing, or intending to play, a stroke during the *striking period*. Committing a fault also constitutes playing a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.3).

11.2 TYPES OF FAULT

Subject to Rule 11.3, a fault is committed by a player who, during the *striking period*:

- 11.2.1 touches the mallet head with a hand (but see Rule 11.3.2); or
- 11.2.2 strikes a ball by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet; or
- 11.2.3 strikes a ball with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head, either deliberately in any stroke or accidentally in a stroke that requires special care because of the proximity of a hoop or the peg or another ball; or
- 11.2.4 strikes a ball with the mallet more than once, or allows a ball to retouch the mallet; or
- 11.2.5 maintains contact between the mallet and a ball; or
- 11.2.6 causes a ball, while still in contact with the mallet, to touch a hoop, the peg or, unless the balls were in contact before the stroke, another ball; or
- 11.2.7 strikes a ball when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or the peg other than away therefrom; or

- 11.2.8 touches any ball, other than the ball that the player intended to strike, with the mallet, or touches any ball with the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.9 moves or shakes a stationary ball by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.10 causes damage to the court surface inside the *boundary* with the mallet that, before the court surface is repaired, is capable of significantly affecting a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area.

11.3 DECLARATION OF FAULTS

- 11.3.1 A fault is to be declared if the player (or a referee or other observer asked to watch the stroke) believes that it is more likely than not that the relevant event occurred.
- 11.3.2 A fault under Rule 11.2.1 is committed only if the mallet head is touched during the final forward swing of the mallet.
- 11.3.3 When the mallet strikes a ball that is in contact with another ball before the stroke is played, the following faults may be declared only if the observer, assisted by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or a hearing aid:
 - (a) under Rule 11.2.4, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between mallet and ball; or
 - (b) under Rule 11.2.5, sees or hears a contact between mallet and ball that is materially longer than that which necessarily occurs in a stroke of the same type.
- 11.3.4 In other cases, the commission of a fault may be deduced from other observations, including sound and the movement of balls.

11.4 ACTION AFTER A FAULT

- 11.4.1 Subject to Rule 6.3.6, if a fault is committed but play is not *forestalled* because of the fault before a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, has been played by either side, there is no remedy for the fault and play is to continue as if the fault had not been committed.
- 11.4.2 Otherwise, the non-offending side is to decide whether the balls are left where they stopped or are *replaced*. The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.8]
- 11.4.3 If the balls are left where they stopped, only a point scored for the non-offending side is counted. If the balls are *replaced*, no point is scored for any ball.
- 11.4.4 Subject to Rule 10.7, play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence.

11.5 MORE THAN ONE FAULT IN A STROKE

If a player commits more than one fault in a stroke, there is no additional penalty.

12. OVERLAPPING PLAY

12.1 BOTH SIDES PLAY OVERLAPPING STROKES

- 12.1.1 If two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both sides, the stroke played by the *striker's* side is lawful, subject to Rules 10 and 11, and the stroke played by the non-striking side is unlawful.
- 12.1.2 If the *striker* played a lawful stroke:
 - (a) all balls moved only by the unlawful stroke are *replaced*; and
 - (b) the non-striking side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 12.1.3 If Rule 12.1.2 applies and the unlawful stroke affected the outcome of the *striker's* stroke, this is to be treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).
- 12.1.4 If the *striker's* side played an unlawful stroke, play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*.

12.2 ONE SIDE PLAYS OVERLAPPING STROKES

In doubles, if two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both players of the same side, no points are scored for any ball and the non-offending side is to decide whether all balls moved by the strokes are left where they stopped or are replaced. Play continues by the non-offending side playing either of its balls.

13. PLAYING AFTER PLAY HAS BEEN FORESTALLED

If a player plays a stroke after either side (or a referee, if present) has justifiably *forestalled play* and before the issue has been settled, the stroke is *annulled*. The issue is to be settled and the player entitled to play is then to play.

PART 4

-

OTHER MATTERS

14. INFORMATION, ADVICE AND MARKERS

14.1 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

If asked and able to do so, a player is to inform the opposing side promptly about the Rules relating to anything relating to the state of the game, such as the score, which hoop is next in order, which ball was played last, the colour of any ball on the court or how any ball over the halfway line reached its position.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.2, Handicap play: see Rule 20.11]

14.2 NO REFERENCE TO WRITTEN INFORMATION

During a game, players are not permitted to refer to information in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the Rules or any regulations or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise.

14.3 No tactical advice to the opposing side

A side should not give tactical advice to the opposing side. However, the opposing side may act on such advice.

14.4 NO TACTICAL ADVICE FROM OUTSIDE THE GAME

Tactical advice should not be given to either side by anyone from outside the game. However, a side may act on such advice unless, in a team event, it was given by a member or official of its team.

14.5 ADVICE IN DOUBLES

In doubles, partners may advise each other and a partner may assist in the preparation for playing a stroke, including indicating to the player the direction in which the mallet should be swung. However, when the stroke is played, the partner is to stand well away from the player or any position which might assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6 MARKERS

14.6.1 Subject to Rules 14.6.2 and 14.6.3, no mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court.

14.6.2 Before a stroke is played, the player's mallet and, in doubles, the player's partner and the partner's mallet may be used as markers to assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6.3 Ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that is to be temporarily moved or may have to be replaced.

15. REFEREEING

15.1 REFEREES INVOLVED IN A GAME

- 15.1.1 Both sides are responsible for the fair and correct application of these Rules.
- 15.1.2 References in these Rules to “a referee (if present)” refer to referees appointed in accordance with the WCF Refereeing Regulations. These include:
- (a) a Referee in Charge of a game (including a Supervising Referee);
 - (b) a Referee on Request who is an Active Referee for the game; and
 - (c) an Inactive Referee who intervenes in accordance with those regulations.
- The presence of a referee does not remove a player’s responsibilities under Rule 15.1.1.

15.2 OBSERVING STROKES AND DIFFERENCES OF OPINION

- 15.2.1 Where a stroke is to be played that may result in the commission of a fault or a ball leaving the court in a critical position, the player should first ask the opposing side (or a referee, if present) to watch the stroke. If the player does not ask, the opposing side may *forestall play* and require that the stroke be watched.
- 15.2.2 In the absence of a referee, or if Rule 15.2.1 does not apply, if there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact, the opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred, but if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

15.3 IMPASSES

- 15.3.1 An impasse exists when neither side appears willing to play a stroke that might significantly alter the existing tactical situation.
- 15.3.2 An impasse may be declared by:
- (a) both sides acting together; or
 - (b) a Referee in Charge of the game; or
 - (c) a referee called by the *striker*.
- A referee may declare an impasse only after warning both sides that an impasse may be declared and that a decision will be made after each side has played two further turns.
- 15.3.3 If an impasse is so declared, play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation*.

15.4 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

- 15.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.9.2, if a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the referee is to *forestall play* and direct that play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed.
- 15.4.2 If a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that a hoop has been run out of order but that the side that did not run it did not contest the hoop in its last

stroke, the referee should *forestall play* under Rule 15.4.1 only if that side then contests another hoop out of order in its next stroke.

15.5 OVERRIDING RULE

If a situation does not appear to be adequately dealt with by these Rules, or the interpretation appears to be uncertain in relation to a situation, the issue is to be decided by both sides (or a referee, if present) in a manner which best meets the justice of the case.

16. BEHAVIOUR

16.1 GENERAL

- 16.1 Players are responsible for maintaining good standards of behaviour towards other players, officials, equipment, courts and spectators.

16.2 UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR

A player contravenes Rule 16.1 by behaving unacceptably. Examples of unacceptable behaviour for which players may be penalised include, but are not limited to, cases where a player:

- 16.2.1 leaves the vicinity of the court during a game without permission from the opposing side or, in tournament and team play, from a referee (if present) or from the event manager.
 - 16.2.2 contravenes any part of Rule 14.
 - 16.2.3 physically abuses the player's mallet or other equipment or deliberately or repeatedly damages the court surface.
 - 16.2.4 disturbs other players during the game by talking, making noises, standing in front of or moving in sight of a player who is about to play a stroke, except as permitted or required by the Rules.
 - 16.2.5 argues aggressively or continuously with, or is aggressive towards, another player.
 - 16.2.6 fails to accept a decision of a referee on a matter of fact or shows lack of respect for a referee.
 - 16.2.7 deliberately or repeatedly:
 - (a) *interferes* with a ball; or
 - (b) plays a wrong ball or tries to cause the opposing side to play a wrong ball; or
 - (c) commits a fault or tries to cause the opposing side to commit a fault; or
 - (d) plays a stroke with the wrong mallet; or
 - (e) fails to warn others in the vicinity before playing a forceful stroke if a ball may travel towards them.
 - 16.2.8 fails to reply promptly to a request (see Rules 8.4.2 and 14.1), fails to announce a decision promptly (see Rules 10.5.2 and 11.4.2), wastes time or fails to play a stroke with reasonable dispatch (see Rule 16.3).
- [Handicap play: see Rule 20.6.3]

- 16.2.9 deliberately fails to *forestall play* under Rules 10.2.1 or 10.2.2 and then plays a stroke.
- 16.2.10 touches a hoop or the peg either between strokes when a ball lies in contact with it or while another player is playing a stroke.
- 16.2.11 except with the permission of the opposing side (or a referee, if present), attempts to perform a physical test to determine whether a point has been scored or may be scored or whether a ball has left the court.
- 16.2.12 attempts to conceal or repair damage to the court surface that may indicate that a fault has been committed under Rule 11.2.10 before it is ruled on by the opposing side (or a referee, if present).
- 16.2.13 acts in a manner that may bring the sport into disrepute.

16.3 PLAYING WITH REASONABLE DISPATCH

- 16.3.1 In tournament or team play, a *match* may be made subject to a requirement that each player is to play a stroke or declare that a stroke has been played within one minute of the end of the last turn, except when play is delayed while a ball is retrieved or a referee is called, or another example of justifiable delay exists.
- 16.3.2 If a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 is to apply throughout a *match* at the direction of the organising body, both sides are to be informed before the *match* starts that such a requirement applies.
- 16.3.3 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may impose a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 after the *match* has started.
- [Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.2]
- 16.3.4 If a *match* is subject to a requirement under Rule 16.3.1, the existence of the requirement does not permit players to wait for one minute before playing.

16.4 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS IN CHARGE

- 16.4.1 If, in the opinion of the Referee in Charge of a game, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the referee is to:
- (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
 - (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.
- 16.4.2 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a second time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 16.4.3 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a third time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and award the match to the opposing side. In this case the score in the game in progress is recorded as the winning total (4, 7 or 10) to the winning side and the score already recorded by the losing side. If the game forms part of a *match* of more than one game, any subsequent games in the *match* are recorded as won by the maximum margin.
- 16.4.4 If the referee decides that a contravention of Rule 16.1 is sufficiently serious, even if it is the first contravention in a *match*, the referee may *forestall play* and:
- (a) rule that the last stroke is *annulled*; or
 - (b) rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7); or

- (c) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side; or
- (d) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side and recommend to the Tournament Referee that the side in breach of Rule 16.1 be disqualified. If the *match* is not awarded to the opposing side, it is to be suspended until the Tournament Referee has decided the matter.

16.5 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS NOT IN CHARGE

16.5.1 Where there is no Referee in Charge of a game, both sides are responsible for monitoring behaviour during the game. If, in the opinion of the opposing side, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the opposing side is to:

- (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
- (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

The contravention is to be treated as a first contravention of Rule 16.1 for the purpose of Rule 16.4.2, unless Rule 16.5.2 applies and the referee referred to therein decides that Rule 16.1 was not contravened.

16.5.2 If the sides are unable to agree that the player has contravened Rule 16.1, the game is to be suspended until a referee has been called and has ruled on the situation. The referee is to decide whether Rule 16.1 has been contravened and, if so, has all the powers of a Referee in Charge of the game (see Rule 16.4).

16.5.3 The Tournament Referee may intervene in a *match* at any time and has all the powers of a Referee in Charge (see Rule 16.4) and, in addition, may disqualify a player for a serious breach of Rule 16.1 without requiring a recommendation from another referee.

17. PENALTY AREAS AND PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

17.1 PENALTY AREAS

17.1.1 The two semi-circular areas on the court with a radius of one yard and centred on the points marked D and E on Diagram 3 (see Rule 8.1.2) are each known as a *penalty area*. A ball directed to be played from a *penalty area* may be played from anywhere within it.

17.1.2 If a ball played from a *penalty area* under Rule 8.4 or 17.2 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e) and may be played from anywhere within the *penalty area* when it is next played.

17.2 PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

If play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation* (see Rules 10.4, 12.1.4, 15.3.3 and 15.4.1), all four balls are to be next played from the same *penalty area*. The sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The losing side is to decide from which *penalty area* the balls are to be played. Play continues by the winning side playing a stroke with either of its balls from the chosen *penalty area*.

18. ALTERNATIVE COLOURS AND DOUBLE-BANKING

18.1 ALTERNATIVE COLOURS

- 18.1.1 A game may be played with balls other than the traditional colours referred to in Rules 1.1 and 1.2.
- 18.1.2 If the standard alternative colours are used, one side plays with the green and brown balls and the opposing side with the pink and white balls. The balls are to be played in the colour sequence green, pink, brown and white.
- 18.1.3 If another set of colours is to be used, the colours to be played by each side and the colour sequence are to be agreed before play starts.

18.2 DOUBLE-BANKING

- 18.2.1 Two or more games may be played simultaneously on the same court, normally using the traditional colours for one game and alternative colours or striped balls for the other game(s). This is known as double-banking and the games are described as double-banked.
- 18.2.2 When games are double-banked, all players are to be aware of the other game(s) and are to try to avoid *interference* with the other game(s). For that purpose, with the permission of both sides of the relevant game, one or more balls of another game may be temporarily moved after their positions have been marked. Rule 9.2 applies if a ball *interferes* with a ball of another game.
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.4.5]
- 18.2.3 A ball that is temporarily moved under Rule 18.2.2 becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(d); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).
- 18.2.4 If the same hoop is about to be contested in more than one game, the game involving the ball first played into the vicinity of that hoop should normally be given priority.

19. TIME-LIMITED GAMES

19.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

- 19.1.1 When a time limit has been imposed on a game, both sides should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing that time has expired in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the announcement to those to whom it is addressed.
- 19.1.2 The final turn of the game, or the final turn before the start of any extension period or other form of resolution, is the turn that includes the last stroke played (see Rule 6.3.1) before time expires. Subject to Rule 19.3.1, if the last stroke is to be replayed but time expires before it can be replayed, the stroke is to be replayed as part of the final turn.
- 19.1.3 After time has expired, play either stops at the end of the final turn or continues to accommodate an extension period or other form of resolution as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification

or agreement to the contrary, an extension period is to apply which consists of two further turns for each ball.

- 19.1.4 If play stops at the end of the final turn, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.1]

- 19.1.5 At the end of any extension period or other form of resolution, if the game has not already been won in accordance with Rule 1.4.1, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.2]

- 19.1.6 The organising body may direct that play is not to continue after the end of the final turn or, if there is one, after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution even if the scores are equal. In this case, the game ends and the result is to be reported as a tie.

19.2 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how much time remains in a game.

19.3 RESTORATION OR ADDITION OF TIME

- 19.3.1 Time is restored if an *interference* under Rule 9 is rectified, but in no other circumstances.
- 19.3.2 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may increase the time remaining to compensate for time lost through breaches of Rule 16.2.8.

19.4 SUSPENSION OF TIME

Unless otherwise specified in the tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended in tournament and team play only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

- 19.4.1 a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing court damage, but not when a referee is called to watch a stroke.
- 19.4.2 searching for or replacing a lost ball.
- 19.4.3 a player being called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play because of illness or injury.
- 19.4.4 the game being adjourned.
- 19.4.5 play being held up in a double-banked game by another game on the same court.
- 19.4.6 any other event or situation, including *weather*, that leads to a delay of at least five minutes.

20. HANDICAP PLAY

20.1 GENERAL

- 20.1.1 A handicap game is played to allow players of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by allowing extra strokes to be played.
- 20.1.2 Each player is allotted a handicap according to ability. The handicap range may extend from 20 (for the weakest players) to minus 6 (for the strongest players) although the extremes of this range need not be used.
- 20.1.3 Rules 1 to 19 above apply to handicap games except as indicated in this rule.

20.2 SINGLES

- 20.2.1 In singles, extra strokes are received by the higher-handicapped player from the lower-handicapped player.
- 20.2.2 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap. This is the "handicap difference".
- 20.2.3 The handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 1.

20.3 DOUBLES

- 20.3.1 In doubles, extra strokes are received by the two highest-handicapped players who may be on the same side or on opposing sides.
- 20.3.2 The player with the lowest handicap of the four players and the player with the higher handicap on the opposing side are identified.
 - (a) If two players on the same side have the same handicap and both will receive extra strokes, the players are to announce before the game starts which of them will receive extra strokes based on the lowest handicap.
 - (b) If two players share the lowest handicap, either may be identified as the player with the lowest handicap because it will not affect the allocation of extra strokes.
- 20.3.3 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received by the higher handicapped player is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap and halving the difference. This is the "half handicap difference" and, subject to Rule 20.3.6, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.
- 20.3.4 The half handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 2.
- 20.3.5 The same calculation is performed for the two remaining players to determine the number of extra strokes received by the player with the higher handicap.
- 20.3.6 If both players of a side will receive one or more extra strokes based on a half handicap difference that is not an integer before rounding upwards, 0.5 is to be deducted from the half handicap difference of one player of the side. The players are to announce before the game starts which of them will be affected by the deduction.

20.4 POINT SCORED BY AN EXTRA STROKE

A *receiver* may not score a point for the receiver's side by an extra stroke but may score a point for the opposing side.

20.5 WHEN AN EXTRA STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 20.5.1 Subject to Rules 20.6.5 and 20.7.1, a *receiver* may play an extra stroke at any stage of the game in a new turn that follows the end of a turn in which the *receiver* played or replayed a stroke. If a *receiver* may play more than one extra stroke, the *receiver* may play them in succession.
- 20.5.2 The extra stroke is to be played with the ball played in the last stroke. If the *receiver* plays a wrong ball in the extra stroke, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.5.3 If it is discovered that a player has played one or more extra strokes to which the player was not entitled and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.6 COMMUNICATION WITH THE OPPOSING SIDE

- 20.6.1 A *receiver* considering whether to play an extra stroke is to warn the opposing side of the *receiver's* possible intention in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the warning to those to whom it is addressed. The warning is to be given either before or after the *receiver* has played the stroke that will precede the extra stroke but, in any event, is to be given before the opposing side plays a stroke.
- 20.6.2 If the opposing side ignores a warning given under Rule 20.6.1 and plays a stroke, the stroke is *annulled*.
- 20.6.3 The opposing side may ask a *receiver* who has just played a stroke if the *receiver* is considering whether to play an extra stroke. If so asked, the *receiver* is to reply promptly (see Rule 16.2.8).
- 20.6.4 A *receiver* who indicates an intention to play an extra stroke may revoke that decision at any time before playing the extra stroke.
- 20.6.5 A *receiver* who has indicated that an extra stroke will not be played, which includes revoking a decision to play an extra stroke under Rule 20.6.4, may not change that decision.

20.7 AFTER A WRONG BALL

- 20.7.1 An extra stroke may be played after playing a wrong ball only if the last stroke is first replayed after Replace and Replay has been applied (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.7.2 If it is discovered that one or more extra strokes have been played unlawfully and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.8 AFTER A FAULT

If a *receiver* has committed a fault in the last stroke, the *receiver* may delay a decision about playing an extra stroke until after the non-offending side has made its choice under Rule 11.4.2.

20.9 HOOP CONTESTED OUT OF ORDER

If Rules 7.9 or 15.4 apply, any extra strokes played while contesting a hoop out of order are restored.

20.10 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

20.10.1 In Rule 9.6, playing an extra stroke does not constitute playing a ball again.

20.10.2 If a replay occurs under Rule 9.6, any extra strokes played after the affected stroke are restored.

20.11 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how many extra strokes remain.

20.12 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

20.12.1 If play continues after time has expired because the scores are equal and no extension period or other form of resolution applies (see Rule 19.1.4), any extra strokes may then be played.

20.12.2 In tournament and team play, unless the organising body has specified otherwise, no extra stroke is to be played during an extension period or other form of resolution. If play continues after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution because the scores are equal (see Rule 19.1.5), any extra strokes may then be played.

20.12.3 If a *receiver* played the last stroke before time expired (see Rule 19.1.2), the *receiver* may play an extra stroke only if permitted by Rules 20.12.1 or 20.12.2, even if they announced the intention to play an extra stroke before time expired.

20.13 ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the handicap system in the domain of a WCF Member is the responsibility of the WCF Member.

21. ADVANTAGE PLAY

21.1 GENERAL

An advantage game is played to allow sides of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by altering the starting score for each side. Each side seeks to achieve the same target score (see Rule 21.3) after taking account of its starting score. Rules 1 to 18 apply subject to Rule 21.6.

21.2 ADVANTAGE HANDICAP

21.2.1 A player's playing ability is indicated by the player's advantage handicap. This is equal to the player's Rule 20 handicap or, if the player does not have a Rule 20 handicap, is derived from the player's published WCF Dynamic Grade ("published DGrade") using the conversion table at <https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc>.

- 21.2.2 If a player does not have a Rule 20 handicap or a published DGrade, the organising body may award the player a temporary advantage handicap.

21.3 TARGET SCORE

The target score is 4, 7 or 10 points as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, the target score is 7 points.

21.4 STARTING SCORES

The starting scores that apply to combinations of advantage handicaps for each target score are set out in the relevant starting score table at <https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc>.

21.5 DOUBLES

In doubles, the advantage handicap of each side is the average of the advantage handicaps of its players and, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.

21.6 GAME

- 21.6.1 Rules 1.4.1 to 1.4.5 do not apply. An advantage game ends at the end of the turn in which one side scores the winning point, subject to any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.
- 21.6.2 If it is necessary to contest more than 12 hoops, further hoops are contested in the order 3, 4, 1, 2, 11, 12, 3, 4 until the game ends.

APPENDIX 1

-

ADJUDICATING UNCERTAIN SITUATIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

Rule	Situation	Ruling
6.4.4	When there is doubt about whether a ball has left the court.	The ball has left the court.
6.6.1	When there is doubt about where a ball left the court.	Where both sides agree that it left the court or, in the absence of agreement, where the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
7.7.1	When it is uncertain whether a ball at rest within the <i>jaws</i> of the <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the point.	The ball can run the hoop and score the point from that position.
7.7.2	When it is uncertain whether a ball has completed running the <i>hoop in order</i> .	The ball has completed running the hoop.
11.3.1	When it is uncertain whether a fault was committed in a stroke.	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the striker believes it more likely than not that the Rule was infringed.
15.2.2	When there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact.	The opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred but, if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

APPENDIX 2

TOLERANCES AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS

Table 1: Dimensions subject to tolerances

Rule	Subject	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
2.1	The court	35 yards 28 yards	+/- 6 inches +/- 6 inches	32.0 m 25.6 m	+/- 152 mm +/- 152 mm
2.3	Peg and hoops	7 yards	+/- 12 inches	6.4 m	+/- 305 mm
3.1.1	The peg	18 inches 6 inches 1½ inches	+/- 1 inch n/a +/- ¼ inch	450 mm 152 mm 38 mm	+/- 25 mm n/a +/- 6 mm
3.2.1	Hoops	12 inches 4 inches 3⅛ inches	+ ½/- 1 inch +/- 1/32 inch +/- 1/32 inch	305 mm 102 mm 94 mm	+ 12.5/- 25 mm +/- 0.8 mm +/- 0.8 mm
3.3.1	Balls	3⅝ inches 16 ounces	+/- 1/32 inch +/- ¼ ounce	92 mm 454 grams	+/- 0.8 mm +/- 7 grams
3.4.1	Mallets	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a

Table 2: Metric equivalents of other dimensions

Imperial units	Metric units
6 yards	5.5 m
1 yard	0.914 m
¾ inch	19 mm
⅝ inch	16 mm
1/16 inch	1.5 mm

APPENDIX 3

-

EXTRA STROKES IN HANDICAP PLAY

Table 1: Extra strokes in singles games

Handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
1	1	1	1
2	1	2	3
3	2	3	4
4	2	4	6
5	3	5	7
6	3	6	9
7	4	7	10
8	4	8	12
9	5	9	13
10	5	10	15
11	6	11	16
12	6	12	18
13	7	13	19
14	8	14	20
15	8	15	22
16	9	16	23
17	9	17	25
18	10	18	26
19	10	19	28
20	11	20	29
21	11	21	31
22	12	22	32
23	12	23	34
24	13	24	35
25	13	25	37
26	14	26	38

Table 2: Extra strokes in doubles games

Half handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
0.5	0	1	1
1	1	1	1
1.5	1	2	2
2	1	2	3
2.5	1	3	4
3	2	3	4
3.5	2	4	5
4	2	4	6
4.5	2	5	7
5	3	5	7
5.5	3	6	8
6	3	6	9
6.5	4	7	10
7	4	7	10
7.5	4	8	11
8	4	8	12
8.5	5	9	12
9	5	9	13
9.5	5	10	14
10	5	10	15
10.5	6	11	15
11	6	11	16
11.5	6	12	17
12	6	12	18
12.5	7	13	18
13	7	13	19

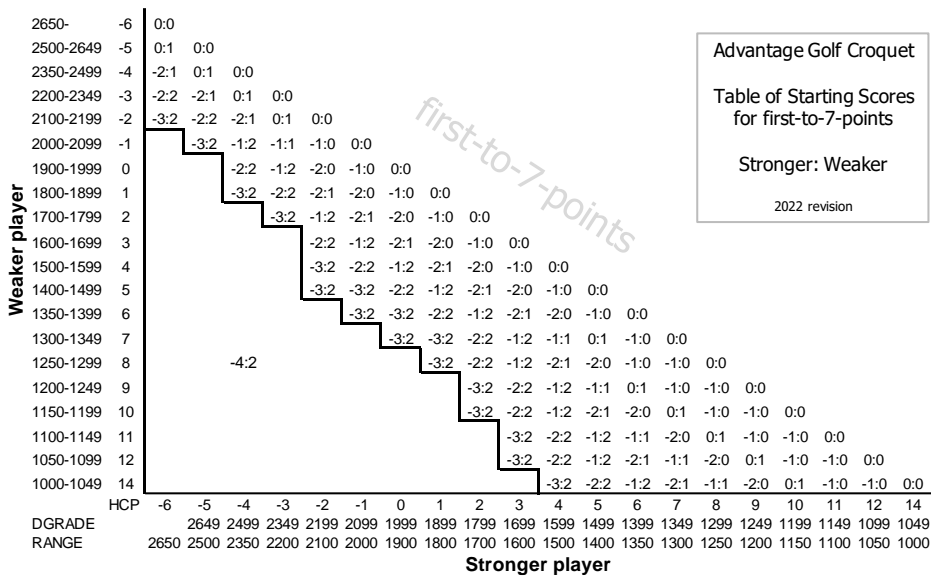
APPENDIX 4 (NEW ZEALAND)

-

ADVANTAGE PLAY STARTING SCORES AND TIME LIMITS

STARTING SCORES

The starting scores referred to in Rule 21.4 are to be obtained from the following table.
(Note that these starting scores may be changed at the end of 2022.)



Handicaps greater than 14 are not included in this table and any handicaps of 16 should be treated as 14.

TIME LIMITS

Time limits are not to be used for Advantage Play games.

INDEX

- Accessories: 4.2
- Accidental touching: 6.3.3, 11.2.8
- Advantage play: 21
- Advice: 14
- Air-swing: 6.3.2(a)
- Annulment of stroke: 6.3.6
- Ball
 - agreement of position: 6.5.2
 - alternative colours: 1.1.3, 18.1
 - cleaning: 9.1.2(b)
 - colours: 1.1.3
 - defective: 9.5
 - exchange of defective ball: 9.5.1
 - interference with: 9
 - jamming in hoop: 9.5
 - leaving court: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
 - lifting: 9.1.2(a)
 - moving or touching: 9.1.2(d)
 - off the court: 6.4.2(a), 6.6.1
 - partner: Glossary
 - sequence of colours: 1.2, 18.1.2
 - specification: 3.3.1
 - stopping: 9.1.2(c)
 - swap: 10.5.6
 - wiping (see Ball, cleaning)
- Behaviour: 16
- Bisque (see Extra stroke)
- Body: Glossary
- Boundary
 - actual boundary: 2.2.2
 - ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
 - markings, multiple: 2.2.3
 - names of boundaries: 2.2.1
 - touching, ball: Glossary
- Cleaning, ball: 9.1.2(b)
- Clip, scoring: 4.2.6
- Corner: 2.1.1
- Corner flag: 4.2.4
- Colour sequence: 1.2.1, 18.1.2
- Court
 - ball leaving: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
- damage to surface: 11.2.10, 16.2.3, 16.2.12
- Damage to court surface: 11.2.10
- Declaring a stroke: 6.3.1(c)
- Deeming (see Declaring a stroke)
- Direction, offside: Glossary
- Disabled player: 3.4.5
- Doubles: 1.1.2, 5.3.1, 20.3
- Double-banking: 18.2
 - priority: 18.2.4
- End
 - game, of: 1.4.1
 - match, of: 1.5.1
 - striking period, of: 6.2.1
 - turn, of: 6.1.3
- Error: Glossary
- Etiquette (see Behaviour)
- Extra stroke: 20.2, 20.3
 - fault, after: 20.8
 - incorrect information, after: 20.10
 - wrong ball, after: 20.7
 - point scored in extra stroke: 20.4
 - when may be played: 20.5
- Extra turn (see Extra stroke)
- Fault: 11
- Flag, corner: 4.2.4
- Forestalling play: Glossary
 - failure to: 16.2.9
- Game
 - end: 1.4.1
 - object: 1.3
 - outline: 1
- Game
 - start: 5.2
- Halfway line: 8.1
- Handicap play: 20
- Hoop
 - adjustment: 3.2.3(b)
 - ball jamming in: 9.5
 - colouring: 3.2.2
 - in order: Glossary
 - jaws: Glossary
 - order of hoops: 1.3
 - proper state: 3.2.3
 - resetting: 3.2.3(b)
 - run out of order: 7.9
 - scoring a point: 7.4
 - setting: 2.3
 - specification: 3.2.1
 - straightening: 3.2.3(b)

Information: 14.1

Interference: 9

court surface, by: 9.3

defective equipment, by: 9.5

incorrect information, by: 9.6

loose impediment, by: 9.7

outside agency, by: 9.2

player, by: 9.1

playing of a stroke, with: 9.4

weather, by: 9.8

Irregularity: Glossary

Jammed ball: 9.5

Jaws of hoop: Glossary

Loose impediment: Glossary

Mallet: 3.4

abuse, of: 16.2.3

aiming device: 3.4.4

damage to: 3.4.6(a)

Mallet

disabled player: 3.4.5

exchange: 3.4.6

grip: 3.4.2

head: 3.4.3

structure: 3.4.1

Marker: 14.6

Match: 1.5, 5.3

Offside

ball: Glossary

direction: Glossary

halfway line: 8.1

penalty area: 17.1

when ball offside: 8.2

Offside opponent: Glossary

Offside owner: Glossary

Outside agency

ball, as: 6.4

ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)

definition: 4.1

Overlapping play: 12

Overriding rule: 15.5

Partner ball: Glossary

Peg

adjustment: 3.1.3(b)

proper state: 3.1.3

setting: 2.3.1

specification: 3.1.1

straightening: 3.1.3(b)

Penalty area: 17.1

Penalty area continuation: 17.2

Placement of ball: 6.6.2(b)

Point, scoring: 7.1

Receiver: Glossary, 20.4

Replaced: Glossary

Replacement of ball: 6.6

Refereeing: 15

Running a hoop

completed: 7.3

started: 7.2

Score

point: 7.1

keeping: 7.8

Scoring clip: 4.2.6

Sequence (see Colour sequence)

Side: 1.1.1

Simultaneous play (see Overlapping play)

Singles: 1.1.2, 20.2

Start area: Glossary

Start of game: 5.2.2

Striker: Glossary, 1.2.2

Striker's ball: Glossary, 1.2.2

Striking period: Glossary, 6.2

Stroke

annulment: 6.3.6

consequences of: 6.3.5

definition: 6.3

loss of: 6.3.7

previous: Glossary

Testing: 7.6, 16.2.11

Time-limited games: 19

double-banking: 19.4.5

procedure: 19.1

time, addition of: 19.3.2

Time-limited games

time, restoration of: 19.3.1

time, suspension of: 19.4

Touching the boundary: Glossary

Turn

definition: 6.1.1

end: 6.1.3

start: 6.1.2

Unacceptable behaviour: 16.2

Units: 1.6

Weather: Glossary

Wiping ball (see Ball, cleaning)

Wrong ball: 10

 Ball Swap: 10.5.6

 definition: 10.1

 earlier strokes and points: 10.6

 fault in same stroke: 10.7

 first four turns, in: 10.1.2

 forestalling play: 10.2

 playing when not entitled: 10.3

previous stroke, in: 10.4

 Replace and Replay: 10.5.5

status of earlier strokes and points:
 10.6

 striker's side, by: 10.5

 successive strokes: 10.3

Croquet New Zealand

Handicapping Regulations

These handicapping regulations apply to all Croquet Tournaments and competitions conducted in accordance with the CNZ Tournament Regulations.

1. Definitions:

- 1.1 **AHS card** means the Automatic Handicapping System Card issued by CNZ.
- 1.2 An **Association or Club Handicapper** is an official handicapper who has been elected or appointed to that position by the agreed procedures of the relevant association or club. In some cases, the positions defined here may not be filled. Clubs and Associations should ensure that someone with relevant experience is available to perform the handicapper's duties when required. At club level this will normally be the Club Captain with advice from senior players.
- 1.3 Croquet **players** in these Regulations are members of croquet clubs in New Zealand who play Association or Golf Croquet. They are herein referred to as players.
- 1.4 A **tournament** is an Official Tournament or another Tournament as described in Tournament Regulation 2. Most tournaments are advertised in the Yearbook. A tournament may consist of a single event, but most tournaments consist of several discrete events, e.g. Men's Singles, Women's Singles, Open Doubles, etc. Tournaments are governed by the Tournament Regulations.
- 1.5 An **event** is a single competitive event, open to a defined range of players, and expected to have a single winner, eg, Championship Singles for Handicaps 9–16, Women's Handicap, etc. Social events (Tournament Regulation 2.4) are excluded. An event may be part of a tournament, or may be independent of tournaments (e.g. a club competition).
- 1.6 **Competitive games** are those that are part of an event. They are governed by the Tournament Regulations and the Laws of Association Croquet or the Rules of Golf Croquet, and include but are not limited to;
 - 1.6.1 Tournament games
 - 1.6.2 Interclub and inter-Association games; and
 - 1.6.3 Club competitions
- 1.7 A **long-running competition** is a competition where individual games are played over a number of weeks or months (i.e., a competition not held on one day or over two or more consecutive days).
- 1.8 A player's **handicap** is a number used to determine the number of bisesques or extra strokes to be given or received in handicap play (AC Laws 37 and 46) and GC Rule 19). It may also determine whether the player is eligible for a particular event.
- 1.9 A player's **index** is a number recorded on the AHS card, which changes after each competitive singles game. When the index changes sufficiently, it will trigger a change in handicap (see the instructions on the AHS card).

2. Handicaps:

- 2.1 These regulations govern the administration of players' handicaps under the Laws of Association Croquet and Rules of Golf Croquet in New Zealand.
- 2.2 Handicaps for players shall be on a scale with a range from -3 to 24 for AC and -6 to 16 for GC with steps as set out on the AHS card.
- 2.3 Every player shall have an official handicap determined as below (Sections 3 and 4).
- 2.4 All players will be given an initial handicap by their Club when they start playing. Thereafter their handicaps will change as described in Sections 3 and 4 below.
- 2.5 In handicap games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of that game to decide entitlement to bisques or extra strokes.
- 2.6 For level (non-handicap) games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of the games to determine the index changes after the games.
- 2.7 Any player wishing to enter singles or doubles competitions or play competitive singles or doubles matches shall be entitled to do so only if they comply with these regulations.

3. Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 3.1 The Automatic Handicapping System (AHS) is the primary method by which handicaps change.
- 3.2 Competitive AC singles games and competitive GC games are referred to as "eligible games".

Whenever players play a competitive AC singles game or a competitive GC game, they update their AHS card according to the instructions on the card and/or CNZ website. In most cases this will result in a change in their index. When the index changes sufficiently, that will trigger a change in the player's handicap (see the instructions on the card).

- 3.3 Indexes do not change as a result of AC doubles play, except as in Section 4.
- 3.4 While indexes change after most games, handicaps only change when:
 - 3.4.1 immediately after a game, the index has reached or passed the trigger point for a new handicap, or
 - 3.4.2 before the next game played after a non-automatic handicap change is made.

4. Non-Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 4.1 In some situations the AHS is unable to respond, or unable to respond quickly enough, to changes in a player's ability. These situations include:
 - 4.1.1 The player plays no or very few eligible games
 - 4.1.2 The player's play improves or deteriorates so rapidly that the AHS cannot keep up.
- 4.2 In these situations, Handicappers are empowered to change players' handicaps. **For both AC and GC** handicaps there is no restriction on the amount of change permitted.

- 4.3 In making these changes, Handicappers must be guided by considering what handicap the player needs to be on to compete effectively with other players who are playing sufficient competitive games for the AHS to be effective.

5. Players shall:

- 5.1 Complete an entry on their AHS cards for each eligible game played.
- 5.2 Maintain an accurate record on their AHS cards of all the eligible games they play and report their current handicaps and indexes to Tournament or competition Manager at the start of an event.
- 5.3 If their handicap changes, as a result of any game played in a competition, have the event Handicapper sign their cards confirming the change before playing any other singles game.
- 5.4 Advise their Club or Association Handicappers as soon as possible whenever their handicaps changes.
- 5.5 Show their official cards to Tournament Managers and all handicappers on request.
- 5.6 Provide a copy of their handicap cards (either electronically or via post) to the Manager within 7 days of the competition in the event that they have forgotten their handicap cards on the day. If this is not provided, the players are liable to disqualification and/or disciplinary action.

Note: Should players wish to keep a card of non-competitive games, they may do so, but this must be kept separate from the official card.

Beginning players should be encouraged by handicappers and clubs to keep unofficial cards of singles games for interest and experience, and to assist their Club Handicapper to assess their play.

6. Association Handicappers shall:

- 6.1 Assist Club Handicappers in understanding the handicapping system and these Regulations.
- 6.2 Co-operate with Club Handicappers when they are making non-automatic handicap changes, to ensure that a uniform standard applies throughout the association. This is particularly important when the player is playing in competitive events that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. Inter-club AC doubles events.
- 6.3 Where operating as a Tournament Handicapper, fulfil all the appropriate duties as in Section 9.

7. Club Handicappers shall:

- 7.1 Make any required non-automatic handicap changes for players within the Club and notify the Association Handicapper of the handicaps of these players when the changes are made.
- 7.2 Check and sign the AHS cards of players whose handicaps change automatically as a result of games played.
- 7.3 Observe the play of club members during club or interclub competitions.
- 7.4 Optionally, provide a letter to accompany a club member who is about to enter a tournament/competition and is improving rapidly, addressed to the Tournament Manager suggesting that the player's handicap should be kept under review.

- 7.5 Keep a record of the current handicaps of all players within their club and provide assistance to those players requiring help in maintaining an accurate official AHS card.
- 7.6 Assign handicaps to new players in accordance with Section 9 below.
- 7.7 Update the Croquet New Zealand player database with the details of any player whose handicap has changed as a result of actions under 7.1, 7.2, or 7.6. A handicapper who does not have database access to make these changes must ensure they are made by an authorised person.

Guidelines:

- In making non-automatic handicap changes, Club Handicappers are expected to use the handicaps of other players with similar skills as benchmarks.
- Club Handicappers will not need to seek approval from elsewhere for any decisions they make about non-automatic handicap changes. However, advice may be sought from Association Handicappers if the Club Handicapper wishes and must be sought if the player is going to play competitive games that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. AC inter-club doubles.
- Clubs may require that non-automatic handicap changes for club members be determined by committee and in this case the Club Handicapper shall comply with the committee's decisions.

8. New Players:

- 8.1 Club Handicappers shall assess each new to croquet player when the player has joined the club as an affiliated player and are admitted to general club play. For GC the procedures in the Appendix to the WCF GC Rules should be used to assign them an initial handicap. For AC the handicapper should assign them a handicap from 16 to 24, based on the level at which they are best likely to compete.
- 8.2 The starting AHS index will be the one corresponding to the starting handicap. The Club Handicapper must sign the card after assigning the initial handicap.

9. Foreign Players:

- 9.1 Foreign players from countries where CNZ has published an official table of equivalent handicaps will be assigned a NZ handicap based on their index. Other players will be assigned an initial handicap based on the handicaps of NZ Players of similar World Ranking. Note: As from September 2018, players from Australia and the UK should be able to use their existing handicaps since NZ is now using the same system.
- 9.2 This will be calculated and assigned by the Tournament Manager of the first tournament they enter.
- 9.3 Following that assignment, they shall be treated as any NZ player to whom the AHS applies.

10. Shortened Games:

The provisions of these Regulations shall apply to shortened games played under any of the official variations in AC Laws 44–46 and to any GC game played according to the Rules of GC.

FURTHER GUIDELINES

The official AHS card

- Instructions for use of this card are printed on the card and/or shown on the CNZ Website.
- New AHS cards will be issued free of charge to all Clubs on request to the National Office.

Aim of the system

- The aim of the Automatic Handicapping System is to ensure that two players in a handicap game (or two players on the same handicap in a level game) have an equal chance of winning when they play each other.
- The Automatic Handicapping System does this by adding points when games are won, and subtracting points when games are lost. These are called “index points”.

Index Points

- Each player is required to maintain an AHS card, which records the result of every eligible game and the index points added or subtracted.
- Index points increase after each win and decrease after each loss. The winner adds the number of points to his index that are shown on the AHS card for the handicaps of the two players involved. The loser subtracts the number of points shown on the AHS card. The number of points depends on whether the game is played handicap or level.
- For handicap singles games the number of points is always 10 (except in GC for players of handicap 14 or 16).
- For handicap doubles games in GC the number of points is 5 except for players of handicap (14 or 16).
- For level games the number of points varies depending on the handicaps of the two players.

Handicap Changes

- Winning games and thus accumulating index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time their handicap will reduce.
- Losing games and thus losing index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time the handicap will increase.

Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations

Contents

Part A: General	280
1. Introduction	280
2. Definitions	280
3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations	280
4. Advertising Tournaments	281
5. Ranking Events	282
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties	282
6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties	282
7. During the Tournament	285
8. Tournament Programme	286
9. Time Limits	287
10. In Relation to Players	287
11. After the Tournament	288
12. Miscellaneous	288
Part C: Players' Responsibilities	289
13. Players' Eligibility to Compete	289
14. Reciprocity of Membership	289
15. Withdrawing from an Event	289
16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap	289
17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified	290
18. Reporting Scores	291
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events	291
19. Seeding	291
20. Methods of Playing Events	291
Appendix 1 (a) The New Zealand Open Championship	307
Appendix 1 (b) The Golf Croquet Nationals	309
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding	311
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event	313
Special Conditions	313
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition	314
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for Council Tournaments	315
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments	316
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition	318
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership	320
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Annual Invitation Events – Association and Golf Croquet	321
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	323
Index to the Tournament Regulations	325

Part A: General

1. Introduction

- 1.1 Croquet New Zealand (hereafter CNZ), the Australian Croquet Association (Inc) and The Croquet Association of England have agreed that each independently may set the Regulations for Association Croquet tournaments held within their respective jurisdictions. These regulations have been modified to cover Golf Croquet as well as Association Croquet.
- 1.2 These Regulations are made by CNZ and are to be read in conjunction with the Constitution of CNZ, the Laws of Association Croquet, the Rules of Golf Croquet and the CNZ Handicap Regulations as appropriate (referred to below as “the Constitution” or “the Laws”, or “the Rules” respectively) and the relevant Laws or Rules of any other variations of the game approved by CNZ.
- 1.3 The Regulations in this document shall apply to all tournaments except where exemptions are specified.
- 1.4 The Laws of Association Croquet shall apply in all Association Croquet events and the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules of Golf Croquet pertaining to the play shall apply in all Golf Croquet events as will WCF Refereeing Regulations. Other types of events shall be played in accordance with their established laws or rules.

2. Definitions

- 2.1 There are two classes of tournaments: Official Tournaments and Other Tournaments. Official tournaments are further classified in tiers, as defined in Appendix 5 of the Tournament Regulations.
- 2.2 Official Tournaments are all tournaments held under the direct or indirect control of the CNZ, i.e., those sponsored by CNZ and referred to in these Regulations as “CNZ Tournaments”, and those tournaments sponsored by an Association or Club which comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.3 Other Tournaments are those tournaments organised by Associations and Clubs which are not required to comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.4 The definition of tournament encompasses all CNZ events, association events such as interclub, challenges etc. and club competitions, which are played over one or more consecutive days or intermittently over some extended period. It does not include social events of whatever form, which may be played however the organisers wish.

3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations

- 3.1 The organisers of a tournament may apply to the relevant committee of CNZ (the Laws Committee or the Tournaments Committee) for permission to vary the Laws or these Regulations.
- 3.2 Such an application shall be made not later than one (1) week before the tournament is due to begin, although a later application may be considered in an emergency; such an application shall be made either in writing or verbally to the Chair of the relevant committee. In either case, the Convenor of that committee must advise the Chief Executive in writing of the application and its outcome.

- 3.3 If permission for a variation is obtained for a particular tournament or event, it shall continue for the same tournament or event in successive years unless the committee granting the permission specifies otherwise.
- 3.4 Any variations of the Laws/Rules or these Regulations that apply to a tournament shall be advertised in the tournament advertisement or any tournament notices that may be prepared and must be specifically advised to the players at the beginning of the tournament.

4. Advertising Tournaments

Official Tournaments

- 4.1 For CNZ Tournaments, the Tournament Committee, and for other Official Tournaments the organiser of the tournament, shall, prior to dates specified each year by the Chief Executive, apply for approval to stage those tournaments by submitting to the Chief Executive tournament advertisements for inclusion in the Yearbook containing the following details for each tournament:
 - 4.1.1 the starting date, place and the planned duration of the tournament;
 - 4.1.2 the number and nature of the events (including any provision that individual matches may be played as multiple games), who may compete, and the amount of the entrance fee;
 - 4.1.3 the number, and size (if not full size) of the lawns;
 - 4.1.4 the maximum number of entrants in any event (if necessary);
 - 4.1.5 the type of balls to be used if Dawson balls are not to be used;
 - 4.1.6 details of trophies;
 - 4.1.7 the hoops to be used, if Quadway hoops are not to be used
 - 4.1.8 the closing date for entries and the address to which they must be sent. For CNZ tournaments entries must be received, with the relevant New Zealand dollar payment, by the Chief Executive by the closing date set, though if the maximum number of entrants has not been exceeded, late entries may be accepted;
 - 4.1.9 the venues to be used for the tournament including the Headquarters;
 - 4.1.10 the time of the opening ceremony or the commencement of play on the first day of play;
 - 4.1.11 any variations in the Laws, Rules or Regulations for which permission has been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3;
 - 4.1.12 any other conditions for the event including the hoop size to be used. If no hoop setting specification appears in the advertisement, then hoops will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward or downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch.
 - 4.1.13 By a further date specified by the Chief Executive each year the following additional details shall be provided to the Chief Executive: the names of the Tournament Manager, any Assistant Manager/s and the Tournament Referee for Tier 1 Events.

- 4.2 The Chief Executive shall before publication consult the Manager concerning any substantive alteration made to the tournament advertisement. Any failure to consult shall not, of itself, lead to the loss of official status for the tournament.
- 4.3 Associations staging any CNZ fixture must ensure it does not clash with any other CNZ fixture where any player might be eligible to play in both events. Association play-offs for the Arthur Ross, Don Reyland Stars and Silver Badge competitions are CNZ fixtures. AC and GC Silver Badges should be considered as separate events.

Other Tournaments

- 4.4 Any advertisement produced for such a tournament shall specify those conditions defined in 4.1.1 to 4.1.13 above that are relevant to the tournament. Where no advertisement is produced, the competitors shall be informed of the tournament conditions before play commences.
- 4.5 Advertisements for such tournaments (e.g., weekend tournaments) may be combined at the discretion of those organising them.

5. Ranking Events

- 5.1 The results of all level-play games in the following categories are eligible for inclusion in the World Rankings:
- (a) games in national and regional championship tournaments that are recognised by the relevant croquet governing body and will usually appear in a Tournament Calendar published by that body:
 - (b) games in matches between national or regional teams; and
 - (c) games in matches between clubs that form part of a national or regional inter-club championship.

Please send AC results to acresults@worldcroquet.org

Please send GC results to gcrests@worldcroquet.org

Part B:

Tournament Management – Powers and Duties

6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties

6.1 Tournament Management Committee

The Tournament Management Committee (TMC) consists of the Tournament Manager and Tournament Referee. Should these roles be filled by the same person, a second member must be appointed in order to consider appeals made under Regulation 17. If the Tournament Referee is the only Authorised Referee, another Qualified Referee, who may not be physically present, must be appointed, and be available to consider appeals made under R6 of the Referee Regulations. The Tournament Management Committee is also responsible for considering non-automatic changes to players' handicaps.

- 6.1.1 Each Association hosting a CNZ Fixture is responsible for appointing the Tournament Manager and the Tournament Referee. The Tournament Committee will review the appointees prior to the Yearbook being published and raise any questions or concerns with the Association. For other tournaments the organisers should appoint the TMC.

- 6.1.2 Each Association or Club wishing to hold an Official Tournament must appoint a Manager, and a Tournament Referee who shall together constitute the Tournament Management Committee and who shall be responsible, insofar as the duties of each are herein defined, for the administration, interpretation and enforcement of the Laws/Rules and these Regulations.

6.2 Tournament Manager

- 6.2.1 It is the duty of the Manager to manage the tournament in all respects and to ensure that it is as enjoyable as possible for players, officials, spectators and all others involved.
- 6.2.2 From the time of appointment the Manager may act, in consultation with those organising the tournament, to meet the obligations specified in these regulations assuming primary responsibility for organising and running the tournament on receipt of the entries.
- 6.2.3 For Official Tournaments, the Manager shall determine for each event the number of entries that the capacity of the lawns and the duration of the tournament will allow, where this is not laid down in the tournament advertisement.
- 6.2.3.1 Entries received before the closing date should be held and considered together on or as soon as possible after that date.
- 6.2.3.2 Procedures for Dealing with Acceptance of Entries
1. For CNZ Fixtures, entries received by the allocation date of 2 months prior to the event, as long as the event is not oversubscribed, shall be accepted. After this date entries will be accepted in order of receipt. The closing date shall be 3 weeks before the event starts.
 2. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the Manager and current trophy holders shall be given priority. Thereafter (for individual/doubles events, but not team events), any player who is a member of an overseas association claiming reciprocal rights will be given priority provided the player is in the top 300 world ranking at the allocation date.
 3. If no further criteria are specified in the tournament conditions, then amongst players with the same priority: for Championship events, the players with the highest ranking ([AC: Dynamic Grade (DG)] [GC: CGS Grade]) at that date shall be selected; or if not oversubscribed at the allocation date, all the entries submitted should be accepted. Entries received subsequently should be accepted in order of receipt until the event is full or the closing date is reached. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the current trophy holders shall be given priority, then in CNZ Tournaments players shall be ranked and then accepted in order from lowest to highest of their NZ handicaps at that date, up to the number of places available.

For entrants without a NZ handicap, Regulation 9 of the NZ Handicapping Regulations will apply. The Manager has the right to allocate one or two wild card entries.

- 6.2.3.3 For events for which there is a previous qualifying event, the Tournament Management Committee may reserve a previously advertised number of places to be allocated on the results of the qualifying tournament.
- 6.2.3.4 Surplus entrants should be notified as soon as possible and placed on a reserve list in the order in which they would have been accepted, if additional places had been available.
- 6.2.3.5 If not oversubscribed at the closing date, all the entries submitted shall be accepted.
- 6.2.3.6 After the closing date, entries may only be accepted with the agreement of the Manager.
- 6.2.3.7 Refund Policy. In the event that any player withdraws from an event prior to starting play, the player may apply for a refund of the entry fee. Any refund will be entirely at the discretion of the Chief Executive who will take into account administrative expenses as well as the cause of the withdrawal before deciding upon the level of refund, if any, to be made.
- 6.2.4 All Managers should ensure that they are fully familiar with these Regulations and the tournament handicap conditions for the particular tournament and events they are managing.
- 6.2.5 The Managers shall ensure that standard or modified lawns are available, laid out and equipped in accordance with the Laws (Rules), and shall also provide balls identical in type and manufacture to those listed in the tournament advertisement.
- 6.2.6 At the beginning of the tournament the Manager shall inform the players which method of play is being used in each event and any procedures that will be used to break ties. They will record this information in the Commentary section of Croquetscores.com (see Section 12.7).
- 6.2.7 Before play commences in the tournament, the Manager shall check that players' handicaps are accurately recorded on tournament records.
- 6.2.8 Finishing dates shall be strictly adhered to. Unless extreme weather or other unforeseen emergency intervenes, each event of a tournament shall finish on, and not before, the advertised date. An event may be shortened if there are enough entries for an event to proceed but insufficient for a normal draw based on the specified number of days. If this is the case, entrants will be advised shortly following the closing date.
- 6.2.9 The Manager or nominee has the power to refuse any entry and, after due consultation, the right of deciding any question which may arise regarding such refusal but must give on request the reason(s) to the person refused.
- 6.2.10 The Manager shall supervise the draw or nominate another to do so, subject to any requirements specified for the particular event(s).

- 6.2.11 In Official Tournaments, the Manager shall decide the order of play, and for CNZ tournaments shall implement any instructions received from the Tournament Committee Chair or designee. The Tournament Committee Chair and/or designee should hold a meeting with the manager to discuss all aspects of the tournament as soon as possible after the closing date.
- 6.2.12 In events restricted to specified handicap ranges the Manager shall draw the players in their appropriate event as entered on their application forms, except where a handicap change that occurred between preparing the entry and the closing date is notified.
- 6.2.13 The Tournament Manager should communicate with all players at least 4 days prior to the start of the first event to inform them of formats, timings and any other useful information such as social events/lunches etc.

7. During the Tournament

- 7.1 The Manager shall allot lawns to the players, declare any lawns unfit for play, and shall have the discretion to prohibit any play other than tournament play on an area adjacent to a lawn where a match is being played. If play in any event is unavoidably delayed, e.g. by flooding of the lawns, the Tournament Management Committee (or the Manager if delegated that authority by the Tournament Management Committee) may change the nature of that event and any subsequent events in the tournament as necessary including reducing the duration of games.
- 7.2 When considered absolutely necessary, the Manager may direct that any game shall be played elsewhere than advertised, and at any time. However, play should be limited to hours where there is a reasonable amount of daylight, unless arrangements have been made for artificial lighting.
- 7.3 Each game shall with the following exceptions be played without pause and on the same lawn unless circumstances make it necessary to do otherwise. However, play may be interrupted, and clocks may be stopped:
 - 7.3.1 in any case of emergency with the permission of a tournament official;
 - 7.3.2 in any situation that is not part of the game but is likely to prevent play for more than approximately one minute, e.g., the adjudication of a claim for a wiring lift in a double-banked game on the same lawn.
 - 7.3.3 in the event of a lunch or tea-break with the authority of the Manager, or of the game being pegged down for later completion.
- 7.4 No game, once started, may be moved to another lawn for other than climatic reasons. Games within a match may be moved.
- 7.5 The Manager may replace a player who withdraws during the playing of an event by a player who had not entered the event. The Manager may choose to allow the replacement player to be a competitor or a non-competitor at the Manager's discretion, except that in the case of events that are a part of the New Zealand Championships, the CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament, the Arthur Ross Memorial Event or the Don Reyland Stars where a replacement player may not be a competitor. For a replacement player to be allowed, they should be able to complete the full playing schedule of the withdrawer.
- 7.6 Official Tournaments shall be played on full-sized lawns, if these are available.

- 7.7 Only balls which have been approved by CNZ shall be used in all Official Tournaments.
- 7.8 Double banking may be used if required.
- 7.9 Peeling turns involving triple peels or greater are to be recorded.

8. Tournament Programme

- 8.1 The Manager shall decide for each day the starting and finishing times giving due regard to the need to take full advantage of the prevailing daylight. If failing daylight is likely to affect a game the players should be informed of it before starting play and advised of alternative arrangements. Managers may extend play into evenings whenever desirable to assist in completing the tournament within the time set.
- 8.2 The Manager shall announce at the start of each tournament the amount of time players will have before the first game each day to hit up on their allocated lawns and details of what warm-ups will be available for players with first game byes. Such warm-ups are to be completed before the scheduled starting time. The Manager at his discretion may allow hit ups before the start of any other game.
- 8.3 No game shall fail to start, or fail to be completed because of wet weather, except with the Manager's permission. The manager should regard players welfare as of paramount importance.

Note: The initials AC and GC shall be taken to read Association Croquet and Golf Croquet as appropriate in the following regulations.

- 8.4 The Manager may alter the tournament programme, if necessary, by:
 - 8.4.1 imposing time limits in accordance with Regulations 9.1 and 9.2;
 - 8.4.2 shortening games in accordance with Part 3D of the AC Laws;
 - 8.4.3 deciding that the final of an event in which games have been shortened or limited, shall be played as a full game, with the right to override Regulation 9.1 to allow enough time to play a full game to completion if necessary.
 - 8.4.4 introducing a two-life variation as prescribed in Regulations 20.2.2, 20.2.3 and 20.2.4;
 - 8.4.5 allowing extra time for double banking;
 - 8.4.6 sanctioning other changes, as requested by the Tournament Management Committee, provided these do not contravene the Laws, Rules or these Regulations.
- 8.5 The Manager may adjourn an unfinished game, [AC: provided no ball is in a critical position as defined in the Glossary of the AC Laws. If this involves pegging down at a point at which any of the provisions of Laws 39 or 40 will come into operation in the subsequent turn, it shall be the Manager's duty, on resumption of play to remind the striker of such provision.]
- 8.6 In the case of a pegged-down game, the Manager shall take all reasonable care to ensure that the balls and clips are replaced correctly before the game is resumed. Should the players elect to replace the balls and clips themselves, they become responsible for each such replacement and for any error that may later be brought to light regarding it.

9. Time Limits

- 9.1 The Manager may impose a time limit
 - 9.1.1 on all games in an event provided that such a time limit is advertised in advance or announced at the tournament before the start of the event, in which case subject to Regulation 8.4 it may not be removed; or
 - 9.1.2 on each game in any round in an event.
- 9.2 The minimum time for a game shall be as follows;
 - 9.2.1 In GC, 50 minutes.
 - 9.2.2 In AC, two hours for games in a weekend tournament or games shortened in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, and two and a half hours otherwise.
- 9.3 If no time limit has been imposed under Regulation 9.1 above, the Manager, of an event or team competition may impose a time limit on a game that the Manager considers is impeding the progress of that event or competition. The Manager may impose the following;
 - 9.3.1 In GC, 20 minutes on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 60 minutes;
 - 9.3.2 In AC, one hour on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 90 minutes in a weekend tournament or is a shortened game played in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, or otherwise has been in progress for a minimum of two hours.
- 9.4 In matches comprising more than one game, any time used after time is called in a game is not counted against the allotted times for the remaining games in the match.
- 9.5 It is not permissible to change the number of points being competed for when a time limit is imposed in accordance with Regulations 9.1 – 9.3
- 9.6 In GC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Rules 19 and 20.12.
- 9.7 In AC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Law 61.

10. In Relation to Players

- 10.1 A dispensation of 24 hours is granted to a competitor when travelling from one CNZ Tournament to another CNZ Tournament. Association Finals of the Arthur Ross Memorial Event, Don Reyland Stars and the CNZ Silver Badge competitions are CNZ Tournaments. For the purpose of this regulation the timing of dispensation commences when the competitor ceases playing.
- 10.2 Any objection made to a competitor's qualification must be in writing, signed by another player in the event and handed to the Manager before the competitor's first game in the event has commenced. The Tournament Management Committee shall decide on each such objection and report their decision to the Chief Executive.
- 10.3 If any player has a grievance that cannot be settled by the Tournament Manager, the matter is to be settled by the Tournament Management Committee.

- 10.4 Players must report to the Manager each day on arrival at the grounds and must get the Manager's permission to leave the grounds if they wish to depart before the end of play for the day.
- 10.5 The Manager shall decide about any unsanctioned absence and may scratch or disqualify the player(s) in accordance with Regulation 17.3 and report such action to the Chief Executive.
- 10.6 CNZ Trophies must be returned to the Chief Executive, in a clean condition, no later than 30 June each year. Postage is the responsibility of the trophy holder, but engraving will be paid for by CNZ.

11. After the Tournament

- 11.1 As soon as possible after all CNZ Tournaments the Manager shall:
 - 11.1.1 send a tournament report to the Chief Executive using the form provided. This report must include any changes made to the tournament programme in accordance with Regulation 8.4;
 - 11.1.2 update the CNZ Database with any handicap changes.
 - 11.1.3 send a report to the Chief Executive on any scratching or disqualification under Regulation 17.3, or any withdrawal under Regulation 15.
 - 11.1.4 ensure all results are entered correctly into Croquetscores.com and the rankings file sent for inclusion in the rankings where applicable.

12. Miscellaneous

- 12.1 Balls, hoops and other court equipment used for CNZ Tournaments will normally be supplied by the host association or club.
- 12.2 Clubs are responsible for the cost of lawn cutting. If they believe that significant additional expense is required to meet the lawn speed requirements, they may apply to the Chief Executive for additional financial support.
- 12.3 If there is a tie at the end of an event the prize money will be divided equally between those players.
- 12.4 The Manager of an Association Croquet event, or tournament, should ensure that each player is provided an adequate number of potential games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation. For an event or tournament advertised to take place over two (2) days this means at least five (5) potential game for each player; over three (3) days at least eight (8) potential games; over four (4) days at least 11 potential games; and, over five (5) or more days at least 14 potential games.
- 12.5 The Manager of a Golf Croquet event or tournament should ensure that all players have at least five (5) potential games for each advertised day of the event to ensure an adequate number of games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation.
- 12.6 Croquetscores.com

Managers for CNZ events must use Croquetscores.com and its use is strongly encouraged for all other events. This website allows players, friends, family and all interested parties from around the world to access tournament results in one location. At the end of level play events, the website provides a facility that generates a file that can be sent for Ranking purposes. It is free for all NZ Managers to use.

12.7 Reporting of Scores

The Tournament Manager should allow players a short period after completion of an event, or phase of an event, to check that results shown on display sheets and/or Croquet Scores are correct. The TM should correct any errors advised during this period before results, and the draw for the next phase if applicable, are considered final/

Part C: Players' Responsibilities

13. Players' Eligibility to Compete

- 13.1 A player's eligibility to compete in Official Tournaments is laid down in the CNZ Constitution.
- 13.2 Players' eligibility for handicap restricted events is determined by their handicaps at the closing date of entries for that event (i.e., at the end of the player's play on that day).
- 13.3 Players may enter and play in a handicap-restricted event in a tournament where their handicaps are higher than those specified for that event. They may not play in an event where their handicaps are lower than that specified for the event.
- 13.4 Any croquet player resident in New Zealand who is a member of an affiliated club, and on whose behalf a levy has been paid to CNZ for that year may enter any tournament provided he or she complies with all Handicap Regulations.
- 13.5 All croquet players who are affiliated members in any country belonging to the WCF have automatic rights in any other WCF member country. (Regulation 14)

14. Reciprocity of Membership

See Appendix 7.

15. Withdrawing from an Event

- 15.1 Players defaulting the first game in an event which allows the loser to enter a Plate competition shall retire from the whole event.
- 15.2 If a player withdraws or is scratched before starting a game in any round of a knockout event, the opponent for that game receives a walk-over. If a player withdraws from the final, the opponent is declared the winner of the event.
- 15.3 Subject to 20.7.7 below, should a competitor in a section-play event default, withdraw or be scratched or disqualified before completing all of his or her games in the section, the procedure laid out in 20.7.9 below shall be applied. Should the winner of a section withdraw before the next stage of the event, the runner-up in the section shall take the winner's place in the next stage, etc.
- 15.4 A player who withdraws from X or Y in an XY or XYZ event may not enter Y or Z.
- 15.5 If a player decides to withdraw from an event after the event has commenced, that withdrawal is final and cannot be reversed once the Manager has been informed of the player's decision without the Manager's approval.
- 15.6 A player who offers either before or during a game to concede that game may be considered to have scratched or withdrawn from that event.

16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap

- 16.1 Notwithstanding anything in these Regulations which may be deemed to be to the contrary, all players have the sole and final responsibility to play at the correct

handicap in any event. If they neglect this responsibility and play at a higher handicap than that to which they are entitled they shall be disqualified from the event.

- 16.2 Players who have not neglected their responsibilities as specified in 16.1 and who have been incorrectly entered into an event by the Manager or by the Tournament Committee, so that they are disqualified, are entitled to have their entry fee reimbursed.
- 16.3 It is the duty of all players to record their correct handicap on the entry form. Players should immediately advise the Manager if they have any change to their handicap before a tournament starts. (See also Regulation 13.2)
- 16.4 Before the start of an event players should satisfy themselves, by reference to the Tournament Manager or Handicapper, if necessary, about the correctness of their handicaps as indicated on the charts and other documents of the tournament.

17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified

- 17.1 A player shall be liable to be disqualified under Regulations 13.3, and 16.1 above.
- 17.2 A player shall also be liable to be disqualified at the discretion of the Tournament Referee or a Referee in Charge of a Game.
- 17.3 At the discretion of the Manager, a player shall be liable to be disqualified for any of the following:
 - 17.3.1 being absent or otherwise unable to play when called upon or failing to comply with any reasonable direction of the Manager, Referees or the TMC.
 - 17.3.1.1 Nevertheless, a player whose unavailability is expected to be temporary may appeal to the Appeals Committee against being required to play. The Appeals Committee may agree that the player should not be scratched if available to play again soon enough to ensure that all games in the event can still be reasonably completed within the scheduled period;
 - 17.3.2 changing a set or part of a set of balls during a match or at any other time during the event without first having obtained the Manager's permission;
 - 17.3.3 practicing on the lawn before or during the hours of play other than in accordance with Regulation 8.2;
 - 17.3.4 failing to comply with a request from the Manager either to remedy a breach of clothing standards, or to wear flat-soled shoes;
 - 17.3.5 misconduct including breaches of the CNZ Code of Conduct.
- 17.4 In all cases of disqualification, players shall forfeit any entrance fees which they have paid and shall return any prizes that may have been awarded to them.
- 17.5 In all cases of disqualification there is a right of Appeal to the Tournament Management Committee. The official whose ruling is being appealed should not hear the appeal but should be replaced by a Deputy or if none is available by an independent knowledgeable person, who may be an experienced player in the tournament. A written report on all Appeals and their outcomes should be sent to the Chief Executive within 48 hours of the Appeal hearing.

18. Reporting Scores

18.1 Players are responsible for reporting results of games correctly to the Tournament Manager. Where score cards (or equivalent) are used, both sides must check and sign the score card.

Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events

19. Seeding

19.1 Seeding is permitted in all Official Tournaments.

19.2 All players will be seeded in order determined by their most recent ranking in the World Croquet Federation ranking system. For seeding purposes, any player who is not in the ranking system will be assigned a ranking by the Manager, equal to that the WCF system would initially assign them based on their handicap. In the event of seeding by ranking being required part-way through an event, the Manager may use the latest available rankings or, if experienced in the ranking system, use best endeavours to provide an accurate ranking order taking into account very recent results. Players will be informed before the start of the tournament which method will be used.

19.3 When an event is played in sections, the "striping" method of assigning players to sections will be used to achieve comparable playing strengths in each of the sections. To illustrate the "striping" method, when there are 8 sections, the first 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 1 to 8; the next 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 8 to 1, and so on. In addition to avoid, so far as is possible, imbalances between sections in the numbers of players from the same club, having close relatives in the same section. The numbers of competitors in each section should be as even as possible. Using the strict striping method applies to top events. Managers have the discretion to split blocks because of relationships for most events.

20. Methods of Playing Events

One of the following systems of play shall be adopted for each scheduled event in all Official Tournaments unless permission for a different system or variation has previously been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3.1.

20.1 Single Life Knockout

The draw is compiled by means of the following rules:

20.1.1 In a seeded draw, the seeds will be placed in the following order: 1, 16, 9, 8, 5, 12, 13, 4, 3, 14, 11, 6, 7, 10, 15, 2. Fewer seeds may be used as required, but the order of those used will be maintained. Seeds 1 and 2 must be in separate halves of the draw. 1 to 4 in separate quarters, 1 to 8 in separate eighths, and 1 to 16 in separate sixteenths. The byes are then allocated as per Regulation 19.1.4. Consecutive seeds can be deemed to be equal and drawn by lot into their respective positions.

20.1.2 Determine the total number of entries received and subtract this number from the next higher power of 2 (i.e. 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256). This gives the number of byes.

20.1.3 If seeding is to be used, place the seeds in the draw in accordance with 20.1.1 above

20.1.4 Distribute the byes in the first round of the draw sheet as follows:

- A. If the number of byes is odd, one more bye is placed in the bottom than the top; or
- B. If the number of byes is a multiple of 4 (i.e. 4, 8, 12, 16, etc) half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
- C. In all other cases (2, 6, 10, 14, etc), either (at the choice of the manager, but consistently for an entire draw):
 - i. half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
 - ii. two more byes are placed in the bottom half than the top
- D. Within each half the byes are to be distributed between the two quarters according to the same principle; similarly, within each quarter between the two eighths, etc. When a bye appears to need to be placed in a position already occupied (by a seed), the bye is instead placed as if drawn against that seed.
- E. Byes can be omitted from a published draw sheet, with those players who are subsequently drawn against them promoted to the second round. This is a presentational change which does not affect the actual draw.

Note: For the purpose of speed, Managers may be instructed by the Tournament Committee to use alternative methods of distributing the byes.

20.1.5 The names of unseeded players are then drawn at random and entered into vacant positions on the draw sheet in the order in which they are drawn, starting at the top.

20.1.6 If a bona fide entry is omitted, the name of the player is inserted on the draw sheet in the position an additional name would occupy if the number of entries were one greater, and any consequential adjustment is made. If there is more than one omission or more than one possible position the matter is decided by lot. Alternatively, if there will be minimal disruption and the player omitted would otherwise be seeded, the Manager may decide to create a new draw.

20.1.7 If an entry is included in error, it is struck out and the draw remains valid. If the event has not yet started and it is practical to do so, the manager may instead decide to re-do the draw.

20.1.8 Byes shall be entered into CroquetScores.com as "Bye". This ensures that they are correctly dealt with by CroquetScores.com.

20.2 The Two-Life System

20.2.1 For the first life, called the Draw, the competitors are drawn on the knockout method and their names written down on a competition sheet of the correct size. These names are then numbered from 1 upwards, starting from the top of the sheet. (For example, with 21 entries, the knockout method produces 5 byes at the top, 5 first-round matches and 6 byes at the bottom. The competitors at the top receiving byes would be

given numbers 1 to 5, the competitors in the first-round matches numbers 6 to 15, and the competitors at the bottom receiving byes numbers 16 to 21.)

Bagnall-Wild System

TABLE OF BYES

Byes shall be allotted in accordance with the following table:

Number of Competitors				Number of byes	Number of byes at top	Matches	Number of byes at bottom
5	3	short of	8	3	1	1	2
6	2	"	8	2	1	2	1
7	1	"	8	1	—	3	1
8	—	"	8	—	—	4	—
9	7	short of	16	7	3	1	4
10	6	"	16	6	3	2	3
11	5	"	16	5	2	3	3
12	4	"	16	4	2	4	2
13	3	"	16	3	1	5	2
14	2	"	16	2	1	6	1
15	1	"	16	1	—	7	1
16	—	"	16	—	—	8	—
17	15	short of	32	15	7	1	8
18	14	"	32	14	7	2	7
19	13	"	32	13	6	3	7
20	12	"	32	12	6	4	6
21	11	"	32	11	5	5	6
22	10	"	32	10	5	6	5
23	9	"	32	9	4	7	5
24	8	"	32	8	4	8	4
25	7	"	32	7	3	9	4
26	6	"	32	6	3	10	3
27	5	"	32	5	2	11	3
28	4	"	32	4	2	12	2
29	3	"	32	3	1	13	2
30	2	"	32	2	1	14	1
31	1	"	32	1	—	15	1
32	—	"	32	—	—	16	—
33	31	short of	64	31	15	1	16
34	30	"	64	30	15	2	15
35	29	"	64	29	14	3	15
36	28	"	64	28	14	4	14
37	27	"	64	27	13	5	14
38	26	"	64	26	13	6	13
39	25	"	64	25	12	7	13
40	24	"	64	24	12	8	12
41	23	"	64	23	11	9	12
42	22	"	64	22	11	10	11
43	21	"	64	21	10	11	11
44	20	"	64	20	10	12	10
45	19	"	64	19	9	13	10
46	18	"	64	18	9	14	9
47	17	"	64	17	8	15	9
48	16	"	64	16	8	16	8
49	15	"	64	15	7	17	8
50	14	"	64	14	7	18	7
51	13	"	64	13	6	19	7
52	12	"	64	12	6	20	6
53	11	"	64	11	5	21	6
54	10	"	64	10	5	22	5
55	9	"	64	9	4	23	5
56	8	"	64	8	4	24	4
57	7	"	64	7	3	25	4
58	6	"	64	6	3	26	3
59	5	"	64	5	2	27	3

- 20.2.2 One of the following series of numbers, according to the number of entries, is then written down in full in the sequence given below on a second competition sheet, called the Process, which must be the same size as the Draw sheet, starting from the top of the sheet –

1 to 4 entries

1:3:2:4.

5 to 8 entries

1:5:3:7:2:6:4:8.

9 to 16 entries

1:9:5:13:3:11:7:15:2:10:6:14:4:12:8:16.

17 to 32 entries

1:17:9:25:5:21:13:29:3:19:11:27:7:23:15:31:
2:18:10:26:6:22:14:30:4:20:12:28:8:24:16:32.

33 to 64 entries

1:33:17:49:9:41:25:57:5:37:21:53:13:45:29:61:3:35:19:51:11:43:27:59:7:3
9:23:55:15:47:31:63: 2:34:18:50:10:42:26:58:6:38:22:54:14:46:30:62:
4:36:20:52:12:44:28:60:8:40:24:56:16:48:32:64.

- 20.2.3 The names of the competitors on the Draw sheet are written down against their corresponding numbers on the Process sheet, a blank being left against numbers which have no corresponding names (e.g. with 21 entries, a blank would be left against numbers 22 to 32). Competitors bracketed with a blank thus receive byes into the second round, and it should be noted that, unlike the knockout method, this system may produce byes and matches interspersed throughout the sheet. The system also ensures that competitors who met in the first and second rounds of the Draw cannot meet in the Process before the final and semi-final rounds respectively.
- 20.2.4 The matches on the two sheets are played in the ordinary way, the winner of the Draw playing an extra match against the winner of the Process to determine the winner of the first prize. If the same competitor wins both the Draw and the Process, that person wins the first prize without further play, and the two unsuccessful finalists play an extra match to determine the winner of the second prize. Further duplications which may arise are dealt with in a similar manner.

20.3 Two-Life Variations

These variations reduce the concluding stages of a two-life event to a single life.

- 20.3.1 **Variation A.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the semi-final stage and there are fewer than eight players involved. The draw is compiled on a draw sheet containing positions numbered from 1 to 8.

7 players: the player in both lives is placed in position 1 and receives a bye; position 2 is blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 8.

6 players: the two players in both lives are drawn by lot into positions 1 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2 and 7 are blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 6.

5 players: the three players in both lives are drawn by lot to fill positions 1, 3 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2, 4 and 7 are blank and the other two players are placed in positions 5 and 6.

4 players: all players are drawn by lot.

20.3.2 Variation B. This is introduced when both lives have reached the final stage and there are fewer than four players involved.

3 players: the player in both lives plays the winner of a game between the other two players.

2 players: they play each other once.

CNZ recommends that Variation B should not be used unless vital to completing an event since it removes a life from the unbeaten player.

20.4 The Automatic Two-Life System

20.4.1 All competitors initially have two lives. The names of the competitors are drawn at random one by one and written down, in the order drawn, on the left-hand side of the competition sheet starting from the top of the sheet. A few spaces are left below the last name drawn and then a horizontal line is drawn across the sheet. (The sheet must be large enough to list half of the players again below the line.)

20.4.2 At all stages of the competition, those competitors who still have two lives are listed above the line, while those who have one life are listed below the line. Those who have lost both lives are eliminated from the competition. The competition continues until all competitors except one have lost both of their lives. That competitor, who may have either two lives or one life remaining, is the winner. The last competitor to be eliminated is the runner-up.

20.4.3 In each round of the competition, players are paired successively starting from the bottom of the competition sheet, except that, if the number of competitors in the round is odd, a bye must be allocated according to 20.4.4 below before the pairings are determined.

20.4.4 If there is an odd number of players in a round, a bye is allocated to the highest placed player in the round who has not already received a bye. If all of the players remaining in the competition have received a bye, any further byes are allocated to the players in rotation in the same order as before.

20.4.5 To make up the second round, the first-round winners are listed above the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round. A player who received a bye is placed in the second round at the bottom of the list of players with two lives. The first-round losers are listed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round.

20.4.6 To make up each subsequent round, the winning two-lifers are listed in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. The winning one-lifers are placed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. Below them are placed the losing two-lifers, who also appear in the same order as in the preceding round. The losing one-lifers are eliminated from the competition. Any player who received a bye in the

previous round is placed at the bottom of the list in the appropriate life. Pairings are then determined as in 20.4.3 above.

- 20.4.7 If the competition reduces to two players, one having two lives and the other only one, the game is played as a final. In the event of the one-lifer winning, a further final is played.

20.5 Full Knockout Play

Competitors are drawn using a normal knockout draw. It is best to use a seeded draw to allocate places in the first round. Everyone plays in each round (except as byes occur). Winners play winners and losers play losers in each subsequent round, finishing with the players ranked first (having won all games) to last (having won none). This is a particularly effective method to use for post section play where section play has helped to establish seedings and where time is limited. Information about a Full Knockout draw and a seeded Knockout draw can be found in the CNZ "Managing a Croquet Tournament" manual.

20.6 The XY and XYZ Systems

20.6.1 The X Draw. The competitors are drawn on the Bagnall-Wild method.

20.6.2 The Y Draw. All competitors who lose their first match in X enter the Y automatically. Their names are written down on the Y competition card in the same order as they were drawn in X. Care must be taken to fix the correct number of byes and matches; if there is an uneven number of byes in X the number of competitors in Y may vary.

20.6.3 The Z Draw (if played). All competitors who lose their second match in X or their first match in Y enter the Z automatically. The Z is redrawn, once the number of qualifiers is known, according to the Bagnall-Wild method.

20.6.4 A competitor drawing a bye is not deemed to have won a match. In events where X, Y and Z are all played, a competitor who walks-over is deemed to have won a match. But if only X and Y are played, a competitor who walks-over is not deemed to have played a match.

20.7 Section Play

20.7.1 The competitors are drawn into the required number of sections.

20.7.2 During section play, each competitor in a particular section is given the opportunity to play every other competitor in that section.

20.7.3 Unless specifically stated otherwise, each match consists of a single game. Multi-game matches are dealt with in Regulation 20.7.9 below.

20.7.4 The section winner is the player who scores the largest number of wins. Should two or more competitors tie for first place, the winner of the section is found by either the Play-off method or by the Net-point method. The method to be used for tie breaking should be advised in an advertisement produced for the tournament and announced at the start of the tournament.

20.7.4.1 In the Play-off method, the winner among the tied players is found by a play-off arranged on the Knockout method.

20.7.4.2 In the Net-point method the winner is the player in the tie who has scored the largest net points total. The net points total for

each player is the number of points scored less the number of points conceded. If there is a tie on wins and net points totals

- between two players, the winner is the winner of the game between them; or
- between more than two players, the winner is the winner of the most games in the games between the players in the tie. If there is still a tie, the winner is found by means of a play-off.

20.7.5 Subject to the provisions of 20.7.6 and 20.7.7, section winners shall play in a final draw arranged on the Knockout method to determine the event winner and runner-up. Play-off matches may be played as multiple games if the event schedule permits.

20.7.6 Section play may be used as the qualifying stage of an event, to be followed by further stages played according to sub-sections 20.1, 20.2, 20.5 and 20.6 of this Regulation. For such competitions, the Tournament Committee will determine the number of competitors who will qualify for the next stage from each section once the number of entries is known. The competitors shall be advised accordingly at the beginning of the competition.

20.7.7 Should any two competitors agree not to play their match they must request the Manager to excuse them. The Manager may agree to the request, provided the result of that match cannot alter the finding of the section winner or runner-up or otherwise affect who qualifies or wins a prize in any way. In such a case, the records of wins and losses of these competitors are not deleted from the chart.

20.7.8 Multi-game matches:

- The section winner is the player with the greatest number of match wins. The exception to this is in the case of a "best of two" section, in which case the winner is the winner of the most games. Should two or more competitors tie for first place and a playoff is not used, then
- The winner is the player with the highest number of net games,
- In the event of the two players tied in both match and net games, the winner is the player who won the match between the tied players.
- In the event of a three-player tie in both matches and net games, if one of the players has defeated the other two, then they are the winner. Alternatively, if a player in the three-way tie has lost to both the other two, the winner is the winner of the match between those two.
- If three or more players are still tied, then the player with the highest net points score is the winner.
- If players are still tied, then the title is shared.

20.7.9 General treatment of incomplete sections:

The validity of the format depends on all the games being completed and on players making the same effort to win in each of their games: Nevertheless, there may be circumstances which prevent all the games

scheduled being completed. (A) and (B) below describe how to deal with this, for single- and multiple-life sections respectively. A single-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others once only; a multiple-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others two or more times.

(A) Incomplete single-life sections:

- (1) Any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had the section been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
- (2) Any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in the section, or who has failed to win a game in the section, shall be treated as having withdrawn from the section and the results of any games he/she has played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
- (3) Having applied (2) above, if results are available for all the games between the remaining players, then 20.7.4 above is applied to determine the remaining placings not established under (1), as though the section had contained only those players.
- (4) Otherwise, the remaining placings for the section are determined by a method of pairwise comparison, under which matchpoints are awarded to each player as follows, and are used to construct a matchpoint table, analogous to the Section Play results table.
 - (a) For each pair of players in the section the following comparison is performed:
 - i. subject to (b) below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played, shall be considered;
 - ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.
 - (b) If (other than for reasons beyond his control) a player has failed to start one or more games, he shall be deemed to have played and lost them by the maximum margin, and all his matchpoints (but not those of his opponents) shall be recalculated on that basis.
 - (c) The players are placed in descending order of matchpoints awarded.
 - (d) Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then Regulation 20.7.9(C) applies.

- (e) Appendix 9 provides a worked example of the application of matchpoints, for further clarification.

(B) Incomplete multiple-life sections:

The games played in a section are divided into series, such that the first game to be started between any two players belongs to the first series, the second game between the same two players to the second series and so on.

- (1) Any series for which results are available for fewer than half of the games scheduled in it shall be treated as having been abandoned and the results in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the final placings.
- (2) Having applied (1) above, any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had all the other series been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
- (3) Having applied (1) and (2) above, any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in a series, or who has failed to win a game in a series, shall be treated as having withdrawn from that series and the results of any games played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
- (4) Having applied (1), (2) and (3) above, if all the non-abandoned series are complete with respect to the players deemed to have competed in them, then players are placed in descending order of the number of games they have won to determine the remaining placings not established under (3) as though the section had contained only those players and series.
- (5) Otherwise, the procedure defined in 20.7.10(A)(4) above is applied, except that the following Regulation applies instead of 20.7.10(A)(4)(a).

- (a) For each pair of players in each of the series the following comparison is performed:

- i. subject to ii. below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played in that series, shall be considered;
- ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

(C) Resolving ties on matchpoints:

Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then:

- (1) If Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.
- (2) If Regulation 20.7.4.2 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed in decreasing order of the net points they have scored in the games that were used to determine matchpoints. If there is still a tie, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

20.7.10 Order of play and Lawn Allocations for 8 Player Invitation Events

For Invitation events where an 8-player double round robin format is to be used, the following table shows how to schedule the event. The top seeds can be allocated letters A, B, C and D. The remaining four players can be drawn letters at random.

	Round 1	Round2	Round 3	Round 4	Round 5	Round 6	Round7
Court 1	EH	CA	BF	ED	GA	CH	BA
Court 2	FG	DB	AE	FC	HB	DG	EF
Court 3	BC	GE	DH	GB	EC	AF	GH
Court 4	AD	HF	CG	HA	FD	BE	DC

	Round 8	Round 9	Round 10	Round 11	Round 12	Round 13	Round 14
Court 1	GF	CE	DF	BG	AH	BD	FE
Court 2	CB	HD	GC	FA	EB	AC	HG
Court 3	DA	FB	EA	HC	GD	FH	CD
Court 4	HE	AG	BH	DE	CF	EG	AB

20.8 Super Section Play

20.8.1 When entries are such that a single round robin of Section Play would produce too many matches, yet two or more sections followed by knockout finals would produce too few rounds, then Super Section play may be used.

20.8.2 For Super Section play the field is divided evenly into two or more sections, in each of which full round robins of play are used to establish placings for the section, using the Net Point (American) method. Then the

top two, three, four or more players from each section are entered into the Super Section for the Event Final. Players carry forward into the Super Section their number of wins and net points from the games against the other players from their section who also go into the same Super Section. Results of their other section matches are not carried forward. Players then play in the Super Section the players who have come forward from the other initial sections. Final placings are based on total wins of the results carried forward and the matches played in the Super Section, with ties broken by net points, and then by matches between the players tied.

20.8.3 There will normally be one Super Section played to decide the event winner and to establish the top placings. One or more further Super Sections will provide play for all other players, producing consolation winners and placings for the rest of the field. Notes:

- (1) The number going forward to each Super Section will be decided when the draw is made, being determined on the basis of the number of rounds available.
- (2) Where time permits a full round robin may be played in one or more of the Super Sections. For example, with a field of 26 and time for 18 rounds; two sections of 13 use 13 rounds; then two Super Sections of 10 (5 from each section) would require 5 rounds to decide the event and first consolation winners and place getters; leaving one Super Section of 6 (the bottom 3 in each section) who could play a full round robin, again using 5 rounds. Lawn availability may also have to be considered.

20.9 Swiss Events

20.9.1 Number of Rounds. The number of rounds should normally be at least two greater than the number of rounds required in a single-life knock-out event for the same entry.

20.9.2 Determination of Pairings. The following rules are applied in the order in which they appear:

20.9.2.1 Positions in the draw for the first round are determined by lot.

20.9.2.2 No player may play the same opponent more than once except in the final round as a tie-break.

20.9.2.3 After each round all players are grouped in order of their cumulative number of wins. The players within each group are then ordered as in the previous round.

20.9.2.4 Pairings for the next round are generated by pairing players as follows:

- the top two players
- the bottom two players
- the top two unpaired players
- the bottom two unpaired players and so on until all players are paired.

- 20.9.2.5 A player who cannot be paired as above is paired instead with the unpaired player whose record is closest to his or her own.
- 20.9.2.6 If any player cannot be paired with an unpaired player, the last pair successfully made should be reallocated and the pairing tried again. If necessary, this process is repeated by reallocating the second last pair successfully made and so on as may be required and pairing continued.

20.9.3 Byes

- 20.9.3.1 If the number of players is odd, or becomes odd by a player withdrawing, then, for pairing purposes, an imaginary player named Bye is introduced whose score is permanently zero. If a real player is paired with Bye in any round, that player is deemed to win by the maximum margin. Bye is withdrawn if the number of real players later becomes even.
- 20.9.3.2 No player may be paired with Bye more than once.

20.9.4 Tie-Breaking Procedures

- 20.9.4.1 The winner is the player who has won the most games.
- 20.9.4.2 If there is a tie between two players who have played each other, the winner is the winner of the game between them.
- 20.9.4.3 If there is a tie between more than two players all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has won the most games in the games between the players in the tie.
- 20.9.4.4 If there is a tie between more than two players, not all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has defeated all the other players in the tie.
- 20.9.4.5 If there is still a tie, and the players have all played each other, the winner is the player with the best net hoop score in the games between the tied players
- 20.9.4.6 If there is still a tie, the title may be shared, or a knockout play-off may be used.

Note: Experienced managers may use;

- Sum of opponents wins or;
- Sum of wins after each round

providing that the tie-breaking method has been announced prior to the start of the event.

20.10 Progressive Swiss Events

- 20.10.1. Concepts. A Progressive Swiss Event is a Swiss played as a consolation event for a single-life knock out competition, which players enter as they are eliminated from the main event.
- 20.10.2. Determination of Pairings. After each round, the players eliminated from the corresponding round of the main event are included, credited with their record in the main event. They are inserted in draw order, above any

players in the consolation event with the same number of wins. Pairings are then determined as in a Swiss.

20.11 Flexible Swiss Events

20.11.1. A Flexible Swiss is similar to a Swiss in that players are paired against those with similar records, with the exception that players need not play the same number of games. A player may, with the Manager's agreement, choose to declare that they are unavailable for the time being. The Manager may specify a minimum number of games that a player must play in order to qualify, win or be placed. The Manager may also require that a player must start a game at or after a specified time on the last day of the event. These requirements may be modified at the manager's discretion should weather conditions bring in to doubt the completion of the event.

20.11.2. Determination of Pairings. When the Manager decides that new games are to be started, the available players who have been waiting longest, up to the number required to fill the available courts, are ranked according to the percentage of games they have won in the event (including any main event for which this is a consolation) so far. They are then paired as in Regulations 20.9.2.4 and 20.9.2.5.

- The initial pairings should be seeded by world ranking;
- The first loser should be paired with any player waiting for their first game.

20.11.3. Determination of the Winner. The winner, or qualifiers, shall be those with the greatest percentage of games won, subject to any minimum number of games declared by the Manager. In event of a tie various additional criteria can be applied to determine the ranking of the players in the tie. In the absence of any advertised variation the following should be used:

- (a) Average Strength of Opponents. To calculate the tied players' average strength of opponents, apply the following steps:
- Total how many games all player A's opponents have played
 - Total how many games all player A's opponents have won
 - Divide the second number by the first number. The answer is player A's average strength of opponent.

In the event of a tie after calculating the average strength of opponent, the winner can be determined by:

- (b) Who beat Who. The player with the most wins in the games played between the tied players is declared the winner.
- (c) Highest net points

If this does not resolve the tie, subject to any conditions advertised for the event, the Manager may employ an alternative method to resolve the tie (i.e. some form of playoff) or declare the title shared.

20.12 The Egyptian System

Object of the system: The competition consists of as many rounds as the Manager can arrange in the time available. Competitors are entitled to play in as many rounds as they wish, regardless of their results in earlier rounds. The winner is the player whose rating improves the most during the event, provided s/he has played at least a required minimum number of games.

- 20.12.1 For an Egyptian event played according to the laws of level advanced singles, each competitor is assigned an initial rating based on current handicap as set out below;

Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating
-3	200	2	150	9	100
-2.5	195	2.5	145	10	95
-2	190	3	140	11	90
-1.5	185	3.5	135	12	85
-1	180	4	130	14	80
-0.5	175	4.5	125	16	75
0	170	5	120	18	70
0.5	165	6	115	20	65
1	160	7	110	22	60
1.5	155	8	105	24	55

- 20.12.2 For the first round, all competitors who have notified the Manager that they wish to play are drawn by lot and paired as they are drawn. Thereafter, as each game is finished, players wishing to play in the next round must add their names to a list of players currently available to play which will be maintained by the Manager.

- 20.12.3 As soon as any game finishes, the Manager will adjust both players' ratings by an amount determined from the table below. The winner's rating is increased by the amount shown, while the loser's rating is decreased by the same amount.

Change in Rating

Difference in ratings	Higher rated player wins	Lower rated player wins
0 – 5	+5	+5
6 – 16	+4	+6
17 – 27	+3	+7
28 – 38	+2	+8
39 and over	+1	+9

- 20.12.4 The competition card should list all of the matches played in each round and their results. It should also list each competitor's cumulative change in rating at the end of each round.
- 20.12.5 When the Manager decides that the next round may be played, all players on the Available to Play list will be paired as the Manager decides ensuring that as many players as possible are drawn against opponents whom they have not previously played. Nevertheless, two competitors may play each other more than once during the competition.
- 20.12.6 The Manager will decide before the competition begins, and record on the competition card, the minimum number of games a competitor must

play to be eligible to win the competition. The Manager may subsequently reduce this number if playing time is lost for any reason.

20.12.7 The winner of the event is the competitor who, having played at least the required minimum number of games, has the most improved rating.

20.12.8 The Tournament Committee may decide that there should be more than one winner, and in that event the Manager will group the players into the necessary number of sections of as nearly equal size as possible. The player with the most improved rating within a section will win that section. Note, however, that this division into sections is only for the purpose of determining winners: each competitor may always play other competitors from any of the sections, not only from his or her own.

20.12.9 An Egyptian event may be played on handicap rather than level, and in that case, all competitors are assigned an initial rating of 100 regardless of their handicap. Regulations 20.12.2 to 20.12.8 above apply for Egyptian events played on handicap.

Appendix 1

(a) The New Zealand Open Championship

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections of the singles will be carried out as described in Regulation 19, except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

The NZ Open Championship will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 8 or 4, depending on entries each with 5–6 players. The Manager shall, however, have the power to choose a different number of sections, not exceeding 8, if that would better suit the number of entries. Should the manager consider it necessary to have more than 8 sections the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve the proposed format.

Upon completion of section play thirty-two players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. The Manager has the discretion to alter this to sixteen players if there is a low entry into the event.

Ties in blocks will be determined by the tournament regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 20.

The remaining players will play in the Heenan Plate.

- (a) **The Open Singles.** Each match will be played as the best of three games, except that the manager may choose to play best of five games from the quarter final onwards.
- (b) **The Bronze Medal.** All players who were knocked out of the Open Singles Knockout prior to the Quarter-Finals are eligible to enter the Bronze Medal.

To initially be played using a Flexible Swiss format, progressing to a knockout with the final to be best of three games, if time allows.

- (c) **The Heenan Plate.** All players who are non-qualifiers for the Knockout event. Preferred section play. The manager has discretion to alter this.

If time limits are used, they will be 4–7–10 hours for best of 3. Any time not used by an earlier game becomes available for the later game(s).

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve that format.

Appendix 1

(b) The Golf Croquet Nationals

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary section play will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the open knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

Singles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 4 or 8 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches.

Upon completion of section play, sixteen players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. At the Manager's discretion this may be increased to thirty-two players. Ties in blocks will be determined by the Tournament Regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 19.

The remaining players will play in the plate event.

- (a) **Open Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches. At the manager's discretion, the manager may choose to play best of five 13-point matches, from the semi-final onwards.
- (b) **Plate.** All players who do not qualify for the open knockout are eligible to play in the Plate. The Plate shall be played as section play, with eligible players randomly drawn into 2 or 4 sections. Upon completion of the Plate section, 8 players shall qualify for the Plate knockout based on block finishing positions. Play shall be single 13-point games.

Doubles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 2 or 4 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as single 13-point games.

Upon completion of section play, a number of pairs advertised by the manager prior to the event shall progress through to the knockout. The remaining doubles pairings shall be eligible for the Plate.

- (a) **Open Doubles Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point match.
- (b) **Doubles Plate.** The Plate shall be played as section play with eligible players drawn into (probably 2) blocks so as to minimise the number of repeat games from the original block play and to attempt to equally distribute the strength of opponents in each block based upon previous block results. A final between the winners of the blocks will be played. Ties within sections will be broken by matches, then net games, then net points, then who beat who.

Time Limits

There will be no time limits for any match. However, the manager may enforce time limits if time pressure becomes an issue for completion of the event or tournament.

In the event time limits are required the following will apply;

Single 13-point game – 1 hour

Best of three match, 13-point games – 1.25 hours, 1 hour, 1 hour.

Best of five match, 13-point games - 1 hour, 1 hour, 45 minutes, 45 minutes, 45 minutes.

At the completion of time, players shall play an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls. If the scores are tied at the completion of the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.

In a match situation, any remaining time not used by an earlier game will become available for the later games.

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison must approve that format.

Appendix 2

Player Choice Seeding

This method is designed as a compromise between strict block-based seeding, which has been shown to sometimes produce unbalanced draws and strict grade-based seeding which some players dislike because they prefer a greater emphasis on same-event results.

It is recommended that this method is only used for when the knockout stage includes 16 or more players, with more than 2 blocks.

How it works

The block winners are listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will choose, with the fourth ranked block winner selecting first followed by the top-ranked block winner downwards, from a fixed number of positions in the draw that will equal the number of blocks. These positions correspond to the standard top-seeded positions in a normal seeded draw.

Those who came second in the blocks are then listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will then choose, from the top-ranked downwards, from the positions corresponding to the next level of seeded positions in a standard draw.

This procedure continues for the 3rd, 4th and any subsequent qualifier for the knockout.

Example

The following is an example of how Player Choice Seeding operates with 4 blocks with the top 4 players qualifying from each block.

- After the completion of block play, the four block winners are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named A, B, C and D.
- The four 2nd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named E, F, G and H.
- The four 3rd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named I, J, K and L.
- The four 4th place players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named M, N O and P.
- A standard fully seeded 16 player knockout draw is created as shown below
- You will see that the four block winners are now in separate quarters as would occur with block seeding, as are the 4 runners-up, 4 thirds and 4 fourths.

1
16
9
8
5
12
13
4
3
14
11
6
7
10
15
2

- a. Player D is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 1–4.
Player A then chooses any of the three remaining positions 1–4.
Player B then chooses one of the remaining two positions 1–4
Player C is then placed in the remaining position 1–4
- b. Player E is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 5–8. Player F then chooses any of the three remaining positions 5–8.
Player G then chooses one of the remaining two positions 5–8.
Player H is then placed in the remaining position 5–8.
You will see that once again the block seconds are placed in different quarters as would occur with full block seeding, but this time, the highest ranked is given the first opportunity to choose their position in the draw. Theoretically, the players will attempt to avoid the strongest (in their own opinion) block winner's quarter and the draw will become self-balancing.
- c. Player I is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 9–12. Player J then chooses any of the three remaining positions 9–12.
Player K then chooses one of the remaining two positions 9–12.
Player L is then placed in the remaining position 9–12.
These four players have the benefit of knowing where the "top" eight players have chosen to go in the draw and will theoretically choose positions to maximise their own chances, thereby self-balancing the draw.
- d. Player M is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 13–16.
Player N then chooses any of the three remaining positions 13–16.
Player O then chooses one of the remaining two positions 13–16.
Player P is then placed in the remaining position 13–16.
That concludes the Player Choice Draw.

The above methodology can be used when only two players qualify or when there are only two blocks, but it is at its most useful when there are at least 4 of each category, such as the singles knockouts for national events – and works best with 8 or more blocks.

As soon as a player has a defined slot in the draw, the player's name should be entered on a large display so that all remaining players (and spectators) are kept up to date with how the draw is filling up.

Issues with the Player Choice Method from a Manager's Perspective

Q1. What happens if a player is not able to be present for the draw?

A1. The player may nominate a representative to choose for them. If the representative fails to do so, the manager should randomly allocate one of the available positions (4 playing cards, A, 2, 3 and 4 are useful for this).

Q2. What happens if a player can't decide and takes too long?

A2. Players should be made aware that they have about 30 seconds to make a choice. If they have not chosen after 30 seconds, the manager should warn them they must choose in the next 10 seconds. If they still fail to choose, the manager should randomly allocate them one of the remaining available positions.

Appendix 3

(a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event

AC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Arthur Ross Memorial Event” in 2022–23.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall set starting dates for club competitions and date for association play-off. As long as all games are handicap play, the format of the competitions is up to clubs and associations as long as they are according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year;
8. The association winner's name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Arthur Ross Memorial event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
11. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club
12. A time limit of three (3) hours and Regulation 9 will apply for all games, including the Final.
13. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.
14. An Affiliated School that needs assistance to arrange its competition should contact the Association in its area for advice.

Appendix 3

(b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition

GC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Don Reyland Stars Competition in 2022–23.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall set starting dates for club competitions and date for association play-off. All games in this competition will be Golf Croquet singles 13-point handicap games. The format of the competitions is up to clubs and associations as long as they are according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year.
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Don Reyland Stars event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
11. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
12. A minimum time limit of 1 hour (60 minutes) will apply for all games, including the Final. When time expires, an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls will be played.
13. In the event of scores being tied following the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.
14. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.

Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for Council Tournaments

Each Association staging a CNZ Fixture will receive reimbursement from Croquet New Zealand at rates set from time to time by the Chief Executive and published in the Year Book. Note: (not part of the Regulations)

All Silver Badge events are hosted by the Association and for this reason no reimbursements for equipment or Manager's fees will be paid. Silver Badges will be given to the Association delegates at the CNZ AGM.

Rates set:

Association Croquet Games	\$5.00 per game
Golf Croquet Games	\$2.00 per game

Manager/s Allowances and Tournament Expenses:

NZ Open, GC Nationals, U21 GC Championship	\$50.00 per day
All Other Events	\$30.00 per day
Assistant Manager/s*	\$20.00 per day
Referee of Tournament	\$20.00 per day
Balls:	\$1.50 per set per day
Hoops:	\$4.00 per set per day

All payments include GST

* The Tournament Committee will determine if assistant manager/s is/are required. Assistant manager/s will be eligible for payment if listed in the tournament advert.

**CNZ acknowledges that in order to meet required lawn standards, some clubs will be required to cut their lawns more frequently. To assist with this additional cost, CNZ will reimburse up to \$100 per additional cut. For extra lawn mowing, the club must send a receipt of expenses incurred to the Chief Executive for reimbursement.

While each club is expected to cut the lawns prior to hosting a tournament, clubs will be eligible to claim for additional cuts as per the table below:

Tournament Length	Extra Mowing's	Amount Claimable
0 – 3 Days	0	\$0
4 – 7 Days	1	Up to \$100
7+ Days	2	Up to \$200

Appendix 5

Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments

1. Purpose

To provide a standard measurement of lawn speed and conditions that will assist hosts and CNZ to deliver the desired tournament playing conditions. Measuring your lawn speed well in advance of and leading up to an event will allow hosts time to adopt the necessary corrective measures if lawn speeds are identified as 'tracking' below the desired level.

CNZ official tournaments are tiered according to the criteria in 2 below. Host Associations are encouraged to consider these minimum requirements prior to bidding for or accepting the allocation of any CNZ Official Tournament.

2. Tiered Events

AC	GC
Tier One New Zealand Open Selectors' A vs B or equivalent Top AC Invitation North Island/South Island Champs Men's and Women's Championships	Tier One GC Nationals North Island/South Island Champs Top GC Invitation U21 GC Champs U21 v NZ Select
Tier Two Women's AC Invitation Second AC Invitation Third AC Invitation Arthur Ross Memorial Final Other Official Events	Tier Two Second GC Invitation Third GC Invitation Women's GC Invitation NZ Secondary Schools Don Reyland Stars Women's GC CNZ 3+ Other Official Events

AC tier 1

Requirement for host clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 11+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus 1/32 inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of 1/64 of an inch unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

AC tier 2

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

GC tier 1

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

GC tier 2

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 9+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

3. Process

Lawn speed is determined by the number of seconds it takes for a croquet ball to travel the length of a full-sized croquet lawn north to south or visa-versa. A striker hits a croquet ball from the North or South Boundary line of the lawn being tested to the opposite boundary line. The strike must be sufficiently accurate to cause the ball to come to rest within $\frac{1}{2}$ yard of the far boundary line so to accurately determine the lawn speed had the ball come to rest on the boundary line. The Time keeper, standing at the opposite end of the lawn to the striker, starts time when the ball is struck and stops time when the ball comes to rest on the opposite boundary line. Several attempts may be required to achieve a reliable result.

4. Requirements

A minimum 50% of lawns at any venue to be used for the event will be tested. The minimum lawn speed required for the event shall be determined by an average figure of all lawns tested. The average figure will be referred to as 'Lawn Speed'. CNZ should be advised of the lawn speed at the conclusion of each test.

Test 1:

One Calendar month plus or minus one week before the first day of the event

Test 2:

Not more than 2 weeks or less than 1 week prior to the first day of the event. Lawn speed should be no less than 1 second less than the minimum required speed on a minimum of 2 days within the test period.

Test 3:

Not more than 1 week or less than 2 days prior to the first day of the event: Lawn speed should be equal to or greater than the minimum required speed on at least 1 day within the test period.

It is desirable to increase rather than decrease lawn speed throughout an event.

Appendix 6

Silver Badge Competition

The Chief Executive will give the silver badges to all Associations at the AGM to be presented to the winners of competitions governed by the following conditions:

- .1. For Association Croquet play will be in the following Handicap Ranges:
 - Silver Badge Handicap -3 to -0.5 (Played as North, Central & Southern events)
 - Silver Badge Handicap 0 to 3.5
 - Silver Badge Handicap 4 to 9
 - Silver Badge Handicap 10 to 16
 - Silver Badge Handicap 18 to 24

For Golf Croquet play will be in the handicap ranges:

 - Premier Silver Badge Handicap -6 to 2
 - Senior Silver Badge Handicap 3 to 5
 - Intermediate Silver Badge Handicap 6 to 8
 - Primary Silver Badge Handicap 9 to 16
2. Each Association shall hold a competition, open to all players in each grade, but, if the total entry is to be limited, guaranteeing at least one place in each grade to each participating club.
 - a) If places in the Association competition are to be limited, clauses 3–7 must be used.
3. The Club event for both AC & GC shall be completed by the date specified by the Association.
4. Each Club will hold a competition for each of the above Handicap Ranges in which it has members eligible to compete. If in any Club there is in any Handicap Range only one entry, then that player will be eligible to represent the Club in that Handicap Range.
5. If a member's handicap changes following the commencement of this competition, they will still be eligible to play in that grade for the Association event.
6.
 - a) Immediately on completion of the Club competitions, the names of the winners and competition charts shall be forwarded to the Manager of the Association event or by the date specified by the Association.
 - b) If in any Association there is in any Handicap Range only one Club winner available to play on the date of the play-off, then that player shall receive a Silver Badge, provided that there has been a Club competition in that Handicap Range and that player has won it.
 - c) If a Club winner is unable to play in the play-off owing to indisposition or urgent necessity, the Club runner-up shall be permitted to act as a substitute.
7. Each Association will decide the method of play for the Association competition and if necessary, the Club competitions; the two methods need not be the same.

8. A player who is a member of more than one Club (whether in one or more Associations) may only enter this competition in one Club.
9. Associations should ensure that all qualifying events (both club and association) are entered on Croquetscores.com.
10. A player is entitled to enter in one grade for GC and one grade for AC. Once the competition has started, they may not compete in another grade.
11. If there are no players in a grade, players may play “up” a grade to enable them to participate. If they elect to do so, they are not eligible to receive the Silver Badge from their original grade. No player may play “down” a grade.

Appendix 7

Reciprocity of Membership

From the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules

304. RECIPROCITY OF MEMBERSHIP

- 304.1 When visiting a Member for a period not exceeding 60 days, a player who is an associate of and in good standing with another Member should be granted reciprocal rights to play in tournaments approved or advertised by the visited Member. This right is subject to any conditions that would apply to players who are associates of the visited Member (for example as to entry fees, entry timing, ranking or gender) and, for National Closed Championships, subject to any conditions requiring membership of the visited Member. For this purpose, a player is an associate of a Member if they have individual membership of that Member or of a subsidiary body which confers a right to play in tournaments approved or advertised by that Member. This right applies to only one visit in each visited Member's membership year.
- 304.2 Visiting players who are currently affiliated and in good standing with their Member association should obtain a letter or similar form of introduction from their Member association to present to the visited Member. The letter, or similar, should be sent or presented initially to the Head Office of the visited Member and a copy carried to present to each club or event visited.
- 304.3 Members should provide details to fellow Members if any visiting player fails to observe the highest standards of behaviour and conduct. Such a player could be denied a letter of introduction on a future occasion.

Appendix 8

Selection Procedure for the Annual Invitation Events – Association and Golf Croquet

The objective of the annual graded Invitations is to provide up and coming and elite players with challenging competition.

The process for selecting players for Invitation Events in the 2022/2023 season

The Top 8 AC Invitation

The Second 8 AC Invitation

The Third 16 AC Invitation

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The AC selectors will select up to thirty-two players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Ranked in the top 30 players on the New Zealand ranking at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of thirty-two names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The Women's Invitation (AC and GC)

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The relevant selectors will select up to ten players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Hold a dynamic grade equal or greater than 1600 on the world ranking list at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of ten names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The Top 10 GC Invitation The Second 10 GC Invitation The Third 16 GC Invitation

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The GC selectors will select up to thirty-six players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Be within the handicap range.

If players in the initial selection of thirty-six names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections

This appendix is intended to clarify Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4) by providing a worked example. The principle is that each player is given a matchpoint score, calculated by comparing his results with those of each of the other players in turn: he receives two points for each other player with a lower number of wins and one point for each other player with the same number of wins, in each case taking into account only those games in which either they have played each other or they both have played an opponent. A supply of Section Play charts will be needed to record the matchpoint scores.

Example section with results as played. A + sign indicates that the game was won by the player in the same horizontal row. A – sign indicates that the match was lost by the player in the same horizontal row.

Assume Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect for this event.

	A	B	C	D	E	F
A		+	+	-	-	-
B	-		-	+		+
C	-	+		-	-	+
D	+	-	+			
E	+		+			-
F	+	-	-		+	

Assume that B v E, D v E and D v F were uncompleted because of flooding, i.e. none of the players is to be held responsible.

The matchpoint table is:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	4
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1=
E	2	2	2	1		1	8	1=
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	3

A's matchpoints are calculated as follows:

- A v B: A's game against E is ignored as B hadn't played E. (It may be helpful to cover E's column with a strip of card or something similar.) In their remaining games they both had two wins, so tie on one matchpoint each.
- A v C: All games count as they have both played each other and the entire field. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.
- A v D: Only their games against each other, B, and C count, as D had not played E or F. Both had 2 wins so one matchpoint each.
- A v E: Only their games against each other, C, and F count, as E had not played B or D. A had one win, E two, so E gets both matchpoints.
- A v F: A v D ignored; 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.

This completes the determination of A's matchpoints.

The matchpoints for the other players are now determined in the same way, but each time there is one less opponent to consider, until by the time we get to F all his matchpoints have already been determined. At this stage the matchpoint chart will be as shown above.

Overall D and E tie for first place (their matchpoints are equal and they didn't play each other, so there is nothing to separate them without some further play). F takes 3rd place ahead of A as F beat A; similarly, C is 5th.

If instead E had cold feet and scratched before starting his remaining games (against B and D) and only the game between D and F was unable to be played due to flooding, Regulation 20.7.9(A)(1)(b) would be applied and the matchpoints would then be:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	3
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1
E	1	0	1	0		1	3	4
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	2

Note firstly that only E's matchpoints change; no-one else's are affected by E's decision to scratch. E's matchpoints are now recalculated as follows:

- E v A: E is deemed to have lost to B, so A's win against B counts. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint for E.
- E v B: B's win against D stands, and he is treated as having beaten E. B therefore has 3 wins against E's 2, so E gets no points.
- etc.

On matchpoints, B, C and E all tie for 4th place on 3 points each. If this had to be resolved, C and E each won 1 game of those played between the three of them, so B is 6th. Applying Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4)(d) again, E beat C so is 4th, leaving C 5th.

Index to the Tournament Regulations

Numeral references refer to Regulations, not page numbers

A

Absence	10.5
Advertisement – Year Book	4
American Method (used to be 'American Events')	20.8.2
Application of Laws and Regulations	1.2, 1.3, 1.4
Assumption of Responsibilities for Managers of Council Tournaments	6.2.2

B

Bagnall-Wild System	20.2
Balls	
Manager's responsibility	6.2.5
replacement after pegging down	8.6
Tournament balls	12.1
types to be used	4.1.5, 6.2.5, 7.7
– to be advertised	4.1.5

C

Changes of nature of event	7.1
– of venue	7.2
Classes of Tournaments	2.1
Clocks – may be stopped	7.3
Clothing	
– to be of reasonable standard	17.3.4

D

Defaulting – consequences	15.1
Disqualification –	
for playing at a higher handicap	16.1
forfeiting entrance fees	17.4
liability for	17
manager may disqualify	10.5, 17.3
record of wins/losses deleted	15.3
report on to be sent to National Office	11.1.3
Double banking	7.8
Draw	6.2.13

E

Egyptian System	20.12
Eligibility to Compete	13

F

Finishing dates	6.2.8
Flexible Swiss Events	20.11
Footwear	17.3.4
Full Knockout Draw	20.5

G

Grievance	10.3
-----------	------

H

Handicap	
– Changes and recommendations	11.1.2, 16.3
– Consequence of change prior to Tournament	16.2, 16.3
– Responsibility for Correct	6.2.7, 16
Hit-ups	8.2
Hoops - size	4.1, 12

I

Incomplete sections	20.7.9
---------------------	--------

L

Lawn cutting costs	12.2
Leave of absence	10.4
Liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
Lawnspeed	Appendix 5

M

Managers – Powers and Duties	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Methods of playing events	20
Multiple games	4.1.2
Matchpoints	20.7.9(C)

N

Number of entries	4.1.2, 4.1.4, 4.1.8, 6.2.3
NZ Open Championship	Appendix 1

O

Objection to player's qualification	10.2
Official Tournaments – definition	2.2
Order of acceptance of entries	6.2.3.2

Peeling finishes to be noted on charts	7.9
Pegging down	8.5, 8.6
– rights of striker	8.6
– clock to be stopped	7.3.3
Play limited to daylight hours	7.2
Players grievance	10.3
Players responsibilities	Part C (i.e. 13 to 18)
– duty to report	10.4
– for correct handicap	16
– liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
– leaving the grounds	10.4
– objection to another's qualification	10.2
– withdrawal from event	15
Powers and duties	
– Management	Part B (i.e. 6 to 12)
Prizes	4.1.6, 12.3, 17.4
Progressive Swiss Events	20.10

Reciprocity of Membership	Appendix 7
Refund of entry fee	6.2.3.7
Refusing entry	6.2.9
Reimbursements for Expenses incurred	Appx. 4
Replacing Clips	8.6
Reporting result of game	7.9
Reports	11

Scratching – liability for	17
– from an X or Y event	15.2, 15.4
Section Play	20.7
– Super Section Play	20.8
Seeding	19
Selection for Invitations	Appx 8
Silver Badges	Appx 6
Starting time for play	4.1.10, 8.1, 8.2
Super Section Play	20.8
Supervision of draw	6.2.11
Swiss Events	20.9

Time Limits	9
Tournament Committee – definition	6.1
Tournament Manager, Powers and Duties	
6.2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15.5, 16.3,	17.3
Tournament Programme Changes	8.4
Trophies	4.1.6, 10.6, 17.4
Two-Life System	20.2
– Automatic	20.4
– variations	20.3

Unfinished games	8.5
------------------	-----

Variations in the Laws and Regulations 3

Withdrawing from an event	15
---------------------------	----

XY and XYZ Systems	15.4, 20.6
--------------------	------------

World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations

Contents

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications	327
Abbreviations	327
R1 Definitions	327
R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee.....	328
R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee	329
R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee.....	332
R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier.....	332
R6 Appeals	333
R7 Players performing the functions of referees.....	333
R8 Other regulations.....	334

Croquet New Zealand has adopted the WCF Referee Regulations in their entirety and this has been copied below. Croquet New Zealand has included a section at the beginning relating specifically to Referee and Umpire qualifications in New Zealand.

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications

1. In New Zealand there are three classes of referee for Association Croquet known as Umpire, Referee and Senior Referee and two classes of referee for Golf Croquet, known as Referee and Senior Referee. To qualify in any of these classes, candidates will be required to pass a test prepared by CNZ for that purpose. All classes of referee will be required to requalify every 5 years.

2. Umpires may be called to deal with the basic situations covered by AC Laws 13 to 22 and 29, including shot watching, testing for a wiring lift and judging stationary ball positions.

3. Referees may be called on to deal with any aspect of the laws.

4. Senior Referees are referees with the experience and ability to handle complex situations.

Abbreviations

In the following Regulations, the initials AC and GC refer to Association Croquet or Golf Croquet respectively. Where the text of a paragraph or sub-paragraph is prefaced by AC or GC, it applies only to that code. Otherwise, the Regulations apply equally to both codes.

R1 Definitions

- R1.1 **Organising Body:** The body responsible for organising a tournament or event.
- R1.2 **Tournament Referee:** The official with responsibility for hearing appeals and nominating Authorised Referees and allocating them to act as a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge. The Tournament Referee is also an Authorised Referee.
- R1.3 **Qualified Referee:** A person on an official list of referees, but not necessarily an Authorised Referee for a tournament or event.

- R1.4 **Authorised Referee:** A Qualified Referee nominated or permitted under these Regulations to assist players by making decisions on Laws or Rules and facts. An Authorised Referee can perform one of the following roles:
- R1.4.1 a **Referee on Request** who generally may act only at the invitation of a player. A Referee on Request is said to be an **Inactive Referee** when first authorised. The referee becomes an **Active Referee** by responding to a request by a player to exercise a power or a duty or, exceptionally, by intervening in a game under R4. An Active Referee becomes an Inactive Referee again on quitting the court believing that the powers and duties arising from the request have been discharged or, after intervening under R4, when all relevant matters have been settled.
- R1.4.2 a **Referee in Charge**, who is allocated to a game and is therefore always an Active Referee for that game and may intervene in it whenever the referee considers it necessary. A referee may be allocated as a Referee in Charge to more than one game at the same time and, under those circumstances, may be referred to as a **Supervising Referee**.

R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee

R2.1 Tournament Referee

The Organising Body must arrange for the Tournament Referee to be appointed.

R2.2 Appointment of Deputy Tournament Referees

- R2.2.1 The Tournament Referee must appoint a Deputy Tournament Referee whenever the Tournament Referee becomes unavailable.
- R2.2.2 If play occurs at more than one venue at the same time, a Deputy Tournament Referee must be appointed for each venue where the Tournament Referee is not present. As an alternative, the Tournament Referee may arrange for appeals to be made by telephone.
- R2.2.3 A Deputy Tournament Referee has the powers and duties of the Tournament Referee when the latter is not present.

R2.3 Nomination of referees

The Tournament Referee has the power to nominate Authorised Referees from an official list of Qualified Referees and to nominate other suitable persons if there are not enough Qualified Referees available. These powers are subject to any conditions published by the Organising Body.

R2.4 Allocation of referees

- R2.4.1 The Organising Body has power to direct whether Authorised Referees may act as Referees on Request or Referees in Charge.

R2.4.2 Subject to any such direction, the Tournament Referee may allocate Authorised Referees to act as:

R2.4.2.1 a Referee on Request either generally or for one or more specified games or courts; or

R2.4.2.2 a Referee in Charge for one or more specified games or courts.

The Tournament Referee may also carry out such duties.

R2.4.3 Irrespective of any such direction, the Tournament Referee has the power to act as a Referee in Charge of a game or allocate another Authorised Referee to do so.

R2.4.4 The Tournament Referee must ensure that the players are told of any referee allocated to their game or court and whether that referee is a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge.

R2.4.5 If no referee has been allocated to a game, any Authorised Referee may act as a Referee on Request for that game.

R2.5 **Checking courts and equipment**

The Tournament Referee must ensure that the courts and equipment are checked for conformity with the Laws or Rules, regulations and advertised conditions. Hoop settings must be checked at the start of each day and may be checked between games.

R3 **Powers and duties of an Active Referee**

An Active Referee has the following powers and duties subject to the restrictions in R5 on using certain information.

R3.1 **General powers and duties**

R3.1.1 An Active Referee has power to decide all questions of fact and Law or Rule. However, a referee who is asked to rule on a matter for which the referee is insufficiently qualified should seek advice from or refer it to another Authorised Referee who is able to deal with the matter.

R3.1.2 An Active Referee must try to ensure that a match is played in accordance with the Laws of Association Croquet or Rules of Golf Croquet as appropriate and any applicable regulations and tournament or event conditions.

R3.1.3 An Active Referee should go onto or remain on the court only when necessary and should be mindful of any double-banked game.

R3.2 **State of the game**

R3.2.1 An Active Referee has the power to ask the players for information on the state of the game. The referee must do so when that information is required to make a decision but should otherwise avoid questions which might suggest a line of play. The players are obliged to answer to the best of their knowledge.

R3.2.2 An Active Referee who has reason to think that there is any disagreement about the state of the game must investigate and settle the matter before play continues. This applies especially to a referee who is appointed to be a Referee in Charge for a game that is already in progress.

R3.2.3 [AC: Subject to Law 23.3, an Active Referee must ask about any apparent discrepancy between the position of a clip and the course of play that the referee notices.]

R3.3 Ruling on a past incident that is in dispute

The following regulations apply if an Active Referee is asked to rule on an incident that has already occurred.

R3.3.1 The Active Referee must tell the players anything that the referee has seen that may affect a decision. The referee must hear what both sides have to say and may question them. The referee has the discretion to hear other witnesses. The referee will then give a decision to the best of the referee's ability.

R3.3.2 The Active Referee may declare a fault only on the basis of:

R3.3.2.1 facts about the stroke agreed by the striker and the opponent;

R3.3.2.2 the evidence of the striker;

R3.3.2.3 the referee's own observations of the stroke, its effects and its outcome; or

R3.3.2.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant Laws or Rules. The referee may not declare a fault solely on the evidence of the opponent.

R3.3.3 As a last resort, the Active Referee may give a compromise decision. This may involve arbitrary adjustment of:

R3.3.3.1 the positions of the clips and balls.

R3.3.3.2 the number of [AC: bisques] [GC: extra strokes] outstanding.

R3.3.3.3 the amount of time remaining.

R3.3.3.4 the order of play.

Exceptionally, the referee may direct that the game is to be restarted.

R3.4 Forestalling

R3.4.1 An Active Referee who observes or suspects that an error or interference is about to occur must forestall play subject to the conditions that apply to the opponent.

R3.4.2 [AC: under Law 23 – an Active Referee must not forestall play while Law 23.3 applies].

R3.4.3 [GC: an Active Referee:

R3.4.3.1 who believes that a hoop is about to be run out of order must not forestall play unless R3.4.1 applies; and

R3.4.3.2 must not draw attention to an offside ball.]

R3.4.4 [GC: an Active Referee must forestall play immediately after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R3.5 **Before watching a stroke**

If about to watch a questionable stroke, an Active Referee has the power to:

R3.5.1 ask the player what stroke the player intends to play. The player must answer the question.

R3.5.2 choose the position from where to watch the stroke.

R3.5.3 ask another Authorised Referee to watch the stroke from a different position and provide an opinion on the stroke to the Active Referee who remains responsible for judging the effect or fairness of the stroke.

R3.5.4 tell the striker when the stroke may be played. If the striker plays before the Active Referee is ready, the referee may direct the stroke to be re-played.

R3.6 **Referee giving information to players**

An Active Referee may give information to a player subject as follows.

R3.6.1 An Active Referee who is asked about the state of the game at any time should tell the player what the referee knows [AC: subject to R3.7 below].

R3.6.2 An Active Referee must state the Law or Rule on any matter if asked by a player and may choose to volunteer such information.

R3.6.3 An Active Referee may choose to explain the reasons for a ruling, and must explain the reasons as fully as possible to a player who asks for an explanation.

R3.6.4 An Active Referee may not otherwise give information or advice to a player. [AC: A referee must not state whether a ball has been moved or shaken when a wiring lift may ensue unless asked by a player or unless a fault has occurred.]

R3.7 **[AC: Testing for a wired ball]**

An Active Referee must be aware of the following Laws:

R3.7.1 A decision whether one ball is wired from another may not be given unless the striker is claiming a wiring lift. The Active Referee must confirm that the claimant has not played a stroke in this turn and that the adversary is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. (Law 16.5.2)

- R3.7.2 When judging whether one ball is wired from another, the benefit of any doubt is given to the claimant. (Law 16.5.3)]

R3.8 Adjusting court settings or repairing damage

An Active Referee may arrange for the settings of the court to be adjusted or for special damage to be repaired, where the Laws or Rules permit it. In doing so, the referee must:

- R3.8.1 consider the effect on any other game on the court.
- R3.8.2 [AC: act consistently with Law 4.5 (which forbids some types of adjustments), and Laws 5.1.4 and 5.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting a hoop or the peg).]
- R3.8.3 [GC: act consistently with Rule 2.5 (which permits adjustment of missing or misplaced equipment) and Rules 3.1.3 and 3.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting the peg or a hoop).]

R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee

An Inactive Referee is permitted to intervene in a game without having been invited, and is required to do so, only in the following cases:

- R4.1 to ensure that play is lawfully continued after an error or interference is claimed or admitted, but only if the players appear unable to deal with the issue themselves and no Active Referee is present. If an Active Referee is present, an Inactive Referee who has relevant evidence should volunteer to be a witness.
- R4.2 on hearing a player give erroneous information on the Laws or Rules to the opponent.
- R4.3 [AC: if a ball is pegged out in breach of Law 43.]
- R4.4 [GC: if personally watching the game, by forestalling play
- R4.4.1 before a wrong ball is played; or
- R4.4.2 immediately after a wrong ball has been played; or
- R4.4.3 after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier

- R5.1 The following restrictions apply to an Active Referee who is a Referee on Request or a Referee in Charge who has been allocated to a game after it has started. They override the powers and duties specified in R3.
- R5.1.1 A referee may not use, or draw attention to, knowledge about the state of the game the referee acquired while inactive.
- R5.1.2 The same applies to knowledge acquired while the referee was an Active Referee on a previous occasion, but only if at least one stroke has been played since the referee acquired the information.
- R5.2 These restrictions do not apply to knowledge relating to an issue:
- R5.2.1 to which a player has drawn attention; or

- R5.2.2 for which an Inactive Referee could intervene under R4; or
- R5.2.3 which would be apparent to a referee who had not previously seen the game.

R6 Appeals

R6.1 Grounds for an appeal

An appeal may be made by a player against a decision of a referee only in respect of:

- R6.1.1 a question concerning the interpretation or application of a Law/Rule, a regulation or a tournament or event condition; or
- R6.1.2 [AC: a ruling under Law 63; or]
- R6.1.3 [GC: a ruling under Rule 15.3; or]
- R6.1.4 a compromise decision under R3.3.3.

R6.2 Power to hear an appeal

The Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee has the sole power to hear and decide an appeal, except that if such an official is a party to an appeal, either as a player or referee, another referee must be appointed to do so.

R6.3 Appeals are final

The decision on an appeal is final for the game.

R6.4 Limit of claims

A player who has played a stroke after a ruling was given cannot appeal against that ruling. Likewise, a player cannot appeal after:

- R6.4.1 [GC: an opponent has played a stroke.]; or
- R6.4.2 [AC: the opposing side has played two strokes. However, in a singles game, if the player is absent and performing official duties, the player may appeal before the first stroke of the opponent's next turn.]

R6.5 Reporting of Appeals

If a situation that is subject to appeal does not seem to be covered by the Laws or Rules or an official commentary, the Tournament Referee must report the facts and the decision to the appropriate national association for reference to whichever of the WCF AC Laws Committee and the WCF GC Rules Committee is appropriate.

R7 Players performing the functions of referees

R7.1 Players who are Qualified Referees

Unless the Tournament Referee or the Organising Body has directed otherwise, players competing in a tournament or event who are Qualified Referees may act as Referees on Request.

R7.2 Other players

Unless the Tournament Referee has directed otherwise, all experienced players competing in a tournament or event may act as follows, but only if requested by the striker or the opponent:

R7.2.1 to watch a stroke to decide:

R7.2.1.1 where a ball crosses the boundary; or

R7.2.1.2 [AC: whether a ball hits the peg or another ball;] or

R7.2.1.3 [AC: whether a ball is moved or shaken, but only if specifically asked].

R7.2.2 to decide whether a ball:

R7.2.2.1 is on or off the court; or

R7.2.2.2 protrudes out of or into the jaws of a hoop.

R8 Other regulations

R8.1 The presence of a referee does not relieve a player in a game of the duty to draw attention to an irregularity that the player thinks the referee may have overlooked.

R8.2 [AC: The Organising Body may modify these Regulations in accordance with Law 62.]

R8.3 Only an Authorised Referee may intervene in a game under R4 (see R1.4.1). However, any Qualified Referee may report a problem to the Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee.

The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs

Croquet Auckland

Total Membership – 495

- President:** Melba Scott, 8B Onepoto Road, Hauraki, Auckland 0622
Ph: 027 286 9817 Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz
- Secretary:** Sue Brodziak, 208/31 Mansel Drive, Warkworth, Auckland 0910
Ph: (09) 422 2352; 021 039 5921
Email: secretary@aucklandcroquet.org
- Treasurer:** Neil Bendall, 8B Beacholm Road, Takapuna, Auckland 0622
Ph: (09) 486 9779 021 063 8637 Email: neil@bendall.net.nz
- AC Referee** Bruce Heasley, Darwin Lane, Remuera, Auckland 1050
Ph: (09) 522 2322
- GC Referee** Jan Butcher, 29 Hopkins Crescent, Kohimarama, Auckland 1071
Ph: (09) 528 9095 022 528 9037 Email: jbutcher@xtra.co.nz
- Handicapper:** Nelson Morrow, 18 Kanuka Road, Sandspit, Warkworth, Auckland 0982
Ph: 021 107 7787 Email: nelson_morrow@btinternet.com
- Coaching** Jim Wardle, 24 Byron Avenue, Takapuna, Auckland 0622
- Convenor:** Ph: (09) 489 7729 022 649 6646 Email: pukekojim@gmail.com
- Match** Michael Adams, 47 Powell Street, Avondale, Auckland 1026
- Committee** Ph: (09) 376 9596 022 603 0683 Email: michael.adams@orcon.net.nz
- Convenor:**

Association Life Members

- Mrs S. Edwards, Epsom/Remuera Mr L. Edwards, Epsom/Remuera
Mrs P Fisher, Epsom/Remuera

Clubs

- Carlton** 333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland 1023 (34), (4 lawns)
Karen Anderson Yates, 333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland 1023
Ph: 021 770 559 Email: carltoncroquetclub@gmail.com
- Epsom/Remuera** 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland 1023 (66), (5 lawns)
Ph: 021 062 3734
Karen Cleary, 5 Kissling Place, St John's Park, Auckland 1072
Ph: 027 339 6709 Email: secretary.ercr@outlook.com
- Henderson** Cranwell Park, 19 Alderman Drive, Henderson 0612 (14), (3 lawns)
Mrs Pauline Ereckson, 28 Vermeer Place, West Harbour, Auckland 0618
Ph: (09) 416 5377 Email: pede@xtra.co.nz
- Mt Albert** 50 Lloyd Avenue, Mt Albert, Auckland 1025 (31) (2 lawns)
Phillippa Cunningham, 56 Paice Avenue, Sandringham, Auckland 1025
Ph: 021 844 733 Email: pacunningham@xtra.co.nz
- North Shore** 1 Wairoa Road, Devonport, Auckland 0624 (69), (4 lawns)
Ph: (09) 445 6896
Charlotte Millar
Email: captain@northshorecroquet.co.nz
- Orewa** 43 Hatton Road, Orewa 0931 (79), (4 lawns) Ph: (09) 426 3506
Jan Harrison, 237 Hibiscus Drive, Orewa, Auckland 0931
Ph: 021 173 3028 Email: secretary.orewacroquet@gmail.com
- Pt Chevalier** 25 Dignan Street, Pt Chevalier, Auckland 1022 (34), (3 lawns)
Ph: 022 646 2129
Julie Derrick, 19B Preston Ave, Mt Albert, Auckland 1025
Ph: (09) 846 2246 021 232 9371 Email: ptchevcroquet@gmail.com

- St Heliers Bay** 20 The Parade, St Heliers, Auckland 1071 (76), (2 lawns) Ph: (09) 575 6480
Sandy Carden, 98A Kohimarama Road, Kohimarama, Auckland 1071
Ph: 021 521 918 Email: secretary@sthelierscroquet.co.nz
- Takapuna** 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland 0622 (61), (4 lawns)
Doug Cowie, 802/10 Auburn Street, Takapuna Auckland 0622
Ph: 027 417 2120 Email: secretary.takacroquet@gmail.com
- Warkworth** Point Wells Reserve, 5 Point Wells Road, Warkworth (31), (2 lawns)
Val Hunter, 32 Arabella Lane, Snells Beach, Warkworth 0982
Ph: 027 289 9532 Email: secretary.warkworthcroquet@gmail.com

Bay of Plenty Association

Total Membership – 342

Association email: bopcroquet1@gmail.com

President: Gretchen Benvie, 6 Ranui Street, Matua, Tauranga 3110
Ph: 027 4819 478 Email: whiskers910@outlook.com

Secretary: Graham Mauchline, 34 Franks Way, Papamoa Beach, 3118
Ph: 027 280 5658 Email: graham.machline99@gmail.com
Email: bopcroquet1@gmail.com

Association TBA

Referee:

GC Referee: Gretchen Benvie, 6 Ranui Street, Matua, Tauranga 3110
Ph: 027 4819 478 Email: whiskers910@outlook.com

Treasurer: Sue Roberts 33/644 Grenada Street, Papamoa Beach, Papamoa 3118
Ph: 027 315 5569 Email: sueroberts957@gmail.com

Handicapper: Steve Clarke, 37 Victoria Avenue, Whakatane 3120
Ph 027 480 0212 Emails: sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Clubs

Katikati Hunter Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Katikati (58), (5 lawns)
Clive Taylor, 100E Park Road, Katikati 3129
Ph: (07) 549 4893 Mob 027 289 2816 Email: croquetkatikati@gmail.com

Croquet Mt Maunganui Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui (73), (6 lawns)
PO Box 5070, Mt Maunganui 3150, Ph: 574 1889
Email: croquetmm@gmail.com

Ian Parker
Ph: 021 644 365

Rotorua Government Gardens, Arawa Street, Rotorua (29), (5 lawns
plus 1 modified) Ph: 022 467 5149
Sylvia McKenna, 35 Glenroy Place, Brunswick, RD 4, Rotorua 3074
Ph: 027 253 0349 Email: sylvmckenna@yahoo.com

Taupo 3 Rokino Road, Taupo (38), 2 lawns
Noeline Fage, 52A Harvey Street, Taupo 3330
Ph: (07) 378 0587 Email: tccmanagement@outlook.com

Tauranga The Domain, Cameron Road, Tauranga (87), (4 lawns)
Olivia Locke, 378B Otumoetai Road, Otumoetai, Tauranga 3110
Ph: (07) 576 9781 Mob: 027 487 2768
Email: taurangacroquetclub@gmail.com

Whakatane Francis Street, Whakatane (57), (5 lawns, 1 modified) Ph: (07) 307 1926
Barbara Easterbrook
Ph: 021 833 868 Email: whakatanecroquet@gmail.com

Canterbury Association

Total Membership – 569

Website: croquetcanterbury.com

- President:** Vilna Gough-Jones, 1/51 Staveley Street, Christchurch, 8042
Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com
- Secretary:** Marion Bishop 162/171 Prestons Road, Christchurch 8051
Ph: 021 624 488 Email: marion.bishop@xtra.co.nz
- Referee:** Gay Jones,
Ph: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com
- Handicapper:** Gay Jones,
Ph: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com
- Treasurer:** Vilna Gough-Jones, 1/51 Staveley Street, Christchurch, 8042
Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com

Association Life Members

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mr John Prince, United | Mr Roger Murfitt, United |
| Mr Rodger Lane, St James Park | Mr Tony O'Donnell, United |
| Mr Chris Clarke, United | Dr Jenny Clarke, United |

Clubs

- Akaroa** Rue Jolie, Akaroa, Banks Peninsula (37), (2 lawns)
Giles Hancock Email: akaroacroquet@gmail.com
Ph: (03) 304 7124
- Barrington Park** Garnett Avenue, Christchurch 8024 (19), (2 lawns)
Club Ph: 022 309 2856
Karen Gardner Email: dormer.karen@xtra.co.nz
Ph: (03) 343 0971; 021 045 1389
- Cashmere** Valley Road, Cashmere, Christchurch 8022 (61), (3 lawns)
Nicky Sarson, 7a Uldale Place, Westmorland, Ch-Ch 8025
Ph: 021 0232 6212 Email: nickysarson@gmail.com
- Diamond Harbour** Purau Avenue, Diamond Harbour, Christchurch 8972 (21), (3 lawns)
Pamela Judd
Ph: 021 149 0814 Email: gpjudd@xtra.co.nz
- Edgware** Forfar Street, Christchurch 8013 (18), (3 lawns)
Club Ph: 027 419 9861
Jan Cooney, 35 Gresford St, Edgware, Christchurch 8013
jancoone@gmail.com
- Elmwood Park** Laneway, 95 St Andrews Square, Christchurch 8052 (26), (4 lawns)
Kathleen Benton, 322/448 Prestons Road, Parklands, Chch 8083
Ph: (03) 383 0568 Email: gkbenton@xtra.co.nz
- Fendalton Park** 28 Makora Street, Fendalton, Christchurch 8041 (67), (4 lawns)
Vilna Gough-Jones, 1/51 Staveley Street, Christchurch 8042
Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com
- Holmes Park** 36 English Street, Christchurch 8042 (27), (2 lawns)
Janet Slack, 11b Inglewood Place, Avonhead, Christchurch 8042
Ph: (03) 354 5688, 027 416 0220 Email: janet.c.slack@gmail.com
- Hornby** 531 Main South Road, Hornby, Christchurch 8042 (39), (2 lawns)
Helen Webber, 38 Barbers Road, RD 8, Templeton, Christchurch 7678
Ph 027 689 8743 Email: helen.harry.webber@xtra.co.nz
- Kaiapoi** Revell Street, Kaiapoi 8025 (28), (2 lawns)
Jan Chisnall Ph: 027 610 4112 Email: janchisnall@gmail.com
- Rangiora** River Road, Rangiora (56), (2 lawns)
Colin Ackroyd
Ph: 027 270 4116 Email: marg.colin@xtra.co.nz

- St James Park** St James Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch 8053 (54), (2 lawns)
Rodger Lane, 185C Matsons Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch 8053
Ph: (03) 352 8174 Email: laners141@gmail.com
- St Martins** 11C Gamblins Road, Christchurch 8022 (51), (4 lawns)
Jan Wright 021 958 357 Email: janwright.nz@outlook.com
- United** North Hagley Park, Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch 8011 (65), (6 lawns)
Club Ph: 028 414 5730. Website: unitedcroquet.com
Jeanette Allison, Villa 21, 135 Awatea Road, Wigram, Christchurch 8025
Ph: 027 209 7767 Email: jeanettebill@gmail.com

Counties-Manukau Association

Total Membership – 243

President:	Graeme Norton Ph: 021 224 9979	Email: g.norton@xtra.co.nz
Secretary:	Vanessa Baddock, Ph: (09) 577 4689	Email: cmcroquetassn@gmail.com
Referee AC:	Alex Begg Ph: (09) 238 5843	Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com
Referee GC:	Caroll Sanford Ph: (09) 273 4303	Email: clubcaptain.hcc@gmail.com
Coach:	Jenny Begg Ph: (09) 238 5843	Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com
Treasurer:	Mary-ellen Weatherhead Ph: 021 186 1657	Email: treasurer.pakurangacroquet@gmail.com

Association Life Member

Glen Posselt

Clubs

Howick	Millhouse Reserve, 67 Millhouse Drive, Howick (57), (4 lawns) Vanessa Baddock Ph: (09) 577 4689 Ph: 0274 706 478	Email: howickcroquetclub@gmail.com
Manurewa	31 Russell Road, Manurewa (32), (4 lawns) Lyn Bell Ph: 021 137 6192	Email: llynray@xtra.co.nz
Pakuranga	Lloyd Elsmore Park, Pakuranga Road, Pakuranga, Auckland 2010 (62), (4 lawns) Club Ph: 021 283 1122 Lorne Dryburgh Ph (09) 521 5687	Email: secretary.pakurangacroquet@gmail.com
Papakura	1 Chapel Street, Papakura (38) (4 lawns) Simon James Ph: (09) 267 1839 Ph: 021 024 80871	Email: croquetpapakura@gmail.com
Pukekohe	79 Harris Street, Pukekohe 2120 (54), (5 lawns) Club Phone: 027 605 0856 Jill Hill Ph: (09) 238 3564	Email: pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

Croquet Hawkes Bay Inc**Total Membership – 245**

President: Geoff Vautier, 96 Beach Road, Haumoana 4102
 Ph: 021 245 9014 Email: the8020co@hotmail.com

Secretary: Jenny Greig, PO Box 8228, Havelock North 4157
 Ph: (06) 877 7055 Email: greigj844@gmail.com

Referee: Helen Reeves, PO Box 8239, Havelock North 4157
 Ph: (06) 877 0976 Email: hreeves@orcon.net.nz

Handicapper: Jeff Cook
 Ph: (06) 875 1255 Email: jeffc@aspect.co.nz

Treasurer: Helen Blow, 392a Gloucester St, Taradale, Napier 4112
 Ph: (06) 844 8574 Email: mhblow392@gmail.com
 Mob: 021 354 717

Association Life Members

Mrs G.M. Appleman (Marewa)

D. Reyland (Heretaunga)

Clubs**Barry Memorial** 530 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne (34), (4 lawns)

Per Elzen

Ph: 027 827 7700

Email: per.elzen@gmail.com

Heretaunga 341 Napier Road, Havelock North (117), (9 lawns)

Tom Cooke

Ph: 021 145 8177

Email: thomascraigcooke@gmail.com

Marewa Whitmore Park, 96B Nuffield Avenue, Napier (94), (6 lawns)

Judy McKelvie, PO Box 4307, Marewa 4143

Ph: (06) 844 6336

Email: judy.mck180@gmail.com

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui Inc**Total Membership – 286****President:** Monica Huisman, 17 Sandstrom Grove, Feilding 4702

Ph: (06) 323 3365

Secretary: Jeremy Neild, 27 Long Melford Road, Palmerston North 4412

Ph: (027) 600 0028

AC Referee: Monica Huisman, 17 Sandstrom Grove, Feilding 4702

Ph: (06) 323 3365

GC Referee: Micki Tyler, 11 Parkland Crescent, Palmerston North 4410

Ph: (06) 358 9555

AC Murray McNae, 6 Mcllwaine Place, Marton**Handicapper:** Ph: (06) 327 7320**GC** Micki Tyler, 11 Parkland Crescent, Palmerston North, 4410**Handicapper:** Ph: (06) 358 9555**Treasurer:** Penny Carrington, 5 Montagu Street, Feilding 4702

Ph: (06) 323 7537

Tournament Co-ordinator Michael Hardman 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North, 4410

Ph: (06) 353 5980

Association Life Members

Marie Power, Rangatira

Gordon Smith, Rose Gardens

Murray McNae, Marton

John Wall, Rose Gardens

Clubs**Feilding** Drake Street, Feilding (38), (4 lawns)

John Watson, 123 Churcher Street, Feilding.

Ph: (06) 323 0994

Email: John.Watson@nzfl.co.nz

Levin Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin (62), (4 new lawns)

Ruth Rawlings, 9 Ngaio Street, Levin, 5510

Ph: (027) 444 2692 Email: secretary.levincroquetclub@gmail.com

Marton Tutaenui Road, Marton (21), (3 lawns)

Selwyn Johnson: 8 Dalrymple Place, Marton 4710

Ph: (06) 327 8318,

Email: lynselj@gmail.com

Rangatira McPhee Street, Dannevirke (16), (6 lawns)

Marie Power, 77 Barraud Street, Dannevirke 4930

Ph: (06) 374 8844

Email: marieandian@xtra.co.nz

Rose Gardens The Esplanade, Palmerston North (64), (6 lawns)

Irene Deline 9 Highbury Avenue, Palmerston North 4412

Ph: (06) 357 0389

Email: irenedeline@xtra.co.nz

Wanganui Parsons Street, Wanganui (85), (8 lawns)

Margaret White, 11 Essex Place, Springvale, Wanganui 4501

Ph: (06) 344 7353

Email: rowdyandmarg@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Marlborough Inc.**Total Membership – 108**

- President:** Peter Burt, 9 Evesham Place, Blenheim 7201
Ph: 027 285 3167 Email: nzburt01@gmail.com
- Vice president:** David Grigg, 117 Marlborough Ridge Drive, RD2, Fairhall, Blenheim 7272
Ph: (03) 577 7779 or 021 155 1890 Email: griggx2@hotmail.com
- Treasurer:** Sam Robinson, 69B Colemans Road, Blenheim 7201
Ph: 02102383351 Email: sam@thewoolstore.co.nz
- Secretary:** Roz Bridges, 20 Tavera Street, Blenheim 7201
Ph: (03) 578 2471 Email: EB.RE.Bridges@xtra.co.nz
- Referees:** GC: Peter Burt
AC: Erin Ahern, 2 Gaylee Place, Blenheim 7201
Ph: 0272 853 167
- Handicapper:** GC: Sam Robinson, 69B Colemans Road, Blenheim 7201
Ph: 02102383351 Email: sam@thewoolstore.co.nz
AC: Erica O'Connor, 91 Torquay Street, Kaikoura 7300
Ph: (03) 319 5933 Email: berocon@xtra.co.nz

Clubs

- Blenheim** Pollard Park, Parker Street, Blenheim (57)
Gisela Hartwig, Rarangi Beach Road, Blenheim 7273
Ph: (03) 570 5112 Email: giselahartwig@kinect.co.nz
- Brooklyn** Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim (36)
Sue Heagney, 41 Elmwood Ave, Blenheim 7201
Ph: 021578791
Email: brooklyncroquetmarlb@gmail.com
- Kaikoura** The Esplanade, Kaikoura (15)
Erica O'Connor, 91 Torquay Street, Kaikoura 7300
Ph: (03) 319 5933 Email: berocon@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Nelson Inc

Total Membership – 165

President	Mrs Eileen Wilkins, 17 Goodman Drive, Motueka 7120 Ph: 0276308910 Email: ejwilkins@xtra.co.nz
Secretary:	D. Annie Henry, 31 Walters Bluff, Nelson 7010 Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: croquetnelson@outlook.com
Referee:	Mr Manly Bowater, Villa 166, 16 Sargeson St, Stoke-Nelson 7011 Ph: (03) 548 7971 Email: manlyandsuebo@gmail.com
Handicapper:	Association Croquet : Mrs Sue Bowater, Villa 166, 16 Sargeson, Nelson Ph : (03) 548 7971 Email: manlyandsuebo@gmail.com Golf Croquet : D. Annie Henry Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com
Treasurer:	Lance Barker, Villa 163, 1 Hill Street North, Richmond 7020 Ph: 027 417 2284 Email: lance.barker@xtra.co.nz

Association Life Members

Betty Winterburn, Richmond
Manly Bowater, Nelson Hinemoa

Clubs

Nelson Hinemoa	Cnr. Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson (83) Neil Seagar Flat 9, 56 Golf Road, Nelson 7010 Ph: 022 544 3092 Email: nhcc.secretary@gmail.com Nelson Hinemoa Life Members Sue Bowater (2021) Judy Jacobs (2021) Doug Nottage (2021)
Richmond	348 Queen Street, Richmond (57) Kaye Sutherland 16 Ngati Rarua St, Richmond 7120 Ph: 021 757 468 Email: richmondcroquet7020@gmail.com
Riwaka	Main Road, Riwaka (25) Wayne Wooff 61 Westmere Dr., RD1, Upper Moutere 7173 Ph: 027 526 6237 Email: wooffw@xtra.co.nz

Northland Association**Total Membership – 191**

President:	Tom Drummond 44B Cairnfield Road, Kensington 0112 Ph: 021 084 00102	Email: drummondtg@gmail.com
Secretary:	Suzette Heath 29 Dundee Lane, RD2, Waipu 0582 Ph: (09) 432 1163	Email: suzette.heath@gmail.com Mobile: 021 0825 0546
Treasurer:	Jean Kent 8 Somners Way, Waipu 0510 Ph: (09) 432 0010	Email: jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com Mobile: 027 688 5985
Tournament Convenor:	Chris Lancaster 34 Ironbark Road, RD2, Kerikeri, 0295 Ph: (09) 407 9495	Email: chris.lancaster@xtra.co.nz Mobile: 027 407 9495
GC Coach:	Jean Kent 8 Somners Way, Waipu 0510 Ph: (09) 432 0010	Email: jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com Mobile: 027 688 5985
GC Referee:	Suzette Heath 29 Dundee Lane, RD2, Waipu 0582 Ph: (09) 432 1163	Email: suzette.heath@gmail.com Mobile: 021 0825 0546
AC Umpire:	Trish McGowan 33 Murdoch Crescent, Whangarei 0110 Ph: (09) 438 3287	Email: mac.pat@xtra.co.nz
Publicity:	TBA	
Association Life Members	Mrs Verna Willisroft, Whangarei, Mrs Kathleen Laybourn, Whangarei	

Clubs

Doubtless Bay	State Highway 10, Cable Bay, Mangonui (17), (4 lawns) Lesley Law 104 Okura Bay Road, Totara North, RD, Kaeo Mobile: 027 536 8728	Email: johnandlesleylaw@gmail.com
Kaitaia	Matthews Avenue, Kaitaia (28), (3 lawns) Selwyn Hargreaves PH: 09 408 3098	Email: kaitaiacroquetclub@gmail.com Mobile: 027 637 9779
Kensington	41 Mill Road, Whangarei (38), (3 lawns) Janis Langman 18 Waiotoi Road, RD 3, Whangarei Ph: (09) 434 3124	Email: langman@xtra.co.nz
Kerikeri	Cherry Park Reserve, Landing Road, Kerikeri (33), (2 lawns) Chris Lancaster 34 Ironbark Road, RD 2, Kerikeri, 0295 Ph: (09) 407 9495	Email: chris.lancaster@xtra.co.nz Mobile: 027 407 9495
Maungakaramaea	Tangihua Road, Maungakaramaea (7), (2 lawns) TBA	
Waipu	39 The Centre, Waipu (42), (3 lawns) Lynda Small 11 Lowburn Ave., Waipu	Email: waipucroquet@gmail.com Mobile: 021 912 292
Whangarei	2 Third Avenue, Whangarei (26), (4 lawns) Margaret Bigwood Ph: (09) 438 5204	Email: ambig@xtra.co.nz Mobile: 021 468 830

Otago Association

Total Membership – 191

President: Joan Carter.
Ph: 0275544705 Email: joancarter@xtra.co.nz

Secretary: Pam Bardsley
Ph : (03) 487 8866 / Mobile : 027 7363 983
Email : pambardsley1@gmail.com

Referee: Mr Nairn Smith, 65 Walton Park Avenue, Fairfield, Dunedin 9018
Ph: (03) 488 3993 / Mobile: 027 634 4688
Email: nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz

Handicapper: Brigid Marr, 99B Prince Albert Road, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012
Ph: (03) 454 0654 / Mobile: 021 261 7441
Email: marr.brigid@gmail.com

Treasurer: Mr Ernie Byars, 284 York Place, Dunedin 9016
Ph: 021 246 9399 Email: byarsed@gmail.com

Website: www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Association Life Members

Mrs J. Frood, Leith
Mr Nairn Smith, Leith.

Clubs

Alexandra 2 Kenmare Street, Alexandra (20), (4 modified lawns)
Mrs Joan Annan, 29B Station Street, Alexandra 9340
Ph: (03) 448 8906 Email: joanannan@xtra.co.nz

Forbury Park Victoria Road, Dunedin (17), (4 lawns)
Mary McCombie, 9 Angle Avenue, Dunedin 9013
Ph: 027 286 6646 Email: billandmarymcc@hotmail.com

Leith 9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin (34), (4 lawns)
Sandra Chettleburgh, 54 Tanner Road, Glenleith, Dunedin 9010
Ph: (03) 467 9651 / Mobile: 021 166 4212
Email: chettle@xtra.co.nz

Punga Cnr. Lawson & Ross Streets, Dunedin (12), (3 lawns)
Marion Ellis 520 Pine Hill Road, Pine Hill, Dunedin 9010
Ph: 027 467 9629 Email: marionellis47@gmail.com

Tainui 24 Tahuna Road, Dunedin (45) (3 lawns)
Rosemary Watson, 178 Forfar St, Maryhill, Dunedin 9011
Ph: (03) 453 0314 Email: rosemary.watson178@gmail.com

Wakatipu: Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown (18), (4 lawns)
Diana McIlwrick 238 Peninsula Road, Queenstown
Ph : 027 457 4806 Email: dianamcilwrick1@gmail.com

Wanaka 211 Warren Street (West), Wanaka (45) (4 lawns)
Sue Greenwood, 17 Penrith Park Drive, Wanaka 9305
Ph: (03) 443 4044 / Mobile: 021 136 6840
Email: suegreenwood60@gmail.com

Croquet South Canterbury**Total Membership – 325**

President: Audrey Leath, 11 Parkdale Close, Ashburton 7700
 Ph: (03) 308 5570 Mobile: 027 292 4443
 Email: abjleath@gmail.com

Secretary: Gail Benseman, 5 Thomas Street, Ashburton 7700
 Ph: 027 310 3012 Email: sccroquet@gmail.com

AC Referee: Graeme Simpson, 6 Lochern Rise, Timaru, 7910
 Ph: (03) 686 0365 Email: sambmw@xtra.co.nz

GC Referee: Suzanne Cleveland, RD 21, Geraldine 7991
 Ph: (03) 692 2791 Email: suz126@ruralnet.co.nz

Handicapper: Karyn Close, 2 Cascade Place, Geraldine 7930
 Ph: 027 433 1363 Email: duo@organiseit.nz

Treasurer: Brian Maxwell, 18 Aviemore Street, Timaru 7910
 Ph: (03) 686 3028 Email: bmaxwell@orcon.net.nz

South Canterbury Email: sccroquet@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Liz Ballantyne, Aorangi Raylene Phillips, Waireka
 Brian Monckton, Awamoa Gardens

Clubs

Allenton 14 Cavendish Street, Ashburton (17), (3 lawns)
 Yvonne Lister, 23 Burnett Street, Ashburton 7740
 Ph: (03) 308 0275 Email: chips232@xtra.co.nz

Aorangi Anzac Park, Rose Street, Timaru (43), (4 lawns)
 Glenys Black, 206 Beaconsfield Road, Timaru 7972
 Ph: (03) 688 0483 Email: glenysrae.ed@xtra.co.nz

Ashbury Park View Terrace, Ashbury Park, Timaru (34), (4 lawns)
 Pam Donaldson, 17 Ascot Street, Timaru 7910
 Ph: 027 488 2604 Email: pjdonaldson@xtra.co.nz

Awamoa Awamoa Road, Oamaru (59), (5 lawns)

Gardens Pat Gunn, 18 Hannah Place, Oamaru 9401
 Ph: (03) 427 0961 Email: patgunn1749@gmail.com

Geraldine Hufey Street, Geraldine (27), (4 lawns)
 Shirley Lindroos, 100 Cox St, Geraldine 7930
 Ph: 021 210 9672 Email: lindroos@xtra.co.nz

Methven The Domain, Chertsey Road, Methven (23), (3 lawns)
 Heather Santy, 33 Lochhead Crescent, Methven 7730
 Ph: (03) 302 8565 Email: ghsanty@xtra.co.nz

Waimate 98A Shearman Street, Waimate (28), (4 lawns)
 Jeanette Paul, 11A Exeter Street, Waimate 7924
 Ph: (03) 689 6234 Email: jeanettepaul@xtra.co.nz

Waireka Philip Street, Ashburton (56), (6 lawns)
 Gaylene Smith, 47 Middle Road. Ashburton 7700
 Ph: 03 308 2297 Email: gaylenesmith@kinect.co.nz

West End West End Park, Maltby Avenue, Timaru (38), (4 lawns)
 Shirley Abraham, 1 Fisher Place, Timaru 7910
 Ph: (03) 686 1830 Email: abr.shirl@gmail.com

Croquet South Taranaki Inc.**Total Membership – 120**

President: Mr Peter Filbee, 19 Cameron Street, Hawera 4610
 Ph: (06) 278 8755 Email: peter@agricomacc.co.nz

Secretary: Gary Engelen, 9 Kegworth Street, Eltham 4322
 Ph: 027 751 0404 Email: garyengelen@gmail.com

AC Referee: Mrs Eileen Judd, 107 Warwick Road, RD 21, Stratford 4391
 Ph: (06) 765 5436 / Mobile: 027 814 6652
 Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz

GC Referee: Gary Engelen

Handicapper: Peter Filbee

Treasurer: Judith Jones 37 Burnside Avenue, Hawera 4610
 Ph : 021 167 4915

Association Life Member

Mrs I. Caddick

Clubs

Hawera Albion Street, Hawera (33), (3 lawns)
 Mrs Heather Sturgeon, 150A Lower Glenn Road, RD 28, Hawera 4678
 Ph: 027 313 4126 Email: mh.sturgeon@xtra.co.nz

Inglewood 4James Street. Inglewood (14) (3 lawns)
 Heather Grant, 7a Karaka Street, Inglewood 4330
 Ph: (06) 756 6171 / Mobile: 022 366 7819

Email: heat-2@live.com.au

Park James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera (49), (4 lawns)
 Mrs. Nicola (Nik Budd-) Clement. PO Box 296, Hawera 4640
 Ph: 027 278 8251 Email: parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com

Stratford 129 Regan Street, Stratford (24), (2 lawns)
 Mrs Judy Drummond, 25 Ariel Street Stratford 4332
 Ph: (06) 765 6652 / Mobile: 027 493 1669
 Email: g.j.drum@xtra.co.nz

Southland Association**Total Membership – 122**

President:	Carole Coveney, 91 Albert St, Winton 9720 Ph: 027 231 6386 Email: cncoveney@xtra.co.nz
Secretary:	Dianne Donaldson, 5 Kerwood Place, Gore 9710 Ph: 027 628 7600 Email: edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
Treasurer:	Dianne Donaldson, 5 Kerwood Place, Gore 9710 Ph: (03) 208 1975 (or as above) Email: edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
Referee:	Judith Hamilton, 53 Lodge Road, RD 2, Winton 9782 Ph: (03) 236 8208 Email: jbfearn@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper:	Dave Frame, 22 Duke Street, Gore 9710 Ph : (03) 208 4975 / Mobile: 027 437 7869 Email: davidavisframe@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Wendy Baker, Queens Park

Clubs

Gore	Ardwick Street, Gore (53), (4 lawns) Cheryl Muir, 461 Whiterig Road, RD3, Gore 9773 Ph: 027 203 3314 Email: cj.muir@xtra.co.nz
Queens Park	Queens Park, Gala Street, Invercargill, (35), (3 lawns) Jo Jennings, Street, Invercargill 9810 Ph: 027 235 2846 Email: jo.jennings@xtra.co.nz
Te Anau	Dusky Street, Te Anau (23) Sheila Petrie, 24 Henry Street, Te Anau 9600 Ph: (03) 249 9558 Email: apetrie@xtra.co.nz
Winton	Great North Road, Winton (11), (2 lawns) Faye Gibson, 89 MacKenzie Street, Winton 9720 Mob: 027 286 6056 Email: faye.john@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Taranaki Inc.**Total Membership – 142**

President:	Dene Lines, 25 Tukapa Street, Westown, New Plymouth 4310 Ph: (06) 759 1423	Email: coldene25@gmail.com
Secretary:	John Byers, 136 Heta Road, Highlands Park, New Plymouth 4312 Ph: (06) 759 4660	Email: croquettaranaki@gmail.com
AC Tournament Manager:	Margaret Muir, 98/95 Barrett Road, Whalers Gate, New Plymouth 4310 Ph: (06) 753 9377	Email: troutpatch@xtra.co.nz
GC Tournament Manager:	Peter Batchelor, 172D Pembroke Street, New Plymouth 4310 Ph: (06) 753 5171	Email: psbatch@gmail.com
Treasurer:	Judy Donnelly, 35 Barrett Road, Whalers Gate, New Plymouth 4310 Ph: (06) 751 4227	Email: judyrdon49@gmail.com

Clubs

New Plymouth	Watson Street, New Plymouth (71) (4 lawns) Leonie Drummond, 69 Wills Road, Bell Block, New Plymouth 4312 Ph: (06) 755 4133	Email: npcroquetclub@gmail.com
Tasman	Octavius Place, New Plymouth (32) (2 lawns) Judy Donnelly, 35 Barrett Road, Whalers Gate, New Plymouth 4310 Ph: (06) 751 4227	Email: judyrdon49@gmail.com
West End	Churchill Heights, New Plymouth (39) (3 lawns) Jan Smith, 258/71 Barrett Road, Whalers Gate, New Plymouth 4310 Ph: (06) 751 3655	Email: westendnpcroquet@gmail.com

Thames Valley Association**Total Membership – 223**

President: Mrs Heather Prince, Waitekauri Road, Waikino 3682
 Ph: (07) 863 6331 Email: paeroacc@xtra.co.nz

Secretary: TBA Email: tvcroquet@outlook.com

Referee: AC. John Christie RD 4, Morrinsville
 Ph: (07) 889 7251 Email: johnchristie8@gmail.com
 GC. Geoff Young, 81 Stirling Drive, Morrinsville 3300
 Ph: (07) 222 3387 Email: geoffyoung@xnet.co.nz

Handicapper: Pat Anderton, 4 Vercoe Crescent, Morrinsville 3300
 Ph: (07) 214 3940 Email: mongoose@outlook.co.nz

Coach: AC: Phyllis Young
 GC: Joe Beattie

Treasurer: Gwen Falconer, 5 Christensen Street, Waihi 3610
 Ph: (07) 863 8375 Email: gwen@waihifalconer.co.nz

Association Life Members

Claire Twentyman, Thames Geoff Young, Morrinsville
 Gwen Falconer, Waihi

Clubs

Morrinsville Linden Street, Morrinsville (61), (4 lawns)
 Mrs Phillipa Kilpatrick, 4 Parkvale Place, Morrinsville 3300
 Ph: (07) 889 6018 Email: morrinsvillecroquet@gmail.com

Paeroa The Domain, King Street (29), (6 lawns)
 Mrs Heather Prince, Waitekauri Road, Waikino 3682
 Ph: (07) 863 6331 Email: paeroacc@xtra.co.nz

Stanley Avenue: Stanley Avenue, Te Aroha (9) (2 Lawns)
 Jason Kitchener, 8/29 Terminus Street, Te Aroha 3320
 Ph: 021 0264 7947 Email: jas.hobbit@gmail.com

Te Aroha Te Aroha Domain, Te Aroha (21), (5 lawns)
 Di Meyler
 Ph: 027 272 2227 Email: sec.te.aroha.croquetclub@gmail.com

Thames Beach Road, Thames (26), (5 lawns)
 Ruth Henderson PO Box 653. Thames 3500
 Ph: 021 298 8120 Email: thamescroquet@gmail.com

Waihi Morgan Park, Kenny Street, Waihi (34), (4 lawns)
 Jane Blatchford, 25 Waitete Road, Waihi 3610
 Ph: (07) 863 7932 Email: croquetatwaihi@gmail.com

Whangamata Bond Street, Whangamata (43), (2 lawns)
 Chris Conroy, 21 Widdison Place, RD 1, Whangamata 3691
 Ph: (07) 865 7228 Email: whangamatacroquet@gmail.com

Croquet Waikato-King Country**Total Membership – 300**

President:	Bryan Lesley Ph: (07) 883 7426	Email: blesley29@gmail.com
Secretary:	Bev Punch Ph: (07) 878 7598	Email: bevpunch64@gmail.com
AC	Mrs Jean Fisher, 132 Dalton Avenue, Te Awamutu 3800	
Handicapper:	Ph: (07) 871 4427	Email: jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz
GC	Bryan Lesley, 14 Rangiura Place, Putaruru 3411	
Handicapper:	Ph (07) 883 7426	Email: blesley29@gmail.com
Treasurer:	Chris Anderson Ph: (07) 888 9273	Email: chris.suzanne.anderson11@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Dawn Taylor, Te Awamutu

Clubs

Claudlands	44 Oxford Street, Hamilton (52), (6 lawns) Mrs Amanda Smith, 50 Galway Avenue, Hamilton East, Hamilton 3216 Ph: (07) 856 4603 Email: secretary.claudlandscroquet@gmail.com
Hamilton East	86 Galloway Street, Hamilton (53), (5 lawns) Mariette Poortman Email: croquethameast3@gmail.com
Leamington	Scott Street, Cambridge (21), (3 lawns) Pam Fisher Ph: (07) 823 4412 Email: pamandpetefisher@gmail.com
Matamata	Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata (82), (6 lawns) Club email: matamatacroquet@gmail.com Anne Anderson Email: anne.boba@slingshot.co.nz Ph: (07) 888 7204 Mobile: 027 372 7666
Otorohanga:	Te Kawa Street, Otorohanga (26) (2 small lawns) Jillian Greening Ph: 027 773 4885 Email: jillian.greening@yahoo.co.nz
Putaruru	82 Arapuni Street, Putaruru (28), (3 lawns) Wendy Lawrie Ph: (07) 882 1513 Email: lendy@xtra.co.nz
Te Awamutu	Bank Street, Te Awamutu (38), (4 lawns) Jocelyn Dawkins, 484 Turere Lane, Te Awamutu, 3800 Ph: (07) 870 6275 Email: joce.nev@gmail.com

Wairarapa Association

Total Membership – 87

President: Robin Brasell, 16 Westwood Avenue, Greytown 5712
 Ph: (06) 222 4000 Email: robin.peveral@gmail.com
Secretary: Stefan Horrér, 1250A Te Whiti Road, RD4, Masterton 5884
 Ph: 021 664 246 Email: stefan.horrer@mac.com
Handicapper: Duncan Adair, 6A Totara Street, Masterton 5810
 Ph: 06 377 5792 Email: cheryldu2@orcon.net.nz
Treasurer: Grant Poulton, 1250A Te Whiti Road, RD4, Masterton 5884
 Ph: 021 664 249 Email: grant.poulton@me.com

Clubs

Carrington 57 High Street, Carterton (15) (1 lawn)
 Stacey Smyth,
 Ph: (06) 379 9349 Email: carringtonbcc@outlook.com
Masterton Queen Elizabeth Park, Masterton (72) (3 lawns)
 Rob Sewell, 1 Tankersley Street, Landsdowne, Masterton 5810
 Ph: 022 353 7213 Email: rob0sewell1@gmail.com

Wellington Association

Total Membership – 531

President:	Wayne Gair Ph: (04) 236 7541 / Mobile: 027 443 5100 Email: wroquet@outlook.com
Secretary:	Karen Eng Ph: 021 521622 Email: wcasecretary154@gmail.com
Treasurer:	Tom Berryman Ph: (04) 236 8877 Email: wcatreasurer154@gmail.com
Tournament Coordinator	Anne McKenzie Ph: 027 228 8988 Email: amckenzie53@gmail.com
District Referee	Wayne Gair Ph: (04) 236 7541 / Mobile: 027 443 5100 Email: wroquet@outlook.com
Webmaster	Bob McKenzie Email: wcawebmaster154@gmail.com
Website	https://wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com

Association Life Members

Mrs Nancy McDonald
Dennis Kerr
Kelvin Watson

Clubs

Kelburn	Kelburn Park, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington (73), (5 lawns) John Stevens Ph: (04) 476 6247 or 021 538 628 Email: jgstevens@outlook.com
Khandallah	18–20 Woodmancote Road, Khandallah, Wellington (41), (1 lawn) Marj Lawson Ph: 027 223 7797 Email: khandallahcroquet@gmail.com
Muritai	Oroua Street, Eastbourne (29), (1 lawn) Carilyn Banks Ph: (04) 568 3376 Email: bankscarilyn@gmail.com
Paraparaumu	Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu (88), (4 lawns) Sue Dixon Ph: 027 224 6411 Email: paraparaumu.croquet.club@gmail.com
Petone Central	26 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt (29), (2 lawns) Errol McCutcheon, 37 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt 5012 Ph: (04) 938 1937 Email: errolmc@actrix.co.nz
Plimmerton	Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton (61), (5 lawns) Carolyn Rait: 021 121 0218; Tony le Petit: 027 448 3443 Ian Stuart Email: plimmertoncroquetclub@gmail.com
Waikanae	60 Park Avenue, Waikanae (69), (5 lawns) Linda Hall Ph: 021 0290 3635 Email: waikanaecroquetclub@gmail.com
Waimarie Hutt Valley	Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt (46), (5.5 lawns) Sue Hare Ph: (04) 563 7676 Email: whvcroquetclub.secretary@gmail.com
Wainuiomata	Bryan Heath Annex, Heath Street, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt (18), (4 lawns) Barbara Hartley, 66 Wainuiomata Road, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt 5014 Ph: (04) 939 0854 or 027 426 1068 Email: presbarb@outlook.com
Wellington	Alexander Road, Newtown, Wellington (77), (3 lawns) Jacqueline Owen, 9/111 Coromandel Street, Newtown, Wellington 6021 Ph: (04) 389 9998 / 021 851 889 Email: jaxowen@gmail.com

Croquet West Coast**Total Membership – 42****President:** Mr Mike Newport, 40 Packers Quay, Blaketown, Greymouth, 7805.

Ph: (03) 768 7881 / Mobile: 027 303 6676

Email: miona@xtra.co.nz

Secretary & Mr Carl Horn, 80A Romilly Street, Westport, 7825.**Treasurer:** Ph: 021 293 4040

Email: carl.horn.westport@gmail.com

Handicappers: AC Mr Andy Rae, 46 Romilly Street, Westport, 7805.

Ph: (03) 789 8075

Email: andyrae@xtra.co.nz

GC Mr Conrad Petersen, 51 Derby Street, Westport, 7825.

Ph: (03) 789 8263

Email: viv.con@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Mr Conrad Petersen, 51 Derby Street, Westport, 7825.

Ph: (03) 789 8263

Email: viv.con@xtra.co.nz

Coach: vacant**Clubs****Makura** High Street, Greymouth (33) (3 lawns)

Mrs Aileen Morris, 83c Cowper, Street, Greymouth 7805

Ph: 027 978 0832

Email: perpetuallight@xtra.co.nz

Rangimarie Brougham Street, Westport (9) (3 lawns)

Mr David Orchard, Powerhouse Road, RD 1, Westport 7891

Ph: (03) 789 9754

Email: adorchart @gmail.com

Members by NZ Associations

For the 2022/2023 season

Key to abbreviations

U	AC umpire	GCR	GC referee
R	AC referee	SR	AC senior referee

AUCKLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC						
ABBOTT, Lynley	Orewa		14						
ADAMS, Michael	Pt Chevalier	16	8						
ADAMSON, Roger	Epsom/Rem	3	-1	GR					
AKERS, Carolyn	Takapuna		14						
ALEXANDER, Grant	North Shore		6						
ALLEN, Juliet	Carlton		10						
ALLEN, Sue	Epsom/Rem		8						
ANDERSON, Ann	Warkworth		11						
ANDERSON, Barbara	St. Heliers	16	8						
ANDERSON, Maureen	St. Heliers		9						
ANDERSON, Neil	Warkworth		12						
ANDREWS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers		10						
ANSELL, David	Epsom/Rem		8						
ANSELL, Lesley	Epsom/Rem		12						
ANTILL, Pam	Henderson		14						
ASBURY, David	Pt Chevalier		11						
ASTLEY, Graham	Epsom/Rem		10						
ATKINSON, Allan	Carlton		10						
ATKINSON, Jennifer	Carlton		12						
ATTWOOD, Hilary	Mt Albert		7						
BAGUST, Judi	Mt Albert		9						
BAILEY, Martin	North Shore		12						
BAILEY, Wendy	North Shore		12						
BANDA, Lyson	Carlton		12						
BANNAN, Gillian	Pt Chevalier		10						
BARCLAY, Jill	Warkworth		11						
BARNETT, Karen Lee	Carlton		12						
BATKIN, Glenys	St. Heliers		12						
BAVERSTOCK, Julie	Pt Chevalier		12						
BAXTER, Jan	Epsom/Rem		16						
BEAN, John	Epsom/Rem		10						
BEAN, Rhys	Epsom/Rem	16	9						
BEAZLEY, Claire	Takapuna		7						
BEAZLEY, Mike	Takapuna		6						
BEETHAM, Jacqueline	North Shore		12						
BEETSON, Maida	Epsom/Rem	11	6						
BEETSON, Robert	Epsom/Rem	2	4						
BELCHER, Jane	North Shore		14						
BELL, Alan	Takapuna		3						
BENDALL, Neil	Takapuna		5	GR					
BERRIDGE, Denise	Epsom/Rem	9	6						
BEYER, Moreen	Carlton		10						
BICKNELL, Lesley	Carlton		11						
BIERRE, Annette	St. Heliers		10						
BISHOP, Jeanette	Pt Chevalier		8						
BLAKE, Bets	Orewa	22	7	GR					
BOOTH, Geraldine	Takapuna		14						
BORLAND, Lorraine	Orewa		11						
BOTICA, Alison	Orewa	24	14						
BOUZAIID, Mal	Takapuna	14	9						
BOYD, Helen	St. Heliers		10						
BOYENS, Jane	Orewa	22	11						
BOYENS, John	Orewa	22	8						
BRABANT, Adrienne	St. Heliers		10						
BRADLEY, Judy	St. Heliers		10						
BRADY, Trish	Carlton		10						
BRAY, Ray	Warkworth		10						
BRIERLY, Maree	Takapuna		8						
BRISCOE, Rex	Takapuna		6						
BRODZIAK, Sue	Warkworth	16	8						
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, Christopher	North Shore		14						
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, Elizabeth	North Shore		22						
BROWN, Carole	St. Heliers		10						
BROWNE, Sharon	Carlton		5	GR					
BUCHANAN, Peter	Epsom/Rem	6	5						
BUCKINGHAM, Carol	North Shore		12						
BUDGEN, Pauline	Mt Albert		4						
BULLIVANT, Brian	St. Heliers		11						
BURGE, Barbara	Mt Albert		12						
BURGE, Paul	North Shore		12						
BURNS, Jenny	Orewa		14						
BURT, Peter	North Shore		8						
BUTCHER, David	Pt Chevalier	9	5	GR					
BUTCHER, Jan	Pt Chevalier	11	4	GR					
CAISLEY, Geoff	Takapuna		11						
CALDER, Don	Epsom/Rem	14	8						
CARDEN, David	St. Heliers		11						
CARDEN, Sandy	St. Heliers		10						
CARON, Suzanne	North Shore		12						
CARTER, Murray	Carlton		9						
CASTLE, Ruth	North Shore	8	7						
CATE, Nancy	Takapuna		12						
CAULFIELD, Stuart	Warkworth		6						
CHAMBERLAIN, Kerry	North Shore		10						
CHAPMAN, Pamela	Warkworth		14						
CLARK, Collette	Orewa		9						
CLARK, Heather	Orewa	22	14						
CLEARWATER, Becky	Warkworth		12						
CLEARY, Karen	Epsom/Rem	10	7						
CLEMEAU, Eleanor	Mt Albert		9						
COBB, Rosemary	Takapuna		14						
COLDICUTT, Cheryl	St. Heliers		12						
COLE, Sally	Carlton		4						
COLEMAN, Suzanne	Orewa		11						
COLLINS, Diana	Takapuna		9						
COLLINS, Yvonne	St. Heliers	16	10						
COMMARIEU, Vincent	Epsom/Rem	-0.5	-1						
COOK, Warren	Epsom/Rem	20	6						
COOMBE, Helen Mary	Epsom/Rem		12						
CORY, Dawn	Warkworth	10	6						
COTTY, Janet	North Shore		14						
COWIE, Doug	Takapuna		9						
COWIE, Nikki	Takapuna		12						
CRANG, Mike	North Shore		14						
CRANG, Sue	St. Heliers		10						
CRESEN-FOOT, Marjan	Orewa		11						
CROKER, Bob	Epsom/Rem	24	9						
CROSS, Irene	Orewa		10						
CROSS, Steve	Orewa		10						
CULPAN, Bernie	St. Heliers		11						
CUMBERLAND, Garth	North Shore		9						
CUNDY, Michael	Warkworth		11						
CUNNINGHAM, Philippa	Mt Albert		10						

CURTAIN, Maureen	St. Heliers	9		HARRISON, Jan	Orewa	11	
CUTCHER, Ian Michael	Epsom/Rem	7		HARRISON, Vonnice	St. Heliers	10	
DALEY, Shelley	St. Heliers	9		HART, Christine	Pt Chevalier	14	
DALLIMORE, Lesley	Orewa	16	6	HART, Simon	Pt Chevalier	12	
DAVIE-MARTIN, Rose	Epsom/Rem	11	7	HARVEY, Martin	Mt Albert	3	
DEANE, Miriam	Pt Chevalier	12		HASSELL, Peter	North Shore	11	
DERRICK, Julie	Pt Chevalier	9		HASWELL, Jo	Warkworth	11	
DEVLIN, Judy	Orewa	12		HEASLEY, Bruce	Epsom/Rem	11	5
DIAMOND, Joy	St. Heliers	12		HENDERIKS, Neil	Carlton	8	
DODGE, Peter	Takapuna	10		HENSHALL, Murray	North Shore	8	
DODGSON, Jan	St. Heliers	9		HEPPNER, Helen	Epsom/Rem	11	10
DOHERTY, Regan	Epsom/Rem	5	5	HERROD, Eileen	Carlton	24	10
DONALDSON, Dan	Orewa	14	6	HIGGINS, Maryjane	St. Heliers	10	
DONNELL, Mardi	Takapuna	7		HOLDEM, John	Pt Chevalier	11	
DOOLEY, Joan	St. Heliers	11		HOLLEY-FAGG, Lorraine	Orewa	11	
DOOLEY, Peter	St. Heliers	9		HOLLEY-FAGG, Prue	Orewa	11	
DOYLE, Stuart	Takapuna	4		HOUGHTON, Nan	St. Heliers	12	
DREVER, Jilly	Epsom/Rem	16		HOWES, Margaret	Takapuna	14	
DREW, Phillip	Epsom/Rem	-3.5	0	HUDSON, John	St. Heliers	5	
DRUMM, Betty	St. Heliers	10		HUDSON, Jude	Epsom/Rem	12	
DUFFIELD, Maureen	St. Heliers	7		HUDSON, June	St. Heliers	10	
DUPPER, Gunther	Epsom/Rem	10	8	HULL, Lynn	Orewa	12	
DYALL, Bill	Epsom/Rem	8		HUNTER, Jenny	Orewa	14	
EAGLE, Lynette	Orewa	14		HUNTER, Val	Warkworth	12	
EARSMAN, Robyn	Orewa	12		HURMAN, Sherilyn	North Shore	10	
EDEN, Elizabeth	Epsom/Rem	16		IBELL, Alison	Takapuna	10	
ELDER, Kate	North Shore	12		INGRAM, Jenny	St. Heliers	11	
ELDER, Leigh	North Shore	10		IRELAND, Kevin	North Shore		
ELDRIDGE, Alexander	Epsom/Rem	24		IREMONGER, Anne	North Shore	14	
ELDRIDGE, Andrew	Epsom/Rem	24		JACOB, Jeanne Anne	Takapuna	9	
ELDRIDGE, Jeremy	Epsom/Rem	24		JAMES, Charmaine	Henderson	18	8
ELDRIDGE, Simonne	Epsom/Rem	24		JARMAN, Moira	Henderson	16	9
ELIZABETH, Lisa	Orewa	24		JEWELL, Liz	North Shore	12	
ELLIOT, Libby	St. Heliers	12		JEWELL, Ross	North Shore	8	
ELLIS, James	Orewa	11	2	JONES, Shirley	Pt Chevalier	10	
ELLIS, Marie	Orewa	10		JONES_MERREDEW, Pixie			
ELLIS, Patricia	Epsom/Rem	11	8		Orewa	3.5	2
ELSBY, Ronnie	Orewa	14			Takapuna		
EMERSON, Jo	St. Heliers	11		JULIAN, Jennie	Takapuna	10	
ENDERLE, Karl	St. Heliers	12		KEANE, Patrick	North Shore	8	
ERECKSON, Dave	Henderson	10	6	KELLY, Eleanor	Henderson	10	
ERECKSON, Pauline	Henderson	9		KEOGH, Judy	Takapuna	4.5	2
FARQUHARSON, Helen	Orewa	22	8	KIDD, Margaret	St. Heliers	10	
FARTHING, Valerie	North Shore	12		KLIEM, Carol	Pt Chevalier	16	8
FENTON, Sabine	St. Heliers	12		KLIEM, John	Pt Chevalier	11	8
FERGUSON, Malcolm	North Shore	12		KNIGHT, Kathryn	Warkworth	12	
FERGUSON, Rob	North Shore	10		KNIGHT, Pam	Takapuna	18	8
FERGUSON, Sally	Pt Chevalier	9		KNILL, Christine	Orewa	11	
FERGUSON, Wendy	North Shore	12		KNOTT, Lynne	North Shore	12	
FEWTRELL, Gill	Epsom/Rem	11		KRIGOLSON, Patricia	St. Heliers	10	
FIELD, Deborah	St. Heliers	8		KRISTENSEN, Gina	St. Heliers	11	
FIELD, Rae	St. Heliers	16	9	LALOLI, Max	North Shore	14	
FLETCHER, Jo	Takapuna	12		LAMONT, Barbara	Carlton	12	
FLETT, Bruce	St. Heliers	12		LAW, Eric	St. Heliers	12	
FOGELBERG, Myree	St. Heliers	9		LEONARD, Vin	Henderson	20	8
FOOKES, Alistar	Orewa	8		LESTER, Lyn	St. Heliers	10	
FRASER, Joan	St. Heliers	10		LESTER, Pat	Pt Chevalier	5	
FREWIN, Owen	Mt Albert	8	6	LETCHER, Robert	Orewa	6	
GARRETT, Christina	Takapuna	12		LIGGETT, Glennis	Pt Chevalier	12	
GAY, Jill	Pt Chevalier	12		LIMBRICK, Michael John	Epsom/Rem	14	
GEBBIE, Antony	Orewa	10		LINDBERG, Lynne	Epsom/Rem	10	
GEBBIE, Win	Orewa	10		LITTLE, Mary	Henderson	11	
GEORGIADES, Irene	Carlton	11		LITTLEJOHN, Helen	Orewa	22	14
GHAHRAMAN, Behrooz	Epsom/Rem	14	10	LOOS, Noeky	Epsom/Rem	11	8
GILL, Graham	North Shore	12		LUNNY, Judith	North Shore	14	
GODDARD, Selina	Takapuna	14		MACGIBBON, George	Carlton	8	
GOOD, Suzanne	Mt Albert	10		MACINDOE, Scott	Carlton	12	
GOODALL, Caroline	Carlton	9		MACKENZIE-BOWIE, Ewen			
GOODMAN, John	Epsom/Rem	20	6		Epsom/Rem	8	
GOODWYN, Jenny	Epsom/Rem	9		MADARASK, Susan	St. Heliers	11	
GRANT, Pam	Orewa	14	7	MAGAN, Anne	North Shore	14	
GRIFFIN, Anne	Mt Albert	16	7	MANUEL, Elva	Mt Albert	7	
GUDESELL, Trevor	Pt Chevalier	10		MARTIGNIER, Trish	Pt Chevalier	10	
HALE, Dianne	North Shore	10		MARTIN, Alan	Warkworth	9	
HALL, Greg	North Shore	4		MARTIN, Norma	St. Heliers	10	
HANSEN, John	St. Heliers	10		MASON, Diane	St. Heliers	24	10
HARDING, Diane	Pt Chevalier	10		MASSEY, Kenneth	Epsom/Rem	9	
				MATHEWS, Grant	Takapuna	7	

MCCAULEY, Elpie	North Shore	12		QUINN, Cheryl	Takapuna		
MCCORMACK, Gerald	Epsom/Rem	6		QUIRK, Sara	Mt Albert	5	
MCCORMACK, Raewyn	Epsom/Rem	14		RADLEY, Peter	Warkworth	4	
MCDONALD, Sheree	Epsom/Rem	10		RAILEY, Gillian	Pt Chevalier	22	4
MCINTY, Marlene	Takapuna	12		RANKIN, Margaret	Orewa	7	
MCINNES, Wendy	Orewa	10		RAVELICH, Cecilia	St. Heliers	12	
MCINTOSH, Hamish	Epsom/Rem	-3.5	-4	RAYNOR, Gillian	Orewa	8	
MCKAY, Linda	North Shore	10		READING, David	Carlton	9	
MCKEE, Toni	Takapuna	8		READING, Michelle	Carlton	8	
MCKESSAR, Susan	Pt Chevalier	3		REDWOOD, Anna	Takapuna	10	
MCLACHLAN, Ulrike	North Shore	9		REDWOOD, John	Takapuna	12	
MCMASTER, Liz	North Shore	12		REINEN, Helen	Orewa	10	
MCNEIGHT, Tony	North Shore	7		RICHARDS, Diane	Orewa	12	
MCPHERSON, Jeannette	Takapuna	12		RICHARDS, Heather	Mt Albert	2	
MCQUILKEN, Sylvia	North Shore	12		RICHARDSON, Ronnie	Takapuna	7	
MEACHEN, Judith	St. Heliers	10		RIVE, Lucy	Orewa	22	
MEAKIN, Tim	Warkworth	12		RIVE, Luke	Orewa	9	
MELLSOP, Graham	Carlton	11		RIVE, Phillipa	Orewa	8	
MENTZER, Graham	Warkworth	9		RIXON, Val	St. Heliers	11	
MERREDEW, John	Orewa	3.5	3	ROBBINS, Phil	Pt Chevalier	16	5
MILBURN, Adrienne	Mt Albert	11		ROBERTS, Cathy	Orewa	8	
MILLAR, Charlotte	North Shore	16	11	ROBERTSON, John	North Shore	5	
MILLER, Claudia	Carlton	12		ROBERTSON, Susan	Carlton		
MILLER, Helen	Mt Albert	18	8	ROBINSON, Annette	Mt Albert	12	
MILLER, Jill	Takapuna	11		ROBINSON, Frank	Epsom/Rem	-3	0
MILLER, John	Carlton	12		ROGERS, Deirdre	Carlton	9	8
MILLS, Marie	North Shore	14		ROSS, Ann	Warkworth	12	
MITCHELL, Judy	Henderson	11		ROTHERHAM, Pat	Orewa	14	7
MITCHELL, Sandra	Warkworth	8		RYAN, Carole	St. Heliers	11	
MOORE, Jane	Orewa	24		RYAN, Rae	Epsom/Rem	10	
MORATTI, Steve	Mt Albert	14	3	RYAN, Thomas	St. Heliers	11	
MORGAN, Sue	Takapuna	14		SALMONS, Hilary	Carlton	10	9
MOROS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers	10		SANG, Rachel	Orewa	22	14
MORRIS, Andrew Dene	Epsom/Rem	9		SANVICENS, Gaspar	St. Heliers	7	
MORRISH, Rupert	Orewa	20		SANVICENS, Rosie	St. Heliers	9	
MORRISON, Bill	Orewa	2		SARAN, Olga	Mt Albert	9	
MORRISON, Brian	Warkworth	9		SAYERS, Edward Wilson	Epsom/Rem	7	
MORRISON, Vanessa	Warkworth	5		SCHIERLING, Lynley	North Shore	14	
MORROW, Nelson	Warkworth	-1	-1	SCHOLEFIELD, Guy	Warkworth	10	
MORTIMER, Anne	Takapuna	10		SCHOLEFIELD, Shirley	Warkworth	10	
MULLAALI, Bledi	Mt Albert	0		SCOTT, Melba	Takapuna	5	
MULLAALI, Sabri	Mt Albert	-3		SCOTT, Sharon	Orewa	14	
MUNROE, Carolyn	Orewa	12		SEERUP, Alice	Orewa	11	
MURPHY, Anne	Warkworth	9	7	SHEFFIELD, Gretchen	North Shore	11	
MYLES, Sally	Takapuna	14		SHEPHERD, Janet	Orewa	12	
NESS, Josa	North Shore	12		SHEPHERD, Pam	Mt Albert	5	
NESS, Mike	North Shore	12		SHERIDAN, Elizabeth	Takapuna	12	
NICHOLAS, Nick	Epsom/Rem	5	5	SHORTLAND, Veda	North Shore	12	
O'BRIEN, Colleen	Orewa	22	14	SILVERMAN, Izzi	Takapuna	14	
O'CONNOR, Bob	St. Heliers	10		SILVERMAN, Mike	Takapuna	11	
OSBORNE, Kim	Pt Chevalier	7	6	SIMCOCK, Faye	Carlton	12	
O'TOOLE, John	North Shore	12		SINGH, Peter	Mt Albert	10	8
PARRIS, Dianna Winifred	Mt Albert	7		SKEET, Gillian	Henderson	14	
PASH, Merle	Takapuna	9		SMITH, Chris	Epsom/Rem	8	6
PATRICK, Madeleine	Carlton	10	8	SMITH, Lynn	Epsom/Rem	10	10
PATTIE, Barbara	St. Heliers	10		SMITH, Mary	Epsom/Rem	9	
PAUL, Janet	North Shore	12		SMITH, Tom	North Shore	12	
PEARSON, June	St. Heliers	11		SONNTAG, Jenny	North Shore	10	
PEGRAM, Bob	Warkworth	6		SPRATT, Berys	Pt Chevalier	14	
PERI, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	11		SQUIRES, Boyd	Takapuna	8	
PERWICK, Mary	Pt Chevalier	12		STANFORD-DAVIS, Fran	St. Heliers	7	
PETER, Cheryl	Takapuna	7		STEEL, Diane	Orewa	11	
PETERSEN, Margaret	Epsom/Rem	9		STEELE, Gay	St. Heliers	11	
PHILLIPS, Gwenneth	Takapuna	14		STEVENS, Brian	Takapuna	8	
PLAMUS, Christine	St. Heliers	11		STEVENS, Joy	Orewa	10	
PLANK, Carolyn	Carlton	7		STEVENS, Roselda	St. Heliers	10	
PLANK, Christopher	Carlton	18	4	STEVENS, Shirley	Takapuna	10	
POWELL, Liz	Takapuna	20	14	STEWART, Anne	Orewa	11	
POWLE, Audrey	Orewa	12		STRAIN, Wendy	North Shore	10	
POWLE, Robert	Orewa	12		STUCKEY, Andrew	Orewa	1	3
POWLEY, Don	Warkworth	12		STUCKEY, Linda	Orewa	16	
PRAINE, Jane	Takapuna	11		STUCKEY, Mike	Orewa	11	7
PUDNEY, Della	Pt Chevalier	12		SUKUMARAN, Pradeesh	Pt Chevalier	6	
PULIN, Keiko	Epsom/Rem	16		SUMICH, Helen	Mt Albert	7	
PULLAR, Graeme	Orewa	11		SUTTON, Jenny	North Shore	9	
PUTZ, Brian	Warkworth	14		SUTTON, John	North Shore	12	7
PUTZ, Jenny	Warkworth	12		SWEENEY, Colleen	Carlton	16	9

SWEETMAN, Diane	North Shore	12		WEAKLEY, Sandra	Orewa	11	
SYMES, Ian	North Shore	12		WEAVERS, Dot	Takapuna	12	
TAYLOR, Audrey	St. Heliers	12		WEBB, Kathleen	Takapuna	11	
TAYLOR, Fay	Orewa	12		WEBBER, Jeanne	Orewa	16	7
TAYLOR, Joy	Orewa	22	14	WENTFORD, Leslie	St. Heliers	11	
TAYLOR, Marion	Warkworth	9	2	WENTWORTH, Alison	St. Heliers	9	
TAYLOR, Peter	Orewa	22	14	WESTERBY, Aaron	Epsom/Rem	-2.5	1
TEMPLEMAN, Michelle	North Shore	9		WHISKER, Peta	Epsom/Rem		
TEMPLEMAN, Rod	Takapuna	16	1	WHITNEY, Sylvia Joy	Epsom/Rem	16	
THOMAS, Grant	St. Heliers	10		WILLIAMS, Brian	Mt Albert	-1	
THOMAS, Kath	St. Heliers	11		WILLIAMS, Jane	St. Heliers	11	
THOMAS, Raewyn	Orewa	11		WILLIAMS, Lesley	Pt Chevalier	9	
TINDALE, Lois	Takapuna	12		WILLIAMS, Mei	Mt Albert	10	
TINEY, Eileen	Henderson	18	9	WILLIAMS, Sandy	Epsom/Rem	10	
TINSON, Anne	Epsom/Rem	18		WILLIS, Amanda	Mt Albert	8	1
TROUP, Kay	Takapuna	8		WILLIS, Joanna	Orewa	22	14
TURNER, Rob	North Shore	9		WILSON, Colin	Epsom/Rem	14	
TURNER, Shirley	North Shore	12		WILSON, Hamish	Mt Albert	6	
TURNER, Victoria	Mt Albert	12		WILSON, Janet	North Shore		
VAN MAANEN, Tony	Carlton	9		WILSON, Judy	St. Heliers	10	
VAUGHAN, Graham	Takapuna	14		WILSON, Margaret	St. Heliers	10	
VAUSE, Helen	North Shore	14		WILSON, Pat	Orewa	11	
VODANOVICH, Margaret	Carlton	10	9	WILSON, Penny	St. Heliers	12	
VOLKOV, Wendy	North Shore	14		WILSON, Petra	Mt Albert	12	
VON STURMER, Anne	St. Heliers	12		WILSON, Theodore	Mt Albert	11	
VON STURMER, Arthur	Pt Chevalier	6	3	WINTLE, Michele	North Shore	10	
WAGSTAFF, Mary	Orewa	22	10	WISHART, Des	St. Heliers	12	
WAKLEY, Les	Epsom/Rem	10	4	WISHART, Nola	St. Heliers	11	
WALKER, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	10		WOOD, Geoffrey	Henderson	18	9
WALSH, Robyn	Takapuna	10		WOOD, John	St. Heliers	12	
WALTERS, Bryn	Henderson	11		WOOD, Thelma	St. Heliers	12	
WALTERS, Jennifer	Henderson	12		WOODS, Fran	Takapuna	9	
WALTON, Barbara	Takapuna			WRIGHT, Janet	Epsom/Rem	11	
WARD, Trish	Takapuna	9		WRIGHT, Margaret	St. Heliers	10	
WARDLE, Alison	Orewa	14		WYATT, Jim	North Shore	8	
WARDLE, Jim	Orewa	0.5	2	WYATT, Marie	North Shore	9	
WARRINGTON, Harris	Epsom/Rem	5	7	YATES, Juliet	St. Heliers	12	
WATSON, Jacquie	Orewa	12		YATES, Karen	Carlton	8	
WATSON, Jan	Orewa	24	8	YOUNG, Marlyn	Warkworth	4	
WATSON, John	Orewa	12		YOUNG, Vicky	St. Heliers	9	

GR

ASR

AR

GR

BAY OF PLENTY

Name	Club	AC	GC						
AINSWORTH, Carol	Whakatane	10	6						
AITCHISON, Joy	Tauranga	10							
ALDRIDGE, Bill	Tauranga	5							
ALDRIDGE, Linda	Tauranga	10							
ALEXANDRE, Maggie	Taupo	8							
AMERY, Christine	Rotorua	14							
ANDERSEN, Bronwyn Elizabeth	Mt Maunganui	10							
ANDERSON, Lynne Marie	Tauranga	8							
ANDREW, Bev	Tauranga	10							
ANDREWS, Linda	Rotorua	12							
ARMIT, Gaven	Tauranga	6							
ARTHUR, Hillary	Tauranga	14							
ASHTON, Patrick	Mt Maunganui	8		AU					
ASHTON, Robyn	Mt Maunganui	10							
AXTENS, Helen	Taupo	16	9						
BAILLE, Des	Rotorua	9							
BAIN, David	Tauranga	3							
BAKER, Bruce	Whakatane	0.5							
BARTLEY, Peter	Taupo	9							
BAUNTON, Bob	Katikati	6							
BAUNTON, Cherie	Katikati	6							
BECKMAN, Bob	Mt Maunganui	10							
BECKMAN, Hazel	Mt Maunganui	10							
BENTLEY, June	Mt Maunganui	10							
BENVIE, Grahame	Tauranga	4							
BENVIE, Gretchen	Tauranga	12	5	GSR					
BERG, Joan	Taupo	16							
BISHOP, Linda Barbara	Mt Maunganui	10							
BLACKMAN, Ian	Rotorua	10							
BLANK, Neville	Mt Maunganui	1		GR					
BOND, Martin	Taupo	8		GR					
BOND, Vanda	Taupo	10							
BOURKE, Carolyn	Rotorua	6		GR					
BOURKE, Gary	Rotorua	24	3						
BOWDEN, John	Tauranga	8							
BOWMAN, Janet	Tauranga								
BRENNAN, Alan	Tauranga								
BRENNAN, Chris	Tauranga	10							
BRENNAN, Elizabeth	Tauranga								
BRENNAN, Pam	Tauranga	12							
BREWER, Trevor	Tauranga	12							
BRIGHT, Beth	Whakatane	11							
BRITTON, Jimmy	Whakatane	12							
BROADBENT, Valerie	Whakatane	9							
BROUGHTON, Rick	Whakatane	8	1						
BRUCE, Gail	Whakatane	4	5						
BULPIN, Michelle	Rotorua	7		GR					
BULPIN, Robert	Rotorua	8							
BUNYAN, Judith	Whakatane	12							
BURRELL, David	Mt Maunganui	9							
BURRELL, Gayel	Mt Maunganui	6							
BURTON, Deb	Taupo	9							
BUTTON, Maureen	Tauranga	9							
BUTTON, Peter	Tauranga	1		GR					
BUXTON, David	Taupo	10							
BUXTON, Lyn	Taupo	11							
CARTER, REX	Tauranga	10							
CASHMORE, Estelle	Katikati	10							
CASTLES, Merry	Whakatane								
CAVE, Faye	Mt Maunganui	9							
CAWLEY, Malcolm	Mt Maunganui	-0.5	-1	AU					
CHADWICK, Paul	Katikati	8							
CHRISTY, BRYAN	Tauranga	6							
CHRISTY, SHARRON	Tauranga	10							
CLARK, Keith	Whakatane	12							
CLARK, Raewyn	Whakatane	12							
CLARKE, Cindy	Whakatane	0.5	1	GR					
CLARKE, Steve	Whakatane	-1.5	-3	GR					
CLEGHORN, Graham	Taupo	9							
COAD, Adrienne	Tauranga	9							
COE, Eileen	Taupo	10							
COE, Peter	Taupo		9						
COLLIER, Kathy	Tauranga		8						
COLLIER, Phillip	Tauranga		9						
CONSTABLE, Neil	Katikati		2						
COOK, Judy	Tauranga		10						
COOK, Peter	Tauranga		9						
COOKE, Ashley	Mt Maunganui		5						
COOKE, Dallas	Mt Maunganui	1.5	0	AU					
COPPAGE, Jeanette	Mt Maunganui		11						
CORBETT, Lynne	Rotorua		12						
CORBITT, Brian	Whakatane		11						
CORBITT, Maureen	Whakatane		9						
CORRIGAN, Mary	Whakatane		10						
CRAIG, Jan Margaret	Mt Maunganui		10						
CRASHLEY, Mike	Whakatane	-1	-2	GR					
CROW, Maureen Anne	Mt Maunganui		10						
DALTON, Charlie	Katikati		6						
DANE, Joy	Tauranga		10						
DE VRIES, Eleanor	Tauranga		9						
DEARE, Geraldine	Tauranga		12						
DEARE, Robert	Tauranga		9						
DEMPSEY, Ann	Tauranga								
DIXON, Andrew John	Tauranga	4.5	1						
DIXON, Chris	Katikati		1						
DODS, Erin	Rotorua		11						
DODWELL, Alan	Katikati		0						
DONEHUE, Christine	Katikati		10						
DOWNIE, Sue	Taupo		10						
DOWNS, Jjulie	Tauranga		9						
DUNGAN, Brian	Mt Maunganui		10						
DUNNING, Graeme	Whakatane		8						
DYER, John	Katikati								
DYSON, Dorothy	Rotorua		8						
EASTERBROOK, Barbara	Whakatane		10						
EBDEN, Kay	Mt Maunganui		10						
EBDEN, Keith	Whakatane		1						
ELDHOLT, Lennart	Katikati		3						
ERCEG, Anne	Whakatane		9						
ERCEG, Len	Whakatane		9						
ERSKINE, Dorothy	Katikati		6						
FAGE, Noeline	Taupo		20						
FAGE, Peter	Taupo		3						
FENTON, Jean	Taupo		12						
FORD, DENNIS	Tauranga		8						
FOULDS, Barbara	Taupo		14						
FOULDS, John	Taupo		10						
GAY, Maude	Whakatane		14						
GEDDIS, Patricia	Mt Maunganui		10						
GIBBINS, Wayne	Rotorua		8						
GIBSON, Alastair	Rotorua		7						
GIBSON, Ruth	Rotorua		9						
GILES, Graeme	Tauranga		9						
GILES, Trish	Tauranga		12						
GILLIGAN, Jim	Mt Maunganui		3						
GILROY, Grace	Katikati		10						
GODDARD, Nyla	Taupo		4						
GODFREY, John	Taupo		10						
GOODALL, Richard	Tauranga								
GOODWIN, Ross	Mt Maunganui		10						
GRAHAM, Paddy	Katikati		12						
GRANT, Sibly	Mt Maunganui		3						
GRAYLING, John	Taupo		9						
GRAYLING, Pamela	Taupo		11						
GREEN, Marg	Whakatane		14						
HADLOW, Sheryl	Rotorua		14						
HALL, Pat	Whakatane		20						
HALL, Tony	Whakatane		3						
HALLAM, Bronwen	Rotorua		8						
HAMBLYN, Ross	Whakatane		0						
HAMILTON, Lorraine	Tauranga		9						
HAMILTON, Max	Tauranga		7						
HAMMOND, Errol	Katikati								
HAMMOND, Rosie	Katikati								
HANDRICKS, Vicki	Whakatane		12						

HARRISON, Dianna	Tauranga	10		MOIR, Margaret	Whakatane	11	
HARRISON, Ian	Mt Maunganui	6		MOON, Stuart	Katikati	5	
HASZARD, Elaine	Tauranga	14	8	MOONEY, Fidela	Rotorua	14	
HASZARD, Gordon	Tauranga	10	9	MOONEY, Pete	Rotorua	8	
HAWKSWORTH, Leonie	Tauranga	9		MOORE, Graeme	Tauranga	8	
HITCHCOCK, Wayne	Whakatane	11		MOORE, Judith Anne	Katikati	9	12
HOOKER, Dave	Mt Maunganui	2	GR	MOORE, Sharon	Tauranga	8	
HORAN, Fay	Tauranga	9		MOSLEY, Raewyn	Mt Maunganui	9	
HORAN, Ray	Tauranga	8		MOTE, Bill	Whakatane	8	4
HOSEASON, Edith	Katikati	8		MOUATT, Gloria	Tauranga	7	
HOSEASON, Maryanne	Katikati	12		MULHERON, Peter	Mt Maunganui	6	
HUGHES, Donald Christopher				MURPHY, Sheryl	Mt Maunganui	9	
	Mt Maunganui	8		NELSON, Bev	Rotorua	5	
HUGHES, Ngaire Anne	Mt Maunganui	10		NEWTON, Lynette	Taupo	8	
HURA, Sally	Rotorua	4		NOBLE, Alison	Katikati	9	
HUXLEY, Rilla	Mt Maunganui	9		PALEY, Martin	Taupo	8	
HYLAND, Marshall	Whakatane	6		PARKER, Ian Michael	Mt Maunganui	6	
ILSLEY, Pat	Taupo	8		PECK, Jim	Tauranga	-2	
ILSLEY, Peter	Taupo	7		PEDDIE, Dale	Mt Maunganui	10	
INGLIS, Graham	Mt Maunganui	9		PENNELL, Jo	Tauranga		
JAMES, Denis	Whakatane	12	4	PERRY, Lee	Tauranga	7	
JAMES, Mabel	Whakatane	12	6	PHILOUNG, Jill	Mt Maunganui	10	
JENKINS, Peter	Katikati	7	GR	PICKLES, Sandra	Tauranga	8	
JESSOP, Martin	Katikati	0		PIERCY, Carol	Katikati	4	
JESSOP, Theresa	Katikati	7		PIERCY, Stephen	Katikati	1.5	-2
JONES, Barry	Whakatane	2.5	3	POLLOCK, Dulcie	Tauranga	9	
JONES, Boyd	Katikati	9		PRINCE, Ursula	Rotorua	10	
JONES, Daimen	Whakatane	10		PUCKETT, Olga	Katikati	10	
JONES, Grant	Taupo	11		PUCKETT, Ray	Katikati	5	
JONES, Rebecca	Whakatane	14		RADCLIFFE, Glenis Joy	Mt Maunganui	10	
JONES, Robyn	Taupo	12		RATCLIFFE, Jude	Rotorua	7	
KENNY, Wayne	Mt Maunganui	16		RAWLINS, Margaret	Katikati	10	
KERR, Ivan	Tauranga	8		REDDAWAY, Lois	Mt Maunganui	10	
KERR, Wendy	Tauranga	8		REID, Mike	Tauranga	20	4
KIBBLEWHITE, Nelma	Mt Maunganui	14		REYNOLDS, Paul	Katikati	6	
KILLEEN, Annie	Rotorua	7		RIDEALGH, Betty	Whakatane	10	5
KILPATRICK, Pat	Rotorua	12		RIDEALGH, Peter	Whakatane	10	6
KING, Graham	Tauranga	6		RIPLEY, Jack	Katikati	8	
KING, Jill	Tauranga	6	GR	RIPLEY, Val	Katikati	11	
KINSELLA, Owen	Tauranga	12		ROBERTS, Allan	Mt Maunganui	4	
KNEGT, Rita	Mt Maunganui	8		ROBERTS, Colin	Tauranga	1	GR
KNOX, Brian	Mt Maunganui	10		ROBERTS, Dave	Katikati	7	-4
KNOX, Rachael	Mt Maunganui	10		ROBERTS, Graeme B	Whakatane	3	4
LAHMERT, Barry	Katikati	9		ROBERTS, Janet	Mt Maunganui	10	
LAIDLAW, Jill	Katikati	11		ROBERTS, Rita	Tauranga	4	GR
LANGLEY, John	Whakatane	7		ROBERTS, Sue	Mt Maunganui	8	3
LE COMTE, Gloria	Mt Maunganui	5		ROBERTSON, Elaine	Katikati	10	
LE MASURIER, Peter	Katikati	7	5	ROBINSON, Nigel	Mt Maunganui	4	
LE MASURIER, Sheila	Katikati	12	10	ROGERS, Glennys	Whakatane	5	
LEECH, Colin	Tauranga	7		RUTLEDGE, Dave	Whakatane	8	
LOCKE, Olivia	Tauranga	10		SAYER, Richard	Katikati	0	
LUDLAM, Gary	Mt Maunganui	8	1	SCANDLYN, Joy	Taupo	24	9
MABEY, Margaret	Tauranga	5		SEALES, Jan	Mt Maunganui	6	4
MABEY, Margy	Tauranga	10		SHEPHERD, Mike	Whakatane	4	4
MABEY, Owen	Tauranga	10		SHERIFF, Christine	Katikati	7	
MACINTOSH, Monica	Katikati	12		SHERIFF, Dave	Katikati	10	
MACKINVEN, Teen	Whakatane	9		SHROLL, Howard	Whakatane	8	
MACPHERSON, Ian	Rotorua	4		SIM, Elaine	Katikati	12	
MARX, Julie	Tauranga	6		SISAM, Brian	Mt Maunganui	1	GR
MAUCHLINE, Graham Ian	Mt Maunganui	7		SKILLING, Bev	Rotorua	6	
MAXWELL, Lynette	Mt Maunganui	10		SMITH, Marion	Mt Maunganui	12	
MC CARTHY, Linda	Tauranga	9		SMITH, Petro	Mt Maunganui	8	
MC COLL, Faye	Tauranga	8		SMITH, Sue	Whakatane	12	
MCCABE, Bruce	Mt Maunganui	4		SOMERS-EDGAR, Dianne	Katikati	12	
MCCABE, Kathleen	Tauranga	9		SORENSEN, Sharon	Katikati	4.5	
MCCARTHY, Marion	Mt Maunganui	9		SPARKS, Caroline	Mt Maunganui	10	
MCCULLY, Ray	Rotorua	11	6	SPEIRS, Carol	Tauranga	7	
MCDOWELL, Andrea	Tauranga	6		SPENCER, Winifred Stella	Mt Maunganui	10	
MCGREGOR, Mary	Tauranga			STUART, Cliff	Katikati	8	5
MCKENNA, Sylvia	Rotorua	10		SUTHERLAND, Laura	Tauranga	7	
MCKINNEY, Wendy Louise	Mt Maunganui	10		SWINDELLS, Trevor	Mt Maunganui	7	
MC MURRAY, BRYAN	Tauranga	6		SYKES, Steve	Mt Maunganui	3	
MC MURRAY, SHIRLEY	Tauranga	10		TAARE, Allison Joyce	Mt Maunganui	10	
MCNAUGHTON, Diane	Mt Maunganui	10		TAIT, Angela	Mt Maunganui	5	
MCVICAR, Jeanne Rae	Mt Maunganui	10		TAIT, Sue	Tauranga		
MEEK, Joyce Helen	Mt Maunganui	10		TAYLOR, Clive	Katikati	7	-2
MEEKING, Robyn	Katikati	9		TAYLOR, Heather	Katikati	8	GR

TAYLOR, Jacqueline	Mt Maunganui	4.5	AU	WHITE, William Arthur	Mt Maunganui	10	
TAYLOR, Ngaire	Whakatane	12		WHITELEY, Wendy	Taupo	10	
TAYLOR, Pat	Tauranga	10		WHITTAKER, Rick	Taupo	6	
TAYLOR, Peter	Mt Maunganui	3	AU	WICKHAM, Christine	Whakatane	9	
TAYLOR-BIZET, David	Tauranga	8		WILDBORE, Cath	Katikati	10	
THOMAS, Trish	Whakatane			WILDMAN, Bridget	Taupo	14	8
THORPE, Jeanette	Tauranga	9		WILKINS, Lesley	Katikati	9	
TREGOWETH, Barbara	Katikati	12		WILKINSON, Leslie	Katikati	5	GR
TREGOWETH, Don	Katikati	2		WILKS, George	Katikati	6	
USSHER, Jim	Taupo	3	AR	WILLIAMSON, Maureen	Mt Maunganui	14	
VAN DEN BROEK, Harry	Taupo	5		WILSON, Anne	Whakatane	6	GR
VAN DER WEL, Ria	Rotorua	24	9	WILSON, Graham	Whakatane	4	GR
VANNER, Donna	Taupo	10		WILSON, Shirley	Mt Maunganui	12	
VERNALL, Robyn	Tauranga	8		WINDSOR-BROWN, Maggie			
VOSS, Peter	Whakatane	2			Tauranga	12	
VOSS, Phyl	Whakatane	9		WITHERS, Shirley-Anne	Katikati		
WALLACE, Keith	Taupo	1	3	WOOLLETT, Kevin	Tauranga		
WARBURTON, Robyn	Tauranga			WOOLLETT, Sharyn	Tauranga		
WARD, Helen	Taupo	9		WRIGHT, Elma	Tauranga	9	
WATSON, Alison Ruth	Mt Maunganui	12		WYATT, Robert	Katikati	4	GR
WATTS, Kitty	Whakatane	8		WYLD, Joan	Whakatane	12	
WESTERMAN, Peter	Whakatane	7	6	WYNYARD, Mark	Taupo	12	8

CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC						
ACKROYD, Colin	Rangiora	11			BURT, Esme Joan	Fendalton Park	7		
ACKROYD, Margaret	Rangiora	11			BUSCH, Jean	Holmes Park	12		
ADAM, Lorraine	Cashmere	11			BUSCH, Leon	Holmes Park	12		
ADAMS, Ray	St Martins	12			BUTTON, Graham	St James Park	6		
ADAMS, Sandy	Fendalton Park	9			CABLE, Kathleen	Cashmere	11		
ADDISON, Clare	Rangiora	14			CALDWELL, Reid Arthur	Rangiora	12		
ADMORE, Marcia	Cashmere	11			CAMPBELL, Ian	United	0	0	AU
AITKEN, Ruth	Akaroa	12			CARR, Martin	Elmwood	9		
ALEXANDER, Vonnice	Cashmere	7			CARRAN, Noela	Cashmere	12		
ALFORD, Fay	Rangiora	12			CARROLL, Sally	Cashmere	12		
ALLISON, Bill	United	10			CATTO, Hugh	Holmes Park	7		
ALLISON, Jeanette	United	9			CATTO, Jane	Holmes Park	12		
ALTY, Joan	Fendalton Park	9			CAWTHORN, Lola	St James Park	9		
ANDERSON, Marie	St James Park	16			CHAMBERLAIN, Colleen	St Martins	14		
ANSLEY, Ross	United	12			CHANEY, Karen	Cashmere	14		
ARNETT, Eileen	St Martins	7			CHANEY, Michael	Cashmere	14		
ASCOTT, Cath	St Martins	12			CHAPMAN, Patricia	Fendalton Park	10		
ASTLE, Alec Morrison	Fendalton Park	8			CHAPMAN, Ross	St James Park	10		
ASTLE, Jillian Kaye	Fendalton Park	10			CHAPPLE, Catherine	Holmes Park	9		
ATKINS, Beryl	Cashmere	7	4		CHISNALL, Jack	Kaiapoi	9		
ATKINS, Ray	Cashmere	9	5		CHISNALL, Jan	Kaiapoi	8		
ATKINSON, Joyce	Barrington Park	12	10		CHRISTENSEN, Elizabeth	St James Park	12		
AVERILL, Colin	Elmwood	12			CLANACHAN, Iris	United	12		
BAILEY, Gillian Doreen	Fendalton Park				CLARK, Isabel	Diamond Hbr			
BAIN, Brian	Akaroa	14			CLARKE, Chris	United	-3	-5	ASR, GSR
BAIN, Elizabeth	Akaroa	8			CLARKE, Jenny	United	-2.5	-5	ASR, GSR
BAIN, Ian	Akaroa	9			CLARKE, Leonie	Edgeware	18	14	
BAIN, Mandy	Akaroa	12			CLARKE, Leonie	Hornby	12		
BAIN, Noel	Kaiapoi	6			CLARKSON, Lesley	Holmes Park	9		
BAIRD, Jocelyn	Fendalton Park	8			CLEGG, Patsy	St James Park	18	10	
BAKER, Beverley	St James Park	7			CLEINE, Judy	St Martins	7		
BALLINGER, Jane	United	10			CLELAND, Joy	Elmwood	12		
BALLINGER, Stephen	United	5			COMAN, Bernie	Barrington Park	12		
BARNABY, Chris	Cashmere	10			CONOLLY, Patrick	Cashmere	9		
BARNARD, Joan	Rangiora	10			COOK, Allan	Holmes Park	14		
BARNES, Anne	Rangiora	11			COOK, Helen	Holmes Park	14		
BARNES, Maurice	Hornby	14			COOK, Maurice	Holmes Park	12	7	
BARRETT, Pam E	St James Park	12			COONEY, Jan	Edgeware	12		
BARWICK, Pat	St Martins	14			CORDES, Kelvin	United			
BATTS, Jeanette	Kaiapoi	12			COSTIGAN, Steve	United	4.5	5	AU
BAYLEY, Ian	St James Park	14			COUCH, Peter D	St James Park	2	2	
BAYLISS, Kay	Edgeware	16			COULTER, Jo	Elmwood	11		
BEACH, Judith	Cashmere	10			COURTIER, Heather	Kaiapoi	7		
BECKETT, Alan	Hornby	7			COWAN, Marie	Holmes Park	8		
BECKETT, Rosemary	Hornby	9			COX, Helen	Elmwood	12		
BELCHER, Alan	Hornby	24	2	GR	CRAW, Sue	Akaroa	14		
BELCHER, Jude	Hornby	8			CRAWFORD, Jacqueline	Cashmere	14		
BENCE, beryl	Edgeware	14			CROSS, Elizabeth	Hornby	10		
BENECKE, Jennie	St Martins				CROSS, Maureen	Kaiapoi			
BENSON, Ruth	Elmwood	14			CROY, Errol	Holmes Park	6		
BENTON, Kathleen	Elmwood	9			CROY, Maggie	Holmes Park	7		
BERKETT, Wendy	Hornby	10			CULLEN, Rodger	Cashmere	3	4	
BERRY, Maryjane	Akaroa	12			CUSACK, Kevin	United	10	7	
BISHOP, Marion	Fendalton Park	7			DAVIES, Evan	Barrington Park			
BISHOP, Marlene J	Diamond Hbr				DAWSON, Jean	Fendalton Park	7		
BISSELL, Eleanor	St Martins	10			DAWSON, Lyn	Barrington Park	8	6	
BLACKBURN, Kay	St James Park	8			DAWSON, Mike	Fendalton Park	5		GR
BONE, Jackie	Akaroa	14			DE LATOUR, Frances	Akaroa	11		
BORNER, John	St Martins	0		GR	DERBY, Judy	United	11		
BOYD, Bella	United				DEWAR, John	Hornby	8		
BRADBURY-PRATT, Charmaine					DEWAR, Mary	Hornby	11		
	Rangiora	12			DICKIE, John	United	9		
	St Martins	12			DICKIE, Libby	United	12		
BRENNAN, Marina	St Martins	12			DICKSON, Arabel	St Martins	12		
BROOKER, Janis	Hornby	11			DIMOCK, Jane	St Martins	12		
BROOKER, Robin	Hornby	5			DOBSON, Julie Anne	Fendalton Park	14		
BROWN, Dorothy Joyce	Fendalton Park				DOGGETT, John Edward	Fendalton Park	12		
BROWN, Jocelyn	St Martins	12			DOGGETT, Suzanne Helen	Fendalton Park	12		
BROWN, Mary Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	11			DOYLE, John	St James Park	24		
BRYSON, Elaine	Cashmere	11			DUGGAN, James	Cashmere	12	0	
BUCKLEY, Pat	Hornby	12			DUGGAN, Myles	Cashmere	7	-1	
BUNCE, Mike	St Martins	20	7		EATHORNE, Bob	United	11		
BURNETT, Audrey	St James Park	3.5			EGERTON, Dawn	St James Park	8		
					EGGLESTON, Jean	Edgeware	10		

ELIAS, Tessa	Akaroa	16		HOPLEY, James	United	22	10
ELLIS, Sandra	Elmwood	16		HORNIBLOW, Barbara	Hornby	12	
EMELEUS, Janet	United	16		HOWDEN, Jos	Akaroa	16	
ENTWISTLE, Maureen	Barrington Park	12		HOWES, Diana	St James Park	11	10
ENTWISTLE, Peter	Barrington Park	4		HUDSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park	4	
EVANS, Janet	Cashmere	20	11	HUMPHRIES, Linda	Fendalton Park	8	
EVANS, Owen	Cashmere	5	3	HUNTER, Lis	St James Park	12	
FAGAN, Adrienne	St Martins	10	AU	HURST, Pamela	United	10	5
FAHEY, Amanda	Kaiapoi	14		HUTCHISON, Graham	Hornby	14	
FAIRBAIRN, Pam	St Martins	10		HUTCHISON, Pauline	Hornby	14	
FENTON, Elaine	Hornby	12		INGLEWOOD, Betty	United	7	
FERGUSON, Lee	United	12		INGLEWOOD, Louis	United	6	
FERNHOUT, Gus	St Martins	6		INGRAM, Merelyn	Kaiapoi		
FERNHOUT, Tineke	St Martins	10		INGRAM, Trevor	Kaiapoi	12	
FISHER, Jenny	St James Park	24		IRELAND, Joyce	St Martins	11	
FOATE, Sharen Margaret	Fendalton Park			JACKSON, Sue	Edgeware	12	
FORDYCE, Edmund	United	-1.5	-4	JAMIESON, Anthea	United	12	
FOSTER, Christine	Rangiora	11		JEFFCOTT, Sally	United	8	8
FOSTER, John	Rangiora	3		JELFS, Ann	Rangiora	14	12
FOWLER, Frances	Edgeware	14		JOHNS, Sue	Akaroa		
FOWLER, Koreene	St James Park	11		JOHNSON, Dave	Kaiapoi	7	
FRANKS, Levi	Cashmere	9	-3	JOHNSTON, Graeme	St James Park	10	
FRANKS, Pauline	Elmwood			JOHNSTON, Karen	United	12	
FRASER, Christine	Rangiora	12		JOHNSTONE, Barbara	St James Park	24	12
FRENCH, Val	Hornby	9		JOINES, Max	St Martins	8	8
GALBRAITH, Jenny	Rangiora	8		JONES, Bev	Akaroa	16	
GARDNER, Dormer	Barrington Park	11	3	JONES, Gay	Cashmere	20	3
GARDNER, Karen	Barrington Park	22	10	JONES, Graham	Akaroa	8	
GIBSON, Jill	Cashmere	11		JONES, Janet	St James Park	16	
GLUBB, Pamela	Fendalton Park	10		JONES, Stuart	Rangiora	-1	
GODFREY, Euan	Diamond Hbr			JORDAN, Jack	Cashmere	10	
GORDON, Jim	Kaiapoi	10		JUDD, Pamela	Diamond Hbr		
GORST, Dot	Holmes Park	12		KAIN, Lesley	Elmwood	8	
GOUGH-JONES, Vilna	Fendalton Park	22	4	KAISER, Paul	United	3.5	-2
GRACE, Kathleen Frances	Fendalton Park		GR	KAY, Linda	St Martins	9	
GRAYLEY, Sandra	St Martins	12		KAY, Rosemary	Hornby	12	
GRAY, Janice Fay	Fendalton Park	11		KENDALL, Barry	Diamond Hbr		
GREEN, Terry	Rangiora	6		KENG, Gayleen	Fendalton Park	9	
GREENWOOD, Judy	United	14		KERR, Alison	Rangiora	14	
GRIGG, Kit	Akaroa	8		KERR, Jill	Diamond Hbr	18	
GRIGG, Robyn	Akaroa	16		KERR, Lindsay	Rangiora	14	
GRIMSHAW, Alison	United	11		KIDD, Carol	Rangiora	6	4
GRONDIN, Lorraine	Hornby	11		KINLEY, Derek Graeme	Cashmere	11	
GRONDIN, Nigel	Hornby	2		KUK, An Byung	Holmes Park	12	
GROVES, Winston	Holmes Park	11		LAMB, Adrienne	Kaiapoi	7	
GRUBB, Alison	St James Park	12		LAMOND, Dorothy	Elmwood	11	
GUNN, Janice Rose	Fendalton Park	10		LANCASTER, Jillian	Holmes Park		
GUNN, Rosalie	Elmwood	14		LANE, Margaret	St James Park	7	5
GUTZEIT, Prue	Cashmere	18		LANE, Rodger	St James Park	2.5	
HALL, Betty	United	11	8	LANG, Lloyd	Barrington Park	5	
HAMILL, Ian	Edgeware	7	7	LAW, Lesley Joan	Fendalton Park	10	
HAMILL, Lynley Dorothy	Edgeware	12		LAWRY, Juliett	Barrington Park	12	
HAMILTON, Glenda	Rangiora	11		LE LIEVRE, Hanne	Akaroa	12	
HANCOCK, Giles	Akaroa	12		LE PAGE, Elizabeth	Akaroa	14	
HANSEN, Bruce	St James Park	14		LEITCH, Grace	Fendalton Park	5	
HANSEN, Janine	St James Park	14		LESTER, Anne	Barrington Park	12	
HARRIS, Val	Edgeware	20	11	LESTER, Elizabeth	Elmwood	12	
HART, Beryl	St James Park	11		LIKEN, Jeanette	Fendalton Park	14	
HART, Jonathan	St James Park	4	2	LINDSAY, Sandra	Cashmere	12	
HASLAM, Judith Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	14		LINE, Sonia	Diamond Hbr		
HAYWARD, Ivan	Rangiora	7		LINSKEY, Pauline	Kaiapoi		
HEAL, Phyllis	Diamond Hbr			LINTOTT, Doreen	Kaiapoi	12	
HEARNshaw, John	United	2.5		LINTOTT, Ron	Kaiapoi	12	
HEFFERNAN, Trina	Fendalton Park	5		LLOYD, Robin	St James Park	14	
HEMSLEY, Judy	Akaroa	12		LOBB, Russell	Edgeware	12	12
HENDERSON, Wilson	Rangiora	9		LOMAX, Adrienne	Cashmere	11	
HERRING, Jenny	Diamond Hbr			LOMAX, Ken	Cashmere	3	
HIDE, Cathy	Fendalton Park	10		LOMAX, Marion	Rangiora	12	
HILTON-ALLEN, Johanna	Kaiapoi	11		LONG, Shona	St James Park	7	
HOBBS, Ian	Kaiapoi	8		LOUGHNAN, Jill	Elmwood	7	
HOLCROFT, Alison	St James Park	12		LOW, Jill	United	10	
HOLDEM, Margaret	St Martins			LOWE, Alison	Cashmere	11	
HOLLAND, Phyl	St Martins	14		LOWE, KEN	Cashmere	9	
HOLLOBON, Jenny	Rangiora	5		LOWERY, June	Fendalton Park	8	
HONEYBONE, Kay	Rangiora	12		LUCAS, Marg	United	14	
HOPKINS, Marilyn	Diamond Hbr			LUMMIS, Geraldine	Fendalton Park	10	
HOPLEY, Cheryl	United	9	4	MACFADYEN, Keelan	United	6	

MACFARLANE, Sylvia	Cashmere	5	GR	PAGE, Rosie	Elmwood		
MACKAY, Cam	Rangiora	12		PALMER, Keith	Rangiora		
MACNAB, Helene	Rangiora	24		PARKINSON, Peter	Rangiora	0	
MAITLAND, Adrienne	Fendalton Park	5		PARRIS, David	Elmwood	10	
MALONEY, Colleen	Barrington Park	14		PARRY, Barbara	United	12	
MANNING, Jan	Elmwood	8		PARRY, Stephen	United	10	
MARSH, Jennie	Rangiora	12		PARTRIDGE, Jocelyn	St Martins	11	
MARSH, Margaret	St James Park	9		PARTRIDGE, Liz	Rangiora	7	
MARSH, Mervyn	Rangiora	9		PAVELKA, Adrienne	St Martins	6	
MARSHALL, Winston	St James Park	8		PEARSON, Dawn	Diamond Hbr		
MARSTELLA, Emily	Cashmere	14		PERKINS, Ann	Edgeware	14	
MASEFIELD, Carol	Akaroa	24		PERRITON, Shirley	St Martins	14	
MATTHEWS, Dorothy	Rangiora	16		PERWICK, Brian	Fendalton Park	5	
MAY, Mahony	Diamond Hbr			PERWICK, Pauline	Fendalton Park	7	
MCANDREW, Jacque	Akaroa	14		PETTIGREW, Howard	Rangiora	9	
MCCARTIN, Helen	Rangiora	16		PETTIGREW, Lois	Rangiora	10	
MCCLURG, Lorraine	Fendalton Park	6		PHILLIPS, Gaynor	Holmes Park	12	
MCCORMACK, Dianne	Fendalton Park	9		PI, Okrye	Holmes Park	10	
MCDONALD, Anne	Holmes Park	6		PIDGEON, Pat	Akaroa	6	
MCDONALD, Judith	Hornby	12		PILBROUGH, Carol	United	14	
MCDONALD, Marie	Barrington Park	8		PILKINGTON, Esme Dorothy	Fendalton Park	16	
MCDONNELL, Anne	St James Park	11					
MCINTYRE, Miles	St James Park	16		PLUCK, Tom	Hornby	10	
MCKENZIE, Margaret	United	14		PONDER, Heather	United	11	
MCKENZIE, Richard	Hornby	12		PORTER, Philippa	United	11	7
MCKINNON, Lyn	Cashmere	6		POWELL, Gaylia	Cashmere	24	6
MCLAY, Bruce	United	8	GR	PRICE, Geoffrey	United	7	
MCLEAN, Marion	United	10		PRICE, Kay	Elmwood	14	
MCLEOD, Anita	Fendalton Park	10		PRITCHETT, Pat	Diamond Hbr		
MCLEOD, Barbara	Hornby	9		PRITCHETT, Paul	Diamond Hbr		
MCLISTER, John	Cashmere			PURVES, Alison	St Martins	12	
MCLISTER, Joseph	Cashmere	12		PURVIS, Marilyn	Hornby	9	
MCLOUGHLIN, Denise	United	7		QUINN, Shirley	Barrington Park	12	
MCLOUGHLIN, Michael	United	5		REESE, Janet	Holmes Park	8	4
MCILLAN, Dave	Akaroa	24	3	REEVE, Monica	Diamond Hbr		
MEHRTENS, Jean	St James Park	20		RENAUD, Denise	St James Park	24	
METCALF, Lena	United	24	10	REYNOLDS, Diane	St Martins	9	
MIDDLETON, Barbara	Elmwood	14		RICE, Judy	Holmes Park		
MILAN, Lesley	Cashmere	12		RICH, Stuart	Edgeware	22	12
MILES, Angela	Cashmere	14		RILEY, Janet	Rangiora		
MILLAR, Kaye	Akaroa	10		RING, Helen	Fendalton Park	11	
MILLER, Ann	Barrington Park	14		RINGROSE, Lyn	St Martins	9	
MILLER, Chrissy	Hornby	12		ROBERTS, Joan	Fendalton Park	9	
MILLS, Julie	Fendalton Park	7		ROBERTSON, Annie	Hornby	14	
MITCHELL, Jill	Akaroa	12		ROBERTSON, Kath	Akaroa	12	8
MITCHELL, Pauline	Hornby			ROBERTSON, Pip	St Martins	14	
MOODY, Lorraine	Elmwood	11		ROBINSON, Junelle	Holmes Park	10	
MORRALL, Cheryl	Fendalton Park	6		ROBINSON, Wendy	St James Park	22	8
MORRISON, Mary	United	18	8	ROBSON, Lynette	St Martins	12	
MORRISON, Pat	St Martins	8		ROGERS, Marguaritte	St James Park	3	3
MORRISON, Rose	Diamond Hbr			ROSEVEAR, Clare	Cashmere	12	
MORRISON, Tony	Kaiapoi	8		ROSS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	10	
MORROW, Patricia	Fendalton Park	11		RUSKE, Lesley Frances	Fendalton Park	12	
MUIR, Nola	United	14		RUSSELL, Geoff	Kaiapoi	6	
MULLEN, Annabelle	Rangiora	16		SAINSBURY, Dick	Cashmere	14	
MULLORD, Sue	St James Park	12		SANDERS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	8	
MURPHY, Geraldine	United	3.5	6	SANDERS, Robert	Fendalton Park	7	
NARBEY, Maria	Akaroa	11	5	SARSON, Merv	Cashmere	7	
NARBEY, Philip	Akaroa	9	3	SARSON, Nicky	Cashmere	11	
NESBITT, Suzanne	Holmes Park	9		SCOTT, Ann	St James Park	8	
NEWBURN, Emily	St James Park	6		SCOTT, Janet	Cashmere	10	
NEWCOMBE, Elizabeth Denise				SEDCOLE, Marion	Rangiora	14	
	Fendalton Park	14		SELL, Delwyn	Elmwood	16	
NEWHEY, Alister	Rangiora	8	3	SHEEHAN, Michelle	Kaiapoi		
NEWHEY, Hilda	Rangiora	24	9	SHEWAN, Jean	St Martins	20	10
NEWTON, Mary	Kaiapoi			SHORTT, Jeff	Cashmere	5	
NEWTON, Susan Joyce	Fendalton Park			SHORTT, Viv	Cashmere	12	
NIELSON, Jan	Kaiapoi			SHURMER, Sylvia	Diamond Hbr		
NUTHALL, Jill	United	10		SHUTTLEWORTH, Rosealie			
O'BRIEN, Julie	Cashmere	10			Akaroa	11	
O'CONNELL, Mark	Rangiora	12		SLACK, Janet	Holmes Park	14	
O'CONNOR, Jocelyn	Kaiapoi	12		SLACK, Tim	Holmes Park	16	2
O'DONNELL, Anthony	United	6	2 AU, GSR	SMALE, Annette	United	14	
OGIER, Eric	Hornby	5		SMEATON, Richard	Fendalton Park	6	
OLIVER, Evelyn	Akaroa	10		SMITH, Carolyn	Akaroa	6	
OLIVER, John	Akaroa	9		SMITH, Denise	Cashmere	12	
ORSBOURN, Judith	Fendalton Park	8		SMITH, Elaine	St Martins	12	

SMITH, Gretchen	Cashmere	12		WALKER, Tony	Rangiora	10
SMITH, Jocelyn	Barrington Park	14		WALLACE, Betty	St Martins	12
SMITH, Lesley	Rangiora	6	GR	WALLS, Jenny	Akaroa	12
SMITH, Marlene	United	9 3		WARD, Jackie	Rangiora	14
SMITH, Michael	Cashmere	12		WARD, Kathryn	United	11
SMITHIES, Alastair	United	8		WARREN, Mary	Fendalton Park	12
SMITHIES, Jill	United	12		WATERS, Tony	Cashmere	6
SPARKS, Lovena	United	10		WATHERSTON, Phillda	Elmwood	
SPARROW, Mary	Rangiora	11		WATSON, Jeanne	St James Park	11
SPICER, Errol	Kaiapoi	12		WATSON, Robyn	St Martins	12
STEEL, Elizabeth	Edgeware	16		WATTS, Adrienne	United	12
STENHOUSE, Noeleen	Fendalton Park	9		WAYMAN, Bruce	Rangiora	9
STEVENSON, Andrew	Cashmere	14		WEATHERALL, Patsy	Elmwood	12
STEVENSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park	11	GR	WEBB, Yvonne	Edgeware	20 10
STEVENSON, Melanie	Cashmere	4		WEBBER, Helen	Hornby	4
STOKES, Stephen	Cashmere	11		WESTENRA, Lou	Elmwood	10
STORY, Ray	Fendalton Park	8		WETHERALL, Rose	Fendalton Park	9
STOTT, Sue	Edgeware	16 11		WHALL, Jenny	St Martins	14
STRANGE, Jill	Cashmere	10		WHITAKER, Justine	United	10
STREET, Peja	St Martins	11		WHITE, Brian	Kaiapoi	10
STRONG, Heather	Cashmere	11		WHITE, Margaret	Kaiapoi	10
STRUTHERS, Robyn	St Martins	12		WHITE, Veronica	St Martins	12
SUTTON, Jill	Barrington Park	12		WHITMAN, Jan	Barrington Park	14
SYMONDS, Heather	Cashmere	10		WHITTY, Susan	St James Park	24
TAEMMLER, Karin	Hornby	10		WHYTE, John	Rangiora	7
TAHI, Jenny	St James Park	14		WHYTE, Mary	Rangiora	14
TAIT, Jennifer	Elmwood	7 9		WILKINS, Jan	St Martins	
TAMBLYN, Helen	Fendalton Park	10		WILKINSON, Julie	St Martins	14
TAMBLYN, Murray	Fendalton Park	7		WILLCOX, Sally	St Martins	10
TAYAGUI, Ayelen	St James Park	24		WILLIAMS, Frank	Rangiora	6 1
TAYLOR, Anna	Diamond Hbr			WILLIAMS, Jill	St Martins	10
TAYLOR, Averil	Edgeware	14		WILLIAMS, Neil	Hornby	1
TAYLOR, Diana	St James Park	12		WILLIAMS, Paul	Rangiora	10
TAYLOR, Duncan	St James Park	11		WILLIAMSON, Katherine	Rangiora	10
TAYLOR, Gwyntha	United	14		WILLIAMSON, Wes	Rangiora	10
THOMSON, Carol	Barrington Park	11		WILLIS, Kevin	Elmwood	
THOMSON, Mollie	Rangiora	12		WILLIS, Les	United	11
TONG, Carol	St Martins	12		WILLIS, Rosemary	United	12
TONG, Gretchen	St James Park	16 9		WILLIS, Ruth	Diamond Hbr	
TOZER, Raelene	St James Park	24 16		WILLS, Mary	Hornby	8
TREBICKOCK, Joan	St Martins	10		WILSON, Annette	Hornby	22 8
TREGENZA, Kevin	St James Park	24 10		WILSON, Eddie	Fendalton Park	14
TURNBULL, Julz	Diamond Hbr			WILSON, Helen	Fendalton Park	9
TURNER, Ann	Fendalton Park	10		WINTER, Josh	Cashmere	0.5 -5
TURNER, Lyn	Rangiora	20		WINTER, Mark	Cashmere	4
TURNER, Neville	Rangiora	12 5		WISON, Marion	Akaroa	16
TURTON, Randel Huia	Kaiapoi	14		WOOD, Beverley	Rangiora	14
TYE, RAY	Cashmere	11		WOOD, Chris	Hornby	5
ULLRICH, John William	Fendalton Park	14		WOOD, Gay	Diamond Hbr	
ULLRICH, Josephine Frances				WOODLOCK, Michael	Fendalton Park	7
	Fendalton Park	12		WORSFOLD, Sue	St Martins	12
URWIN, Linda	St Martins	14		WRIGHT, Anne	Fendalton Park	11
VAN DEN BOS, Hans	St Martins	10		WRIGHT, Bruce	Edgeware	16
VAN OOSTEN, Leo	Holmes Park	4 4		WRIGHT, Heather	Cashmere	10
VARTHA, Jenny	St James Park	18 9		WRIGHT, Jan	St Martins	14
VAUGHAN, Russell	St James Park	8		WRIGHT, Peter	Hornby	
WAIDE, Cheryl	Kaiapoi	12		YARRALL, John	United	2 2
WALKER, Mark	Akaroa	4		ZEGERMAN, Herman	Hornby	14
WALKER, Ruth	Akaroa	12 8		ZEGERMAN, Joke	Hornby	14
WALKER, Sheila	Holmes Park	14 5		ZOHRAB, Julie	St James Park	11 8

COUNTIES-MANUKAU

Name	Club	AC	GC		FRANCE, Jeffrey	Pukekohe	2.5	-1	AU
ADAMSON, Raewyn	Howick		14		FULTON, Alan	Pukekohe		10	
ALLAM, Mona	Manurewa				FULTON, Judith	Pukekohe		10	
ALLEN, Maggie	Pukekohe	9			FULTON, Ron	Pukekohe		10	
ALTENA, Iona	Papakura	7			FURNESS, Raewyn	Howick		9	
ANDERSON, Judy	Pakuranga				GALBRAITH, Josephine	Howick		9	
AUSTIN, Beverley	Pakuranga	14			GARDNER, Frank	Pakuranga		6	
BACH, Beth	Manurewa	9			GAULD, Eleanor	Manurewa		9	
BADDOCK, Vanessa	Howick	5			GOODWIN, Lauren	Howick		11	
BAILEY, John	Papakura	5			GRACE, Heather	Papakura		10	
BAILEY, Tuaine	Papakura	8			GRACE, Kevin	Papakura		5	
BARDSLEY, Jack	Howick	9			GRAY, Harley	Pakuranga		9	
BARKER, Heather	Papakura	22	11		GRIFFITHS, Dawn	Papakura		8	
BARRY, Janet	Pukekohe	12			GRIMSEY, Don	Howick		8	
BARTON, Kelvin	Pakuranga	10			GROENESTEIN, Felix	Howick		9	
BATES, Gay	Manurewa	10			GROENESTEIN, Jill	Howick		8	GR
BAWDEN, (Rob)ert	Pakuranga	18	4		HAN, Bob	Pakuranga		11	
BECK, Norman	Pukekohe	8	6		HANSEN, Veneta	Howick		12	
BEGG, Alex	Pukekohe	5	2	AR,	HARRHY, John	Pakuranga		7	
GSR					HARRHY, PATRICIA	Pakuranga		9	
BEGG, Jenny	Pukekohe	3	1	AU, GR	HARRISON, Keitha Raye	Pakuranga		9	
BELL, Snow Clive	Manurewa		6		HARRISON, Precille	Pakuranga		5	
BISHOP, Maureen	Pukekohe	7			HART, Joan	Howick		8	
BLAIN, Linda	Pakuranga	10			HEGAN, Kay	Pakuranga		10	
BOURNE, Ruth	Papakura	11			HELLEUR, Sue	Pukekohe			
BOURNE, Tony	Papakura	7			HEMI, Gerald	Papakura			
BRAKE, Margie Elizabeth	Pakuranga	14			HENDERSON, Neal	Pakuranga		3	GR
BRIDGE, Georgina	Howick				HENDERSON, Pamela	Pakuranga		9	
BROADWAY, Christine	Papakura	10			HERON, Ione	Pukekohe			
BROWN, Maisie	Manurewa	7			HICKMAN, Carol	Manurewa		16	
BUCKINGHAM, John	Manurewa	14			HILL, Jill	Pukekohe		6	
BURGESS, Sylvia	Papakura	6			HINGE, Richard	Papakura			
BUSH, Raewyn	Howick	8			HOLMES, Ken	Howick		11	
CALVERT, Margery	Howick	22	11		HOPKINS, Helen	Pakuranga		4	
CANTWELL, Prue	Howick	14			HOPWOOD, Lorraine	Howick		12	
CAREY, Janet	Pukekohe	12	5	GR	HORGAN, Catherine	Manurewa		8	
CARTER, Denver	Howick				HORNE, Noeline	Pukekohe		10	
CHAPMAN, Josie Clover	Pakuranga	14			HOWARD, Colin	Pakuranga		11	
CLARK, Jackie	Howick	10			HOWARTH, Dawn Lorraine	Pakuranga		12	
CLARKSON, Mattie Joy	Howick	12			HOWLETT, Roy	Papakura		6	
COLLINS, Cynthia	Pukekohe	12			HSU, Simon	Pakuranga		9	
COLLINS, Gary	Pukekohe	22	8		HUDSWELL, Josie	Howick		12	
COX, Daphne	Manurewa	12			HULSE, Anne-Marie	Papakura		10	
CRANFIELD, Sallyjane	Papakura	10			HUNT, Dellis	Manurewa		14	
CULPITT, Neville	Manurewa	8			HUTCHINSON, Vivian	Howick		14	
CUTLER, Steve	Pukekohe	10			IMPEY, Libby	Papakura		7	
DALY, Donald Walter	Pakuranga	9			IMPEY, Tom	Papakura		8	
DAVIES, Nonnie	Pukekohe	11			INIGHT, Carole	Pukekohe		12	
DAVY, Anne Ngapuia	Pakuranga	6			INIGHT, Colin	Pukekohe		8	
DELL, Simon	Pukekohe	2	2		JACKSON, Glenn	Papakura		7	
DENNEY, David	Manurewa	8			JAMES, Simon	Papakura		3	
DICKINSON, Richard	Howick	6			JONES, Joan	Howick		12	
DICKSON, James (Jim)	Howick	4			JONKERS, Dorothy	Papakura		10	
DRYBURGH, Lorne	Pakuranga	9			KEARNEY, Christine Stella	Pakuranga		8	
DUNLOP, Catherine	Pakuranga	16			KELLY, Flora	Pakuranga		12	
ELBOROUGH, Anne	Pukekohe	12			KENNEDY, Roger	Manurewa		6	
ELLIOT, Merilyn	Pakuranga	11			KESHA, Ivan	Pakuranga		8	
ELLIOTT, Alan	Papakura	8			KIMBER, Lynn	Pukekohe		9	
ELLIS, Liz	Pakuranga	12			LACEY, Patricia	Manurewa		9	
ELLOTT, Valerie	Howick	14			LANDER, Ed	Howick		12	
EVANS, Joy	Pukekohe				LEAVER, Ronda	Pukekohe		10	
FARRELL, Anne	Pukekohe	14			LEE, Brandon	Howick		10	
FAWCETT, Ann	Manurewa	6			LINDSAY, Helen	Pakuranga		12	
FEGAN, Jenny	Howick	9			LIST, Rae	Howick		6	
FIELD, Marie Cecelia	Pakuranga	10			LISTER, Val	Howick		14	
FIELD, Steven	Pakuranga	3			LO, Victor	Howick		8	
FINDLAY, Verity	Pakuranga	10			LONGLEY, Helen	Howick		14	
FISHER, Mary	Papakura	10			LOUGHLIN, Faye	Howick		14	
FISHER, Suzanne	Howick	12			LOUGHLIN, Graham	Howick		14	
FISHER, Tony	Papakura	10			LOWE, Maureen	Howick		7	
FLAY, Mervyn	Pukekohe	10			LUI, Raymond	Pakuranga		6	
FLAY, Molly	Pukekohe	10			LYON, Ken	Pakuranga		8	
FOX, Harry	Manurewa	6			MACKESY, Rhonda	Howick			
					MADDREN, Angela	Pakuranga		10	

MARTINS, Scott	Pukekohe	4	0		SHERIFF, Paddy	Manurewa	8	
MATTHEWS, Brian	Papakura	11			SHOEBRIDGE, Clive Alexander			
MATTHIAS, Barbara	Manurewa	10				Pakuranga	12	
MCGEHAN, Marge	Howick	9			SHOEBRIDGE, Pam	Pakuranga	7	
MCKAY-GUTHRIE, Joan	Howick	14			SMITH, Bill	Pukekohe	10	
MCKIBBIN, Alan	Manurewa	8			SMITH, Bruce	Pukekohe	5	GR
MELLOW, Jill	Pukekohe	11			SPICE, Dennis	Pakuranga	10	
MEYRICK, Carole	Howick	6			SPICE, Jean	Pakuranga	12	
MILLINGTON, Liz	Pakuranga	12			STEADMAN, Warren	Pukekohe	20	8
MOORE, Denise	Papakura	10			STENNING, Joan	Pukekohe	12	
MORRISON, Amee	Manurewa	14			STEVENSON, Maree	Pukekohe	11	
MORROW, Val	Pukekohe	10			STRETTON, Trevor	Pakuranga	1	
MUIR, Colleen Mary	Pakuranga	7			STUTSBURY, Sandra	Manurewa	11	
NEILSON, Brendon	Pukekohe	9	3	GR	SU, Howard	Howick		
NEILSON, Jo	Pukekohe	8			SULLIVAN, Tony	Pakuranga	2	
NEVA, Bill	Manurewa	7			SUNDERLAND, Joelleen	Pakuranga	5	
NEVA, Shari Jane	Manurewa				SUTHERLAND, Sandra	Howick	9	
NEWDICK, Ngaire	Howick	7		GR	SWEENEY, Christopher	Pukekohe	9	
NEWDICK, Stan	Howick	6			SWEETINGHAM, Cynthia	Manurewa	11	
NORTON, Brett	Papakura	18	5		TAYLOR, Eileen	Pakuranga	6	
NORTON, Graeme	Papakura	22	3	GR	TEBBUTT, Norma	Pukekohe	12	
ODGERS, Jane	Pakuranga	9			TODD, Tula	Howick		
OLIVER, Myrtle	Howick	7			TROUP, Noeleen	Papakura	14	7
PATTERSON, Joan	Pukekohe	9			TURNER, Chris	Pakuranga	12	
PEAGRAM, Noeline	Pakuranga	8			TURNER, Marrilyn	Pukekohe	14	7
PEARSE, Gay	Manurewa	11			TURNER, Richard	Papakura	10	
PERRY, Brian	Manurewa	8			TURNER, Rick	Pukekohe	6	2
PIM, Tessa	Howick	11			URWIN, Gloria	Papakura	10	AU
PRICE, Brian	Howick	4			WAIARIKI, Charlotte	Howick		
RAMSAY, Nadene	Manurewa	14			WALKER, David	Pukekohe	9	
RAYNER, Lyn	Manurewa	6		GR	WALKER, Merlene	Pukekohe	10	
READ, Marilyn	Papakura	10			WARN, Gill	Pakuranga	7	
RIDGWAY, Garth	Pakuranga	7			WARN, Kurt	Pakuranga	2	
RITCHIE, Stuart	Pukekohe	8			WATERS, Judith	Manurewa	14	
ROBINSON, Frances	Howick	14			WATSON, Lloyd John	Pakuranga	10	
ROGERS, Frederick Thomas					WATTS, Diane	Pakuranga	10	
	Pakuranga	10			WAUGH, June	Pukekohe	7	
ROLLINSON, Ann	Pukekohe	11			WEATHERHEAD, Mary Ellen			
RUBICK, Gale	Pukekohe	11	4			Pakuranga	9	
SAI-LOUIE, Phil	Manurewa	7			WHITE, Sharon	Howick		
SAM, John	Papakura	8			WHITTEN, Peter	Papakura	6	
SANFORD, Carol	Howick	9	3	GR	WILLYAMS, Bob	Pakuranga	10	
SCOTT, Bob	Papakura	5			WILSON, Margaret	Manurewa	9	
SEARLE, Anne	Howick	6			WINSOR, Cheryl Dawn	Pakuranga	11	
SELKIRK, Derek	Papakura	8			WOLCKE, Raewyn	Howick		
SELKIRK, Julie May	Pakuranga	16			WOOD, John	Pakuranga	3	
SELKIRK, Maureen	Papakura	7			WOODS, Nathan	Pakuranga		
SHARKEY, Maureen	Pukekohe	11			WRIGHT, Fran	Pakuranga	12	
SHARPE, Linda	Howick	12			YIN, Raymond	Howick	3.5	-1
SHARPLIN, Bill	Pukekohe	5			YOUNG, Leona	Pukekohe	12	GR
SHARPLIN, Elaine	Pukekohe	4						

HAWKES BAY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALLAN, Maurice	Barry Memorial	10			GIBSON, Geoff	Heretaunga	4 2
ANDERSON, Jennifer	Marewa	12			GLOVER, Vera	Marewa	11
ANGUS, Jill	Marewa	12			GOWAN, Graeme	Marewa	9 7
ARMITAGE, Neil	Heretaunga	5			GRANT, Helen	Marewa	6
ARMITAGE, Yvonne	Heretaunga	10			GRANT, Margaret	Marewa	2
ATTWOOD, Nancy	Heretaunga	8			GRAY, Margaret	Marewa	6
BALL, Murray W	Marewa	10	6		GREEN, Gillian	Heretaunga	12
BALL, Niven	Marewa	8			GREEN, Harvey	Heretaunga	10
BARNES-GRAHAM, Jenny	Barry Memorial	8			GREIG, Jenny	Heretaunga	9
BAXTER, Robin	Barry Memorial				GREIG, Pat	Heretaunga	6
BENNETT, Robyn	Marewa	12			GRIFFITH, Helen	Heretaunga	10
BERRY, Alan	Heretaunga	10			HALDANE, Gill	Heretaunga	10
BERRY, Suzanne	Heretaunga	7	4		HARDER, John	Heretaunga	8
BLOW, Helen	Marewa	9			HARKESS, Geoff	Barry Memorial	11
BLOW, Michael	Marewa	4			HARRIS, Colin	Heretaunga	5
BLOWES, Eddie	Heretaunga	12			HARRIS, Val	Heretaunga	8
BOUSFIELD, Mark	Barry Memorial	7			HARRISON, Allison	Heretaunga	9
BOWER, Brian	Marewa	14			HARTLEY, Jennifer	Heretaunga	8
BROWN, Ian	Heretaunga	0	GR		HARVEY, Megan	Heretaunga	14
BROWN, Oliver	Heretaunga	9			HASTINGS, Kerrin	Marewa	11
BURRELL, Ray	Heretaunga	5	0		HAWKEN, Sue	Heretaunga	7
CAIRD, Margie	Heretaunga	6			HAYES, Rob	Barry Memorial	0
CALLAGHAN, Diana	Marewa	4			HEMBROW, Don	Heretaunga	4
CAMPBELL, Adrienne	Heretaunga	8			HETTINGA, Rimmer	Heretaunga	7
CAMPBELL, Bryce	Heretaunga	8			HEWETT, Marion	Marewa	10
CAMPBELL, Ian	Marewa	7			HOGAN, Joseph	Barry Memorial	-1.5 -2
CAMPBELL, Joyce	Marewa	12			HOGAN, Lesley	Marewa	8
CAMPBELL, Malcolm	Heretaunga	9			HOLLAMBY, Karen	Barry Memorial	8
CARMICHAEL, Jenny	Marewa				HUMPHREYS, Barbara	Barry Memorial	
CARMICHAEL, Ken	Marewa				HUMPREYS, William	Barry Memorial	
CHAFFEY, Robyn	Barry Memorial	11			HURST, Colin	Heretaunga	3
CHARTERIS, Diane	Marewa	18	11		HURST, Sheila	Heretaunga	5
CHARTERIS, Noel	Marewa	3	3		HUTTON, Lyn	Heretaunga	10
CHEETHAM, Suzanne	Marewa	9			JACKSON, Richard	Barry Memorial	12
CLAY, Dave	Marewa	10			JAMIESON, Bill	Heretaunga	5
COKER, Shirley	Heretaunga	10			JENNINGS, Ryan	Marewa	
COLES, Adrienne	Heretaunga	4			JENNINGS, Sherril	Marewa	8
COOK, Jeff	Heretaunga	18	GR		JOHNSON, Bob	Heretaunga	
COOKE, Carrie	Heretaunga	8			JOHNSTON, Erroll	Heretaunga	5
COOKE, Thomas Craig	Heretaunga	5			JOHNSTON, Judith	Marewa	10 5
COOPER, Margaret	Heretaunga	9			JOHNSTON, Karen	Heretaunga	4
COUCH, Bob	Marewa	9			KELLS, Caroline	Heretaunga	12
COWLEY, Carol	Heretaunga	6			KELLY, Colleen	Marewa	12
CRAVEN, Ann	Heretaunga	6			KENNINGTON, Maxine	Marewa	11
CURTIS, Neil	Heretaunga	11			KERMODE, Judy	Marewa	2
DALLIMORE, Carole	Heretaunga	12			KNIGHT, Gill	Heretaunga	11
DAVIDSON, Diane	Marewa	14			LADD, Isabelle	Heretaunga	12
DAVIES, Lynn	Barry Memorial				LAWRENCE, Brian	Heretaunga	8
DAWES, Nigel	Heretaunga	8			LEADBETTER, Sally	Marewa	
DAY, Anne	Barry Memorial				LEWIS, Alan	Heretaunga	10
DINGEMANS, Patrick	Heretaunga	11			LEWIS, Jenny	Marewa	12
DIXON, Malcolm	Heretaunga	7			LITTLE, Dianne	Marewa	8
DIXON, Mary	Barry Memorial				LITTLE, John	Marewa	16 2
DULEY, Tina	Marewa	5	GR		MCALLISTER, Margaret	Heretaunga	8
DUNLOP, Annette	Marewa	11			MCCULLOUGH, Christine	Barry Memorial	7
EBBETT, George	Barry Memorial	10			MCCUTCHEON, Joy	Heretaunga	11
EBBETT, Glenis	Barry Memorial	11			MCEWEN, David	Barry Memorial	18 10
ELLINGHAM, Di	Marewa				MCKELVIE, Ian	Marewa	11
ELLINGHAM, Nigel	Heretaunga	4			MCKELVIE, Judy	Marewa	12
ELLINGHAM, Shirley	Heretaunga	11			MCLEAN, Gay	Marewa	9
ELSMORE, Bill	Heretaunga	6			MCLEARN, Roger	Barry Memorial	
ELSTONE, Mark	Heretaunga	8			MCMILLAN, Muriel	Barry Memorial	8
ELZEN, Ina	Barry Memorial	5			MCPHERSON, Barbara	Marewa	
ELZEN, Per	Barry Memorial	8			MCPHERSON, Paul	Marewa	
ERICKSON, Pauline	Heretaunga	12			MCWILLIAM, Alan	Heretaunga	7
ETHERTON, Judy	Marewa	12			MCWILLIAM, Annette	Heretaunga	7
EVANS, Daryl	Heretaunga	10			MILLER, Douglas	Heretaunga	8
EVANS, David	Heretaunga	9			MILLER, Faye	Heretaunga	8
FALLOWFIELD, Gladys	Marewa	12			MITCHELL, Fay	Barry Memorial	10
FINNY, Cherry	Marewa	6			MONTEITH, Thomas	Heretaunga	5
FOSTER, Jenny	Marewa				MORLEY, Kath	Marewa	8
FULFORD, Glenys	Heretaunga	4			MORRELL, Graham	Marewa	8
					NIBLETT, Margaret	Heretaunga	7
					NIBLETT, Robin	Heretaunga	4

NICOLSON, Andrew	Barry Memorial			SEYMOUR, Beverly	Marewa	16	
NICOLSON, Ria	Barry Memorial			SHAW, Victor	Marewa	6	
O'BRIEN, Isobel	Marewa	9	8	SMITH, Arlene	Marewa	8	
O'BRIEN, Lester	Marewa	4.5	6	SMITH, Bill	Heretaunga	11	
O'BRIEN, Ngaire	Marewa		10	SMITH, Cole	Heretaunga	7	
O'BRIEN, Paddy	Marewa		12	SMITH, Jan	Heretaunga		
O'BRIEN, Terry	Heretaunga		9	SMITH, John	Heretaunga		
PARK, Penny	Marewa			SMITH, Lorna	Marewa		
PARKER, Connor	Marewa		6	SMITH, Wyn	Marewa	8	
PARKER, John	Marewa		6	STANLEY, Liz	Marewa	12	
PEARCE, Ellie	Heretaunga		9	STEPHENS, Colleen	Heretaunga	2.5	4
PEARSON, Erica	Marewa		10	STEPHENS, Peter	Marewa	1	
PENTREATH, Rob	Marewa		11	STEPHENS, Tony	Heretaunga	-1.5	-3
PERSON, Wendy	Heretaunga		10	STEWART, Don	Heretaunga	9	GR
PETERS, Di	Heretaunga		10	STUART, Paul	Barry Memorial	1.5	
PINFOLD, Rae	Marewa		8	SUTHERLAND, Virginia	Heretaunga	5	
PIZZEY, Russell	Heretaunga		9	TAYLOR, Robert Bruce	Heretaunga		
PLOWMAN, Michael	Heretaunga		9	TAYLOR, Shirley	Marewa	10	
POOLE, Ian	Heretaunga		6	THETFORD, Annette	Marewa	14	
POOLE, Jane	Heretaunga			THOMPSON, Diana	Marewa	12	
POTTER, Graham	Heretaunga		9	THOMSON, Rick	Barry Memorial	6	
POTTER, Toni	Heretaunga		9	THOMSON, Ross	Barry Memorial	5	
POWIS, Jayne	Marewa		9	THORN, Moira	Marewa	6	
PROBERT, Wendy	Marewa			TURNER, Judy	Marewa		
RANDAL, Steve	Heretaunga		9	USTIN, Angela	Heretaunga		
RAWCLIFFE, Des	Heretaunga		11	USTIN, Erik	Heretaunga		
REES, Eileen	Marewa		11	VAN SAARLOOS, Aart	Marewa	5	5
REES, Owen	Marewa		9	VAUTIER, Geoffrey	Heretaunga	3	
REEVES, Helen	Heretaunga		-2	VAVASOUR, Rollo	Heretaunga	0	
REYLAND, Don	Heretaunga		1	VERSEY, Chris	Marewa	4	5
REYNOLDS, Colleen	Marewa		12	VERSEY, John	Marewa	-1	
RICE, Richard	Barry Memorial		10	WALKER, Roger	Heretaunga	5	
RICHARDSON, Peter	Barry Memorial		8	WALMSLEY, Geraldine	Marewa		
RICKETTS, Raewyn	Heretaunga		12	WALSH, Richard	Heretaunga	12	
RIGBY, Garry	Heretaunga		8	WARD, David	Heretaunga	4	
RIGBY, Sally	Heretaunga		8	WATSON, Val	Heretaunga	10	
ROBERT, Barbara	Marewa			WEAVERS, Denise	Barry Memorial	10	
ROBERTSON, Gaynor	Marewa		7	WELLWOOD, Sharon	Heretaunga	9	
RODERICK, Dale	Heretaunga			WHARTON, Frank	Marewa	8	
ROGER, Wendy	Heretaunga		7	WHITE, Allan	Heretaunga	10	
ROGERS, Richard	Heretaunga		8	WILKINSON, Dale	Marewa	24	10
ROSS, Ken	Marewa		11	WILLIAMS, Janet	Heretaunga	11	
ROSS, Pauline	Marewa		11	WILSON, John	Barry Memorial	2	
ROWARTH, Sandra	Heretaunga		11	WILSON, Maxine	Marewa	7	
ROWLAND, Kaye	Marewa		10	WOOD, George	Heretaunga	8	
SCOTT, Elizabeth	Marewa		2	WOODS, Murray	Barry Memorial	8	
SCOTT, John	Marewa		4.5	WOODWARD, Julie	Marewa		
SEDGWICK, Sonya	Heretaunga		2	WYLEY, Ken	Heretaunga	8	
SEDGWICK, Zedina	Heretaunga		12	YULE, Judith	Heretaunga	14	

MANAWATU-WANGANUI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAMS, Alan	Feilding	8			FECKERY, Scott	Rose Gardens	10
AIKEN, Sue	Wanganui	7			FIELD, Oliver	Levin	10
ALGAR, Brian	Wanganui	8			FINCHAM, Christine	Wanganui	12
ANDERSON, Betty	Levin	11	7		FITCHET, Krina	Marton	12 9
ANDERSON, Hamish	Wanganui	8			FLOOD, Nicholas	Rose Gardens	3.5 2
ANDERSON, Jan	Wanganui	12			FOLEY, Anne	Wanganui	12
ANDRE, Maria	Levin	12			FORDYCE, Daniel	Rose Gardens	11
ARBUTHNOTT, Adam	Rose Gardens	10			FORREST, Jennifer	Wanganui	14
ARTHUR, Cheryl	Levin	12			FOSTER, Graeme	Wanganui	8
ARTHUR, Rose	Levin	8			FRANCIS, Fiona	Feilding	22 8
BAALBERGEN, Janine	Levin	14			FRANCIS, Judith	Wanganui	7
BADCOCK, Pam	Wanganui	11			FRANCIS, Luke	Rose Gardens	9
BARRETT, Hadyn	Levin	12	9		FROST, Alan	Feilding	8
BARRY, Rob	Feilding	4			FROST, Janet	Feilding	11
BATTY, John	Feilding	5			GARDNER, John	Rose Gardens	11
BEAMISH, Maria	Marton	12			GIBBS, Laurie	Levin	11
BEAUMONT, Terry	Levin	10			GIBSON, Lynn	Rangatira	8
BEAVEN, Lynne	Wanganui	12			GIDDENS, Dean	Rose Gardens	8
BEAVEN, Ray	Wanganui	6			GILLARD, Brian	Levin	4
BELL, Mike	Feilding	22	5	GR	GLEDSTONE BROWN, Norma	Feilding	10
BELL, Sharon	Feilding	10			GLEDSTONE_BROWH, Vernon	Feilding	
BIRCHALL, Owen	Feilding	8			GOODWIN, Jeanette	Feilding	10
BIRD, Ann	Feilding	10			GRAHAM, Barry	Wanganui	11
BIRD, Bernard	Feilding	8			GREEN, Gwen	Wanganui	12
BOSHER, Gay	Feilding				GREEN, Pam	Rose Gardens	9 7
BOTHERWAY, Gary	Levin	10			GREENAWAY, John	Rangatira	7
BRAY, Roger	Wanganui	8			GREGG, Lyn	Rose Gardens	6 6
BRIDER, Toni	Wanganui	7			GUST, Amy	Marton	4
BROWN, John	Levin	5			HAAJEMA, Val	Marton	11
BROWN, Shelley	Levin	9			HALL, Alex	Rangatira	10
BULLOCH, Dennis	Rose Gardens	-1.5	-2 ASR, GR		HALL, Delwynne	Rangatira	9
CALLEAR, Frank	Rose Gardens	7			HALL, Trevor	Wanganui	11
CALLEAR, Shona	Rose Gardens	8			HALSTEAD, Dianne	Levin	10
CAMPBELL, Allison	Wanganui	10			HAMILTON-GIBBS, Julie	Wanganui	12
CAMPBELL, Robyn	Wanganui	12			HANTON, Mark	Wanganui	11
CANNON, Len	Wanganui	10			HARDMAN, Michael	Rose Gardens	8 4 ASR, GSR
CANNON, Pat	Wanganui	14			HARRIS, Pat	Rangatira	10
CARRINGTON, Penny	Feilding	9			HARRISON, David	Marton	16 7
CHARLTON, Max	Rose Gardens	8	1	GR	HARRISON, Ruth	Marton	10
CHONG, Helen	Rose Gardens	16			HAWKE, Warren	Rose Gardens	16 9
CLARK, Roz	Wanganui	14			HAWKINS, Cherie	Wanganui	22 5
COHEN, Dave	Wanganui	8			HAYCOCK, Sandra	Feilding	7 5
COLEMAN, Janice	Feilding	11	8		HAYES, Russell	Wanganui	12
COLEY, Trevor	Wanganui	11			HAYWARD, Arthur	Wanganui	9
COLEY, Velga	Wanganui	10			HIBBARD, Nelson	Feilding	7
COWPER, Nonnie	Wanganui	11			HILLS, Alison	Feilding	10
COXON, Terry	Wanganui	7		GR	HILLS, Brian	Feilding	6
CRANSTONE, Ginny	Wanganui	7			HOLMES, Ellen	Levin	10
CRANSTONE, Les	Wanganui	10			HOLMES, Geoffrey	Levin	7
CREASY, Hugh	Levin	10			HUISMAN, Monica	Rose Gardens	10 7 AR, GR
CREASY, Yvonne	Levin	12			HUNT, Dave	Levin	5
CREWS, Alan	Rose Gardens	10			HUNT, Judith	Levin	10 8
CULLEY, Alistair	Rose Gardens	12			HUNT, Margaret	Levin	8
CURRAN, Audrey	Wanganui	10			HUNTER, Norma	Levin	10
DAVIES, Pamela	Wanganui	14			HUTCHINS, Malcolm	Wanganui	6 3 AU, GR
DEARLOVE, Geeta	Rose Gardens				INGLIS, Brena	Levin	11
DEARLOVE, Trevor	Rose Gardens	10			JAMES, Ernie	Levin	10
DELIN, Irene	Rose Gardens	9			JAMES, Linda	Levin	16
DEWSNAP, Ron	Levin	9			JARRETT, Heather	Wanganui	11
DEWSNAP, Sue	Levin	7			JENKINS, Judith	Feilding	10
DOOLAN, John	Rose Gardens	9			JOHNSON, Lyn	Marton	18 9
DRAPER, Syd	Feilding	10			JOHNSON, Selwyn	Marton	16 8
DRIVER, Michele	Rose Gardens				JONES, Kate	Wanganui	12
DUNDON, Rose	Levin				JONES, Steve	Rangatira	-1
DUNDON, Wayne	Levin	12			JONES, Susan (Sue)	Wanganui	12
EADES, Judy	Wanganui	10			KAISER, Jacqui	Rose Gardens	12
EL BESHAWI, Elwi	Rose Gardens	8			KELLY, Peter	Rangatira	9
ELLIOTT, Lyn	Levin	11			KENNEDY, Noeline	Wanganui	14
ENNIS, Noel	Levin	5			KILSBY, Mary	Levin	11
EVANS, Ross	Feilding	9			KIMBERLEY, Bernard	Feilding	9
EYLES, Bob	Levin	11	6		KIMBERLEY, Emma	Feilding	10
EYRES, Rosemary	Levin	22			KING, Ngaire	Levin	12

KLEIN, Terry	Rose Gardens	18	3	GR	RAMSAY, Liz	Wanganui	14	
KLEM, Andrew	Marton		14		RAMSAY, Roy	Wanganui	12	
KUHNE, Kurt	Feilding		9		RANKIN, Maureen	Wanganui	12	
LAHOOD, Frances	Rangatira		8		RAWLINGS, Kevin	Levin	9	
LAPTHORNE, Gwenda	Levin		9		RAWLINGS, Ruth	Levin	12	
LAPTHORNE, Neville	Levin		3	GR	READ, Ben	Rose Gardens	10	
LAW, Grahame	Levin		10		READ, Jeanette	Rangatira	14	
LAW, Rodger	Marton		7		REAY, Christine	Rose Gardens	7	
LEACH, Fay	Levin		10		REID, Colleen	Wanganui	11	
LEAHY, Declan	Levin	10	-1		REID, Jean	Levin	8	
LENNOX, Elizabeth	Wanganui		14		RENNIE, Lynne	Rose Gardens	11	
LOUISSON, Carol	Levin		10		REWETI, Carolin	Wanganui	10	
LOWRIE, Anne	Levin		12		RICHARDS, Wally	Levin	7	
LUNT, Ann	Rangatira		14		RICHARDSON, Brian	Marton	12	8
LYNDOE, Lyn	Levin		12		RICHARDSON, Heather	Marton	4	3
MACEWAN, Jeannette	Rose Gardens	11	7		ROBB, Sonia	Wanganui	14	GR
MACINTOSH, Bruce	Wanganui				SCOTT, Robin	Rose Gardens	7	
MARSDEN, Wayne	Feilding		5		SERGEANT, Kelly	Rangatira	10	
MCCALL, Val	Levin		9		SHAW, Pauline	Wanganui	11	
MCCALLUM, Don	Wanganui		10		SIMPSON, Kaye	Wanganui	11	
MCCALLUM, Joyce	Wanganui		8		SLAUGHTER, Colin	Wanganui	7	
MCCULLY, CJ	Wanganui		11		SMITH, Gordon	Rose Gardens	3	
MCDOWALL, Prue	Wanganui		7		SMITH, Jill	Levin	12	
MCINTYRE, Graeme	Marton	4	2		SMITH, Joshua	Rose Gardens	0	-3
McKINNON, Callum	Rose Gardens	4	2		SMITH, Ken	Levin	10	GSR
MCLAY, Liz	Marton	3.5	4		SMITH, Paul	Wanganui	9	
MCLAY, Robert	Marton	3.5	3		SNELLING, Margaret	Rose Gardens	20	7
MCNAE, Mary	Marton	12	9		SOUTAR, Dianne	Wanganui	12	
MCNAE, Murray	Marton	2.5	2	AR, GR	SOWRY, Joe	Rangatira	2.5	3
MCNAUGHTON, Kath	Feilding		9		STANTIAL, Neil	Rose Gardens	16	5
MOLLOY, Lois	Levin	16	9		STEELE, Joel	Rose Gardens	-2	
MONRO, John	Rose Gardens		11		STONE, Anne	Wanganui	11	
MORAN, Norma	Rose Gardens				STRODE-PENNY, Jan	Levin	14	
MOSEN, Brian	Wanganui		11		SUTCLIFFE, Jan	Wanganui	14	
MOULDEY, Beryl	Wanganui		12		TALBOT, Jillian	Wanganui	14	
MUIR, Lawrence	Rangatira		12		TAYLOR, Diane	Feilding	10	
MUIRHEAD, Suzanne	Wanganui		11		TERRY, Joe	Levin	9	
MURRAY, André	Rose Gardens	-0.5	-2		THIELE, Dot	Wanganui	12	
NASH, Noeline	Levin		16		THOMAS, Jean Corbin	Rose Gardens	22	5
NEALL, Annabel	Rose Gardens	9	5	AR, GR	THOMPSON, Geoff	Wanganui	5	
NEALL, Vince	Rose Gardens	5	1	ASR,	THOMPSON, Keith	Feilding	3	
GR					THOMPSON, Lynda	Marton	12	9
NEILD, Jeremy David	Rose Gardens	14	4		THOMPSON, Maria	Wanganui	12	AU
NESDALE, Eileen	Feilding				THOMSON, Pam	Rose Gardens	12	
NETHERCOTT, Pauline	Rose Gardens	8	8		THORNTON, Pam	Feilding	10	
NILSSON, Liz	Levin		14		TIPPING, Brian	Feilding	8	
NORRIS, Linda	Wanganui		8		TROUP, Margaret	Levin	18	
OGDEN, Eila	Marton	20	11		TYLER, Micki	Rose Gardens	20	3
OLDFIELD, Kay	Rose Gardens	14	8		VALLANCE, Marilyn	Marton	9	GR
OWEN, Ann	Wanganui		14		VAN BELLE, Doug	Levin	1	3
PARKER, Neville	Wanganui	22	6	GR	VAN UFFELEN, Grietje	Levin	10	
PATCHETT, Mark	Rose Gardens				VAN UFFELEN, Rob	Levin		
PEARSON, Margaret	Wanganui		12		WAKE, Winsome	Wanganui	8	
PEASE, Colleen	Feilding		10		WALDEN, Gary	Levin	10	
PERKINS, Bruce	Wanganui		5		WALKER, Terry	Rangatira	1.5	
PETERSEN, Eric	Levin	22	10		WALL, John	Rose Gardens	1.5	0
PETHERICK, Vivienne	Levin		10		GSR			ASR,
PHILLIPS, Poppy	Wanganui		12		WARD, Isabelle-Alan	Rose Gardens	3	
PICKETT, Lorraine	Rose Gardens		3		WARD, Nigel	Rose Gardens		
PIETS, Gordon	Feilding		2	GR	WATSON, John	Feilding	2	
PITT, Jenny	Wanganui		11		WEATHERSTONE, Anna	Rose Gardens	12	
POLKINGHORNE, Michelle	Wanganui		11		WENHAM, Mike	Marton	14	
POLKINGHORNE, Tony	Wanganui		10		WHITE, Margaret	Wanganui	6	
POOLE, John	Rose Gardens		9		WILLIAMS, Cameron Paul	Rose Gardens	14	
POTBURY, Roslyn	Wanganui		14		WILLIAMS, Carol	Wanganui	8	
POWER, Ian	Rangatira		2	GR	WILLIAMS, Helen	Rose Gardens		
POWER, Marie	Rangatira	3.5			WILLIAMS, Pat	Rose Gardens	14	
PRICE, Carissa	Rose Gardens	1.5			WILLS, Elwyn	Wanganui	10	
PRICE, Terry	Rose Gardens	2	2		WILLS, Lesley	Wanganui	11	
PRINCE, John	Rangatira	-1.5			WILSON, Victor	Rose Gardens	18	7
QUINN, Beverley Rae	Rose Gardens		14		WISHNOWSKY, Dennis	Feilding	5	
QUINN, Dennis	Rose Gardens		11		WYLEY, Dean	Wanganui	9	
RAISIN, Graeme	Wanganui		9		YATES, Denise	Levin	9	

MARLBOROUGH

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABRAHAMMS, Barrie	Blenheim		9			HOLTHOUSE, Christine	Brooklyn 10
ADAMS, Win	Brooklyn	11				HUMPHRIES, Verna	Blenheim 14
AHERN, Erin	Blenheim	11	8	AU		HUTTON, Allan	Blenheim 7
ALDRIDGE, Jill	Brooklyn		7			INGRAM, Marlene	Kaikoura 12
AMYES, Annette	Brooklyn		9			JARMAN, Margaret	Blenheim 14 8
ARNOLD, Peter James	Blenheim	16	12			JOHNSTON, Bob	Kaikoura 7
AURET, Peter	Blenheim		10			JOHNSTON, Jan	Kaikoura 20 8
BEBAN, Margaret	Brooklyn		14			KELMAN, Donna	Brooklyn 11
BEGBIE, Brenda Margaret	Kaikoura	14	10			KENDALL, Diane	Brooklyn 12
BEST, John	Brooklyn		5			LESLIE, Megan	Brooklyn 12
BEST, Mary	Brooklyn		9			LIHOU, Nathan	Brooklyn 9
BOOKER, Rowena	Blenheim		14			LILLEY, Alison	Kaikoura 10
BRICE, Alison	Blenheim	18	10			LOMAX, Annie	Blenheim 12
BRIDGES, Roz	Brooklyn		8			MACDONALD, Glenda	Blenheim 12
BULT, Millie	Brooklyn		16			MASTERS, Barry	Blenheim 5 6
BUNT, Jackie	Brooklyn		12			MCAUSLIN, Jennie	Blenheim 11
BURNBY, Ron	Kaikoura		9			MCKENZIE, Lou	Brooklyn 11
BURT, Peter	Brooklyn		4	GR		MLINEUX, Junette	Blenheim 14
CAMPBELL, Margaret	Brooklyn		7			MOSS, Deanna	Brooklyn
CASSIDY, Diann	Blenheim		10			NICHOLSON, Alan	Blenheim 10
CHAMBERS, Marilyn Mavis	Kaikoura	10	9			NICHOLSON, Valarie	Blenheim 14
CHAMPION, Jeff	Blenheim		12			OCONNOR, Erica Mae	Kaikoura 8 7
CLARKE, Kaye	Blenheim		11			O'FEE, Janet	Brooklyn 12
CLELAND, Jan	Brooklyn		7			PARISH, Felicity	Brooklyn
COLLIE, John	Blenheim		10			PARISH, Peter	Brooklyn
COUCHMAN, Paddy	Blenheim					PAUL, Moira	Blenheim 9 7
CROSS, Pam	Blenheim		10			PITTAWAY, Noreen	Blenheim 9
CROUCHLEY, Hazel	Blenheim		10			POLLARD, Carol	Kaikoura 16 10
DAVIES, Carol	Blenheim		14			RADERMACHER, Nicole	Kaikoura 10
DAVIS, Pauline	Blenheim		10			REID, Dawn	Blenheim 11 6
DAWSON, Graham	Blenheim		10			REID, Gavin	Blenheim 12
DIJKSTRA, Jack	Brooklyn		9			RILEY, Charles	Brooklyn 9
DUCKETT, Geoff	Blenheim	2.5	3			ROBINSON, Ewen	Blenheim 9
DUNDON, Margaret	Brooklyn		14			ROBINSON, Samuel	Blenheim 8 4
ERECKSON, Ronald	Blenheim		9 5	GR		ROSENBROOK, Judy	Blenheim 10
EWING, Janet	Blenheim		12			RUDEFORTH, Pat	Blenheim 12
FINLAY, Jan	Kaikoura	12	9			SIMPSON, Dale	Brooklyn 8
FOXTON, Marg.	Brooklyn		10			SMITH, Jan	Blenheim 11
FREETHE, Kevin	Blenheim	14	5			SMITH, Nick	Blenheim
GARE, Alan	Brooklyn		5			SOPER, Anne	Blenheim
GERKEN, Midge	Blenheim		16			SOPER, Ian	Blenheim
GOODWIN, Brian	Brooklyn		2			STATHAM, Tom	Brooklyn 12
GOULD, Chris de Tracy	Blenheim		14			STICHBURY, Sue	Brooklyn 12
GRIGG, Christine	Blenheim		10			SUTTON, Keith	Blenheim 12
GRIGG, David	Blenheim		5			THOMSON, Leah	Blenheim 10
GUILLEMOT, Barbara	Blenheim		14			TOMLIN, Doreen Alice	Kaikoura 20 11
GUILLEMOT, Michael	Blenheim		6			TUNNICLIFFE, Bruce	Blenheim
HAMILTON, Ken	Kaikoura		10			VARRALL, William	Brooklyn 14
HAMILTON, Margaret	Kaikoura	16	10			WILLIAMS, Jill	Blenheim 9
HARTWIG, Gisela	Blenheim		14			WILLIS, Tom	Blenheim 16 10
HAYES, Joy	Brooklyn		8			WILSON, Richard	Kaikoura 11
HEAGNEY, Sue	Brooklyn		12			YARDLEY, Bill	Brooklyn 11
HILLS, Jen	Brooklyn		12			ZALUDEK, Jean	Blenheim 12
HOLDAWAY, Luke	Blenheim		12				

NELSON

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABRAMS, Jane	Riwaka		11		KELLY, Don	Nelson/Hinemoa	
ANDERSON, Rosaleen	Richmond		12		KING, Helen	Nelson/Hinemoa	18 9
BAILEY, Steve	Riwaka		10		LAING, Robert	Richmond	5
BARKER, Lance	Richmond	3.5	0		LAUER, Michael	Nelson/Hinemoa	12 -2
BARR, Bev	Nelson/Hinemoa		9		LESSER, Jonathan	Nelson/Hinemoa	14
BARROW, Nettie	Nelson/Hinemoa		9		LOW, David	Nelson/Hinemoa	0
BEATTIE, Ian	Nelson/Hinemoa		7		LOW, Margaret	Nelson/Hinemoa	3
BEAUMONT, Susan	Nelson/Hinemoa		9		MACDONALD, Sally	Richmond	10
BORCOVSKY, Nita	Richmond		4		MACDOUGALL, Ian	Nelson/Hinemoa	5
BOTHWELL QUAYLE, Glenys	Riwaka		10		MANDER, Joan	Richmond	8
BOWATER, Manly	Nelson/Hinemoa	5	3	ASR,	MARTIN, Darrol	Richmond	14
GR					MARTYN, Sue	Richmond	
BOWATER, Sue	Nelson/Hinemoa	2	0		MCBRIDE, Kathleen	Richmond	9
BOYD, Myra	Riwaka		10		MCBRIDE, Mike	Richmond	7
BRADSHAW, James	Richmond		10		MCCAA, Marlene	Richmond	2
BREINGAN, Jo	Richmond		9		MCCARTHY, Roger	Nelson/Hinemoa	
BROWN, Judith	Richmond				MCCLURE, Mike	Nelson/Hinemoa	2 1
BUCKNELL, Michael	Riwaka		11		MCCONACHY, Lynne	Riwaka	12
BURT, Murray	Nelson/Hinemoa		12		MCLEAN, Shona	Richmond	11
BUTT, Frank	Richmond				MCMILLAN, Alison	Riwaka	7 5
CLOSE, Dave	Nelson/Hinemoa		5		MCRAE, Alison	Riwaka	12
CLOSE, Jenny	Nelson/Hinemoa		7		MEAD, Ena	Nelson/Hinemoa	14
CODYRE, Judy	Nelson/Hinemoa		7		MICHAELIS, John	Nelson/Hinemoa	14
CORP, Pat	Nelson/Hinemoa		7		MINTROM, Jan	Richmond	12
COURTNEY, Mel	Nelson/Hinemoa		10		MITCHELL, Pat	Richmond	8
CRAIGHEAD, Jane	Nelson/Hinemoa		12		MORRIS, Elizabeth	Nelson/Hinemoa	14
CREIGHTON, Thelma	Nelson/Hinemoa	12	8		NICHOLSON, Roger	Richmond	
CRICHTON, Kay	Nelson/Hinemoa		10		NORTH, Mary Margaret	Richmond	8
CRICHTON, Vincent	Nelson/Hinemoa		8		NOTTAGE, Doug	Nelson/Hinemoa	3 1
CURNOW, Sue	Richmond				PAGE, Chris	Nelson/Hinemoa	3
DABINETT, Shirley	Riwaka		10		PERSICO, Yolanda	Nelson/Hinemoa	9
DICKIE, Eric	Nelson/Hinemoa		7		PETERSON, Marie	Richmond	8
DUNCAN, Ruvee	Riwaka		16		PETTERSSON, Garry	Nelson/Hinemoa	
EDEN, Cheryl	Richmond		14		PETTERSSON, Lynda	Nelson/Hinemoa	
EDEN, Eric	Richmond		14		PORT, Marilyn	Richmond	12
EDMONDS, Alan	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	8		POWELL, Lyn	Riwaka	6
EGAN, Anne	Richmond		9		PRENTICE, Marion	Nelson/Hinemoa	0.5 -1
ELLIOTT, Carrie	Richmond		9		PRICE, Keith	Nelson/Hinemoa	22 9
FERGUSON, June	Riwaka		9		PUKLOWSKI, Colleen	Richmond	10
FERRIER, Nick	Riwaka		6		RAYNER, Roger	Richmond	6
FILE, Sheryl	Nelson/Hinemoa				REMNANT, Lanna	Nelson/Hinemoa	9 6
FORSEY, Frances	Riwaka		14		ROBERTS, Michael	Nelson/Hinemoa	
FOSTER, Gail	Richmond		9		ROBERTSON, David	Richmond	12
FULLER, Yvonne	Richmond		10		ROSSER, Lindsay	Nelson/Hinemoa	9
GARDNER, Jackie	Nelson/Hinemoa		12		ROTHENBERG, Laurie	Nelson/Hinemoa	14
GIBBS, George	Richmond		10		ROTHENBERG, Peter	Nelson/Hinemoa	12
GILBERT, Lynette	Richmond		12		RUSH, William	Nelson/Hinemoa	-0.5 1
GREEN, Stephen	Nelson/Hinemoa	14	0		RUSS, Alister	Richmond	2
GULLIVER, Lynette	Richmond		0		SAWYER, Jeff	Nelson/Hinemoa	2
HAKIN, Maureen	Nelson/Hinemoa	22	10		SAWYER, Pam	Nelson/Hinemoa	8
HAMMOND, Neil	Nelson/Hinemoa		4		SEAGAR, Neil	Nelson/Hinemoa	3 3
HANNAY, Eleanor	Richmond	11	4		SEYMOUR, Pam	Nelson/Hinemoa	9 4
HEANEY, Margaret	Nelson/Hinemoa		9		SILCOCK, Mary	Richmond	7
HENRY, Annie	Nelson/Hinemoa	12	3		SMALE, Sarah	Nelson/Hinemoa	16 6
HESLOP, Jan	Nelson/Hinemoa	20	6		SMITH, Ann Moira	Richmond	8
HESSE, David	Nelson/Hinemoa		8		SMITH, Brian	Richmond	5
HILL, Kaye	Nelson/Hinemoa		12		SMITH, Lois	Riwaka	14
HINDMAN, Sharon	Nelson/Hinemoa				SMITH, Rob	Richmond	12
HOBBS, Jace	Nelson/Hinemoa	-1	-3	AU, GR	SPEAK, Mike	Riwaka	18 5
HODDY, Sue	Richmond	-1	2		SPENCER, Phil	Nelson/Hinemoa	7
HOLMES, Gloria	Nelson/Hinemoa		12		STUART, Jude	Richmond	12
HUME, Ken	Nelson/Hinemoa	18	7		SUTHERLAND, Grace	Nelson/Hinemoa	12
HUNTER, Judith	Nelson/Hinemoa		9		SUTHERLAND, Kaye	Richmond	12
ISDALE, Helen	Richmond				TAYLOR, Alan	Nelson/Hinemoa	8
JAMES, Ann	Nelson/Hinemoa		10		TAYLOR, Eileen	Richmond	11
JAMES, Nick	Nelson/Hinemoa		10		TAYLOR, Wendy	Richmond	14
JANES, Angela	Riwaka		9		THOMAS, Graeme	Nelson/Hinemoa	9
JANZEN, Margaret	Nelson/Hinemoa	16	5		THOMSEN, Diane	Nelson/Hinemoa	
JOHNSTON, Dianne	Riwaka		12		THOMSON, Margaret	Nelson/Hinemoa	20 12
JOUGHIN, Cindy	Riwaka		12		TUCK, Geoff	Nelson/Hinemoa	9
KANE, John	Richmond		6		TURNER, Chris	Richmond	14
					TURNER, Joy	Richmond	16 9
					VICKERMAN, Audrey	Richmond	14
					VICKERMAN, Roy	Richmond	12

WATERMAN, Grant	Richmond	9		WILKINS, Eileen	Riwaka	10	
WATERMAN, Margaret	Richmond	11		WILSON, Lou	Richmond	14	
WATSON, Doris	Nelson/Hinemoa	12		WINTERBURN, Betty	Richmond	-1	3
WATSON, Rose	Riwaka	20	11	WINWOOD, Alan	Nelson/Hinemoa	4.5	2
WAUGH, Helen	Riwaka	6	GR	WISLANG, Brian	Richmond	-3	-3
WEIR, Andy	Nelson/Hinemoa	0		WOOFF, Nini	Riwaka	7	
WEIR, Anne	Nelson/Hinemoa	0		WOOFF, Wayne	Riwaka	5	
WHISKER, Stafford	Riwaka	11		WORRALL, Beverley	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	7
WILD, June	Richmond	1		GR			ASR,
WILKE, Anne	Nelson/Hinemoa	7		YANK, Adele	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	
WILKE, Brian	Nelson/Hinemoa	5		YANK, Stuart	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	

NORTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ADLAM, Margaret	Kensington		8			
AHLEN, Robin	Kerikeri		10			
ALBRECHT, Martin	Waipu		10			
ALLERBY, Elaine	Kerikeri		5			
ATKINS, Brian	Kensington		7			
BAIRD, June	Doubtless Bay		12			
BAKER, Diana	Kerikeri		14			
BARGMANN, Claus	Doubtless Bay		11			
BARNES, Claire	Kerikeri		10			
BIGELOW, Ollie	Whangarei		12			
BIGWOOD, MARGARET	Whangarei		12			
BISHOP, Ron	Waipu		12			
BLACKWELL, Chris	Kensington		6			
BLAKE, Darla	Doubtless Bay		9			
BOGUE, Peter	Doubtless Bay		8			
BRADLEY, Evelyn	Kaitaia					
BRENDA, *	Kensington		6			
BROTT, Pat	Kaitaia		10			
BRUNKER, Pene	Kaitaia		11			
BURKE, Lewis	Waipu					
CARR, Warren Paul	Kensington		9			
CARSON, Betty	Whangarei					
CARTER, Bruce	Kensington		12			
CARTER, Christopher Thomas	Kensington		8			
CARTER, Joe	Kaitaia		8			
CHAN, Gina	Whangarei		10			
CHANDLER, Gaye	Kerikeri		12			
CHENG, Tsung-Te	Whangarei		5			
CHILDS, Audrey	Kerikeri		10			
CHRISTENSEN, Evelyn	Maungakara.		1.5			
CHRISTMAS, John	Waipu		7			
CLARK, Liz	Kerikeri		6			
COLE, Mait	Whangarei		10			
COLE, Sue	Kensington		8			
COOK, John Alfred Summers	Kensington		9			
COTTLE, Brenda	Kensington		10			
COTTLE, Des	Kensington		9			
CRAYMER, Clive	Waipu		10			
CRAYMER, Jackie	Waipu		12			
CUFF, Helen	Kensington		10			
CUFF, Michael	Kensington		7			
CURRIE, Alan	Kaitaia		12			
DAWSON, Joy	Doubtless Bay		7			
DIGNAN, Mick	Waipu		9			
DIGNAN, Vicky	Waipu		11			
DONALDSON, Dorothy	Kaitaia		12			
DONNELLY, Gael	Waipu		3			
DRUMMOND, Gillian	Kensington		18			
DRUMMOND, Tom	Kensington		7			
DUIRS, Dorothy	Doubtless Bay		8			
DUNCAN, Marj	Kaitaia		10			
EADES, Roslyn Sheila	Whangarei		8			
EADES, Wayne Trengove	Whangarei		10			
EASTERBROOK, Pip	Kerikeri		11			
EDMONDS, Penny	Waipu					
EMIRALI, Joy	Kerikeri		12			
FAITHFUL, Lynn	Doubtless Bay		10			
FAULKNER, Ian	Kerikeri		6			
FLETCHER, Gaye	Kerikeri		5			
FORSTER, John	Kensington		11			
FROST, Odette	Kerikeri		12			
FULLER, Glenn	Doubtless Bay		10			
GRAHAM, Mavis	Kerikeri					
GREEN, Caryl	Kerikeri					
GREY, Geoff	Waipu		10			
GREY, Judy	Waipu		8			
HADLEE, Graham	Waipu		10			
HALL, Kevin	Kerikeri		1			
HALTON, Jonny	Whangarei		8			
HAMMOMD, Michael	Kaitaia					
HAMMOND, Elaine	Kaitaia					
HARALDSSON, Jan	Waipu		10			
HARGREAVES, Selwyn	Kaitaia		9			
HART, Merle	Kerikeri		10			
HEAPPEY, Beverley	Maungakara.		9			
HEATH, Des	Waipu		2			
HEATH, Suzette	Waipu		6			GR
HEENEY, Mary	Kerikeri		10			
HEYWOOD, Bill	Kensington		11			
HOEK, Cheryl	Kaitaia		16			
HOGAN, Lynn Mary	Kensington		10			
HOGGARD, Lesley	Kaitaia		10			
HOLLIER, Audrey	Whangarei		9			
HOPKINS, Luanne	Whangarei		10			
HOPKINS, Steve	Whangarei		22			
HUEBNER, Peter	Kensington		9			
HUEBNER, Susanne	Kensington		11			
HUMPAGE, Rod	Waipu		14			
HUNT, Elizabeth	Waipu		9			
JACKSON, Kit	Whangarei		1			
JEFFS, Rilla	Kerikeri		5			
JOHNS, Kaye	Waipu		10			
JOHNSON, Margaret	Kensington		8			
JOHNSON, Trevor Jan	Kensington		3			
JONGKEES, Jan-Arie	Waipu		10			
KASTELAN, Tracey	Kerikeri		4			GR
KENT, Jean	Waipu		1			GR
KERR, Lyness	Kaitaia		10			
KILSBY, Irene	Kerikeri		8			
KING, Janet Lynn	Whangarei		8			
KING, Neville	Whangarei		14			
LANCASTER, Chris	Kerikeri		12			GR
LANGMAN, Dennis	Kensington		7			
LANGMAN, Janis	Kensington		10			
LAW, Lesley	Doubtless Bay		8			
LAWRENCE, Debbie	Kaitaia		6			
LEWIS, Russell	Waipu		10			
LILLY, Bo	Kaitaia		10			
LILLY, Don	Kaitaia		3			
LILLY, Les	Kensington		10			
LILLY, Louise	Kaitaia		6			
LINDOP, Audrey	Waipu		10			
LINDSAY, Margaret	Kerikeri		11			
MACKENZIE, Dianne	Whangarei					
MARSHALL, Neil	Kaitaia		6			
MARTIN, Christine	Waipu		6			
MAXWELL, Bev	Waipu		10			
MCBETH, Elizabeth Ann	Whangarei		11			
MCCATHY, Jan	Waipu		10			
MCCREEDY, Colleen	Whangarei		10			
MCGOWAN, Patricia	Whangarei		10			
MCLEOD, Sue	Kerikeri		6			
MILLER, Trish	Waipu					
MOLLOY, Annette	Kensington		18			
MORRIS, Judith	Kerikeri		12			
NICHOLSON, Glenn	Waipu		7			
NOCK, Barbara	Kerikeri		12			
OLDALE, Robert	Kensington		2			-1
O'MALLEY, Roslyn	Doubtless Bay		9			
OSBORNE, Flo	Kensington		9			
PALMER, Colleen	Maungakara.		18			
PAMPLIN, Dennis	Kensington		12			
PARKER, Pat	Whangarei		12			
PHILPOTT, Margaret	Kensington		10			
PIETERSON, Helen	Kerikeri		10			
PLESTED, Sandra	Kerikeri		10			
POMANA, Neville	Waipu		10			
RAU, Raewin	Waipu		10			
REED, Jack	Kaitaia		10			
REED, Max	Kaitaia		10			
REED, Shirley	Kaitaia		6			
ROBINSON, Anne-Marie	Doubtless Bay		5			
ROBINSON, Jeff	Kensington		11			
RUPAPER, Ben	Kaitaia		5			

RUPAPER, Lyn	Kaitaia	2		TROTT, Julie	Maungakara.	9
SANDIFER, Diana	Kerikeri	10		VALLANCE, Michael	Kaitaia	10
SAUNDERS, Florence Lyn	Whangarei	10		WALKER, Gordon	Waipu	4
SCHOFIELD, Bernadette	Doubtless Bay	12		WHITE, Brian	Waipu	7
SCHOFIELD, Richard	Doubtless Bay	11		WHITE, Inez	Kerikeri	10
SCHOLLUM, John	Maungakara.	4		WHITE, Lyn	Waipu	7
SCHOLLUM, Wendy Coral	Maungakara.	8		WHITTACKER-COOK, Florrie		
SELBY-BROOKE, Kaye	Kensington	11			Whangarei	
SHAW, Murray	Kaitaia	4		WHITTACKER-COOK, George		
SHERWOOD, Richard	Kerikeri	4	GR		Whangarei	
SIMPSON, Ros	Kerikeri	10		WHITTACKER-COOK, Sharie		
SMALL, Brian	Waipu	6			Whangarei	
SMALL, Lynda	Waipu	7		WILKINSON, Lois	Waipu	8
SMITH, David William	Kensington			WILLIAMS, Carl	Whangarei	12
SMITH, George	Kaitaia	0		WILLIAMS, Colin	Kensington	10
SMITH, Reg	Waipu	7		WILLIAMS, Jill	Kerikeri	9
SMITH, Sue	Kensington	12		WILLIAMS, Lorraine	Waipu	12
SOLE, Janet	Doubtless Bay	8		WILLIAMS, Sonia	Kensington	9
SPENCER, Liz	Kerikeri	10		WINDUST, Sue	Whangarei	14
SPINLEY, Jan	Kensington	10		WOOD, Ann	Doubtless Bay	8
STEWART, Lynne	Waipu	8		WOOD, Clyde	Kaitaia	22 8
STITT, Brian	Doubtless Bay	1		WRACK, Sandra	Waipu	12
SUTHERLAND, Margaret	Kensington	9	GR	WRACK, Wayne	Waipu	10
TAF, Jean	Waipu	7	GR	YARDLEY, Irene	Doubtless Bay	10
THOMAS, Robyn	Kensington	7		YELAVICH, Drago	Kaitaia	12 2
TROTT, Brian	Maungakara.	9				

OTAGO

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABERNETHY, Barbara	Leith	11		GRIFFITHS, Ken	Wakatipu	8	
AHERN, Rosemary Dunbar	Wanaka	12		GRIFFITHS, Marivonne	Wakatipu	12	
ANDERSON, Averil	Leith			GRIMSEY, Sharon	Tainui	14	
ANDREW, Lois	Alexandra	7		HALL, Karl	Wanaka	8	
ANNAN, Joan	Alexandra	16	5	HALL, Liz	Wanaka	7	
ARNOTT, Lexie	Tainui	12		HANNAGAN, Daphne	Leith	6	3
ARTHUR, Margaret	Leith	12		HANSEN, Robin	Wanaka	10	
ASPINALL, Sue	Wanaka	9		HARRINGTON, Julie	Tainui		
BAIN, Chris	Leith			HEATH, Caroline	Wanaka	14	
BARCLAY, Joanna	Wanaka	10		HEATH, Chris	Leith	16	10
BARDSLEY, Pam	Tainui	12	8	HEATH, Graham	Wanaka	6	
BAUGHAN, Karen	Punga	12		HEATON, Sue	Forbury Park	10	7
BAZELY, Chris	Alexandra	8		HEENAN, Elly	Leith	16	
BAZLEY, Arielle	Alexandra	9		HIGHT, Lesley	Tainui	14	
BEATTIE, Kath	Tainui	14		HILL, Michael	Leith		
BENNIE, Mary	Wanaka	12		HOLMES, Sharen	Wanaka	12	
BERRAGAN, Dinah	Wanaka	12		HOOK, Lesley	Wanaka	16	
BLACKIE, Dale	Tainui	10	4	HOWSON, Lynn	Forbury Park	12	
BOLGER, Colette	Leith	12		IRVINE, Wayne	Wakatipu	8	1
BRAIDWOOD, Val	Alexandra	16		JAMIESON, Karen	Wakatipu	18	8
BROOK, Patricia	Tainui	14		JOHNSTON, Sharleen	Tainui	14	
BROWN, Carol	Tainui	18	6	JUDGE, Karen	Tainui	12	7
BROWN, Michael	Tainui	11	2	KEAN, John	Wakatipu	10	
BRUCE-SMITH, Robin	Wanaka		11	KEELTY, Pam	Wanaka	9	
BUCHANAN, Judy	Forbury Park	8	3	KEENAN, Tom	Tainui	20	2
BURLINGHAM, Sandra	Leith			LEFRERE, Helen	Wakatipu	24	8
BYARS, Ernie	Punga	14	6 AU, GR	LEFRERE, Valentine	Wakatipu	20	7
CARTER, Chad	Tainui	10		LEISHMAN, Carol	Forbury Park	4	4
CARTER, Joan	Leith	10	9	MACGIBBON, Shona	Tainui	9	GR
CHETTLBURGH, Sandra	Leith	12		MACKINTOSH, Kate	Wanaka		
CHILTON, Sue	Forbury Park	11	5	MADIGAN, Beth	Forbury Park	18	10
CLARK, Paul	Tainui	0		MAHONEY, Aidan	Tainui		
CLARK, Sue	Tainui	6		MARJORAM, Bob	Alexandra	11	
CLARKE, Anne	Leith			MARJORAM, Kaye	Alexandra	11	
CLARKE, June	Alexandra	2.5	6	MARR, Brigid	Tainui	24	9 AU, GR
CLAY, Betty	Wakatipu	20	7	MARTIN, Graeme	Alexandra		
COOK, Alison Diana	Punga			MARTIN, Linda	Tainui	18	6
COTTON, Dorothy	Tainui	14		MARTIN, Velma	Alexandra	16	
COUP, Anne	Leith	22	12	MAWSON, Glenn	Leith	7	
COUP, Daryl	Leith	10		MAWSON, Joan	Leith	9	
COUPE, Bev	Wanaka	14		MAYO, Kathy	Leith	16	
CVJETAN, Lynette	Tainui	9	8 AU	MCBREEN, Pat	Alexandra	11	
DAVIES, Winton	Wanaka	9		MCCARTNEY, Margaret	Tainui	12	
DAY, Helen	Tainui	10		MCCOMBIE, Mary	Forbury Park	8	
DICKEY, Noeline	Wanaka	8		MCCRISTELL, Graeme	Alexandra	7	
DICKIE, Jenny	Wanaka	14		MCDONALD, Rex	Alexandra	16	
DOWLAND, Roz	Leith	10		MCGEORGE, Pamela	Wanaka	11	
DUFFY, Molly	Leith	14	12	MCILWRICK, Diana	Wakatipu	10	
DUNCAN, Molly	Tainui	18	6	MCKENZIE, Maryanne	Wanaka	16	
ELLIS, Brian	Punga	14		MCKENZIE, Ngaire	Forbury Park	8	6
ELLIS, Marion	Punga	14		MCMAHON, Jane	Wanaka	11	
ENNIS, Maggie	Wakatipu	12		MCMURRAN, Ron	Forbury Park	8	5
ENRIGHT, Patricia	Tainui	24	12	MENLOVE, Shirley	Wanaka	12	
ENRIGHT, Tom	Punga	12	9 GR	METHERS, JAN	Forbury Park	12	
FERGUSON, Denise	Leith	11		MILNES, Barney	Alexandra	10	
FISHER, Margaret	Leith			MOORWOOD, Joan	Leith	14	
FROOD, Jacqui	Leith	11	10	MORGAN, John	Tainui	18	2
FROOD, June	Forbury Park	10		MORT, Sue	Alexandra	16	
FRUDE, Paul	Wakatipu	4	2 GR	MULHOLLAND, Margaret	Leith	12	
GARNER, Sandy	Punga	6		MURPHY, Marion	Wanaka	10	
GEORGE, Peter	Tainui	7		PARBHU, Jude	Alexandra	24	7
GEORGE, Betty	Wanaka	12		PARK, Lorraine	Tainui	11	
GILBERT, Brian	Wanaka	2	3	PARKER, Veronica	Forbury Park	22	10
GILL, John	Tainui	14		PATTERSON, Geoff	Wakatipu	7	
GRACE, Murray	Wakatipu	6		PATTERSON, Sue	Wakatipu	10	
GRAHAM, Sue	Tainui	10		PEAKE, Maggie	Leith		
GRANT, Michael	Punga	3.5	AU	PEARSON, Jane	Alexandra	9	
GRAY, Denise	Tainui	12		PENTECOST, Anne	Tainui	12	
GRAY, Mary	Wanaka	10		PENTECOST, Ian	Tainui	12	
GREEN, Alan	Tainui	12		PEYTON, Marion	Alexandra	24	6
GREENWOOD, Sue	Wanaka	6		PINCKNEY, Heather	Wakatipu	10	
GREY, Kay	Forbury Park	11		PRICHARD, Glenda	Alexandra	11	
				PRITCHARD, Neil	Alexandra	7	
				RADFORD, Claire	Tainui	10	

RITCHIE, Anthony	Punga	-1	-1		STRETCH, Alison	Wanaka	12
ROBINS, Philippa	Wanaka	9			STYLES, Moira	Punga	
RUDDENKLAU, Ian	Wakatipu	6	GR		THOMAS, Judy	Tainui	10 6
RUDDIMAN, Pamela	Wanaka	10			THOMSON, Robyn	Forbury Park	24 9
SCURR, Mary	Wanaka	12			THOMSON, Sue	Wanaka	10
SHARP, Ann	Forbury Park	2.5	0	AU	UNGEMUTH, Shirley	Leith	14 10
SHILLING, Chris	Punga	-2	-3		UNWIN, Chris	Wanaka	12
SHONE, Jo	Leith				WADSWORTH, Garry	Leith	
SIATAGA, Val	Leith		8		WADSWORTH, Ingrid	Leith	12
SINCLAIR, Michael	Punga	5			WALKER, Jan	Forbury Park	9
SKELTON, Frances	Leith				WARD, Barbara	Tainui	7
SMALLFIELD, Jane	Tainui		10		WATSON, Rosemary	Tainui	24 12
SMITH, Nairn	Leith	1.5	2	ASR,	WATTIE, Diana	Wanaka	9
GSR					WEIR, Lyn	Wakatipu	10 5
SOPER, Bruce Wayne	Tainui	10			WEST, Kathleen	Forbury Park	12 7
SOPER, Oksana	Tainui	7			WHITE, Sheila	Wanaka	12
SOUTH, Barry	Wanaka	8			WILKIE, Lea	Wanaka	12
STEPHENS, Judy	Wakatipu	11			WILLIAMS, John	Leith	14 12
STEPHENS, Russell	Wanaka	7			WILLIAMS, Trevor James	Wanaka	18 9
STEVENSON, David	Tainui	10			WILSON, David	Wanaka	8
STEWART, Alison	Tainui	14			WOODROW, Kathy	Tainui	20 6
STONE, David	Wanaka	6			WRIGHT, Jackie	Wanaka	10
STONE, Sheelagh	Wanaka	11			YOUNG, Donald	Wanaka	9

SOUTH CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC						
ABRAHAM, Shirley Anne	West End S		9		DAVIDSON, Janie	Waireka		14	
ADAMS, Jenny	Waireka		14		DAVIES, Paula	Awamoa Gdns		12	
ALDRIDGE, Anne	Waireka		12		DAVIS, John	Waireka		9	
ALEXANDER, Lois	Allenton	7			DAVIS, Joyce	Waireka		9	
ALLAN, Dolina	Awamoa Gdns	16	10		DAWSON, Pauline	West End S		12	
ALLEN, Janice	Waireka		12		DAY, Jill	West End S		7	
ALLNUTT, Bill	Waireka		2		DE JOUX, Bev	Aorangi		14	
ALLNUTT, Pat	Waireka		5		DOLLAN, Trish	Waimate	3.5	2	
ARTHUR, Berwyn	Waimate	14	7		DON, Kay	Waimate		9	
ASHBY, Lester	Ashbury		16		DONALDSON, Graham	Ashbury		16	
ATKINSON, Derek	Awamoa Gdns	10	6		DONALDSON, Pamela	Ashbury		12	
BAILEY, David	Ashbury		16		D'ORNAY, Shirley	Allenton	24		
BAIRD-GOSLING, Oscar	Aorangi	24	0		DOUGLAS, Marilyn	Ashbury		12	
BALLANTYNE, Liz	Aorangi	4.5	4		DRAFFIN, David	Aorangi		12	
BARNES, Barbara	Waireka		9		DUNLOP, Lyn	Awamoa Gdns		14	
BARTLETT, Alison	West End S		8		DWYER, Elsie	Methven		16	
BATEMAN, Jennifer	Allenton	22	16		ECLIPSE, Jessalene	Waireka		14	
BEAR, Mary	Awamoa Gdns		11		EDMONDS, Junelle	Awamoa Gdns		4	
BEATTIE, Colin	Ashbury		10		EDY, Helena	Methven	24		
BEATTIE, Lois	Ashbury		10		ELLERY, Jack	Geraldine		3	
BEAUMONT, Geoffrey	Waireka				ESLER, Jill	West End S		10	
BELL, Elna	Awamoa Gdns	18	9		FARQUHARSON, Marj	West End S		11	
BENSEMAN, Gail	Waireka		10		FIELD, Barbara	Allenton	4.5		
BILTON, Dave	Ashbury		18		FITZGERALD, Daphne	Ashbury		14	
BINNS, Margaret	Ashbury		12		FORDYCE, Carolyn	Waireka	5	11	AU
BLACK, Georgina	Allenton		11		FOWLER, Pat	West End S		11	
BLACK, Glenys	Aorangi		10		FOX, Lexia	Waimate		10	6
BLAIN, Annette	Waireka	7			FRASER, Joyce	West End S		8	
BLAIR, Bev	Waireka		4		FRAZER, Margaret	Waimate		12	
BOND, Anne	Allenton		16		FRIEND, Avril	Awamoa Gdns	24	11	
BOON, Pauline	Waireka		14		FUNNELL, Win	Waireka		12	
BOWN, David	West End S	7	2		FURNDORFLER, Steffi	Methven		16	
BOWN, Jean	West End S		10		FURNESS WEIR, Mary	Geraldine			
BREEN, Dianne	Aorangi		10		GALLETLY, Glenda	Ashbury		12	
BRINSMEAD, Doug	Geraldine		6		GALVIN, David	Waireka		3	
BRISCOE, Sandra	West End S		14		GARLAND, Emmy	Waimate		12	
BROUGHTON, Bridget Jane					GEDDES, Leith	Geraldine		9	
	West End S				GEORGE, Lyn	Methven		16	
BROUGHTON, Shane Joseph					GERARD, Jo	Methven	16		
	West End S				GIBB, Doug	Aorangi		12	
BRUCE, Dawn	Allenton		10		GILCHRIST, Lorna	Awamoa Gdns		12	
BRUCE, John	Allenton		12		GILLESPIE, Gay	West End S		8	
BRUCE, Mary	Waireka		9		GODDARD, Merrilyn	Ashbury			
BRUNTON, Debbie	Awamoa Gdns	24	12		GOLDIE, Michael	Awamoa Gdns		16	
BRYANT, Kathy	Waireka		14		GOOD, Janice	Aorangi	10	5	AU
BUNT, Pam	Aorangi		16		GRAHAM, Carole	Ashbury		5	GR
BURGESS, Mary	Geraldine		12		GRAY, Dorothy	Methven		16	
BURNETT, Judith	Awamoa Gdns	24	10		GREENLAW, Doreen	Waimate		16	
BURT, Carol	West End S		6		GREER, Carol	Waireka		12	
CAMPBELL, Isabel	Waimate		12		GREGORY, Bev	Waireka		14	
CAMPBELL, Jennifer	Waimate		11		GUENOLE, Mary	Waireka		14	
CARTWRIGHT, Cheryl	Waireka		14		GUERIN, Marilyn	West End S	9	8	
CHAPMAN, Bronwyn	Geraldine				GUNN, Pat	Awamoa Gdns		9	
CHISHOLM, Christine	Awamoa Gdns	3			HAMMOND, Jan	Allenton	24	7	
CHITTOCK, Norma	Methven		16		HARDACRE, Glenda	Aorangi		11	
CLEMENS, Colin	Methven		14		HARDACRE, Gordon	Aorangi		9	
CLEVELAND, Brent	Geraldine		2		HARRIS, Shirley	Ashbury		9	
CLEVELAND, Suzanne	Geraldine	3		GSR	HARRISON, Diana	Geraldine			
CLOSE, Karyn	Geraldine		7		HENDERSON, Lorna	Waimate		14	
COCHRANE, Winston	Allenton		10		HERRON, Irene	Allenton		11	
COCKAYNE, Doreen	Geraldine		14		HEYWOOD, Chris	Awamoa Gdns		8	
COCKBURN, Donna	West End S		14		HILL, Bev	Geraldine		12	
COE, Jacquie	Awamoa Gdns		9		HOBBS, Kathy	Awamoa Gdns		12	
COLLINS, Heather	Awamoa Gdns		12		HODGETT, Jason	Aorangi		-1	
COOKE, Helen	Ashbury	12	6	GR	HOLLAND, David	Aorangi		12	
COOMBE, Jenny	Waireka		14		HOLLAND, Shona	Aorangi		14	
COULTER, Sandra	Ashbury		16		HOLT, Mavis	Aorangi	22	8	
COX, Kathleen (Kate)	West End S		11		HOMER, Alice	Waireka		14	
CULLIMORE, Anne	West End S	14			HORNSEY, Sue	West End S		9	
CUNNINGHAM, Nicki	West End S		14		HORRELL, Jeannie	Awamoa Gdns		16	
CURRIE, Cynthia	West End S	11	9		HOUSTON, Judy	Aorangi		10	
DARLING, Mary	Aorangi		12		HOWELL, George	Aorangi		9	
					HULL, Jill	Ashbury			
					HUTCHINS, Sue	Geraldine		4	

HUTTON, Ruby	Awamoa Gdns	24	9		NORDQVIST, Barbara	Waireka	14	
JENSEN, Gloria	Waimate		14		O'CONNOR, Shirley	Aorangi	10	
JOHNSTON, Ethel	Awamoa Gdns	3.5	1		O'NEILL, Marj	West End S	11	
JONES, Joyce	Aorangi		9		ORFORD, Ngaire	West End S	14	
JONES, Lyn	Waireka		11		O'SULLIVAN, Chris	Geraldine	9	
KALWEIT, Margaret	Methven		14		O'SULLIVAN, Jerome	Geraldine	11	
KAYE, Heather	Waireka		11		PAISLEY, Judy	Awamoa Gdns	11	
KEEN, Joy	Awamoa Gdns		14		PALMER, Mary	Methven		
KEENAN, Julaine	Ashbury				PARRY, Dorothy	Aorangi	10	
KELYNACK, Beverley	Waimate		12		PARRY, Jamie	Aorangi	16	5
KENNEDY, Errol	Waimate		16	9	PATON, Pauline	Geraldine	16	
KENNEDY, Jim	Waireka		14		PATTERSON, Elaine	Waimate	14	
KEOWN, Kim	Methven		16		PAUL, Jeanette Mary	Waimate	14	
KIESANOWSKI, Lorraine	Waimate		12		PENTY, Bob	Aorangi	7	
KIESANOWSKI, Paul	Waimate		7		PHILLIPS, Raylene	Waireka	16	10
KING, John	Waireka		14		PHILPOTT, Gary	Geraldine		
KING, Tony	Waimate		3.5	2	PHILPOTT, Max	Methven	16	
KINGAN, Mary	Awamoa Gdns		5		PIERRE, Dulcie	Waireka	12	7
KINGAN, Shirley	Awamoa Gdns		10		PLUCK, Bev	Awamoa Gdns	12	
KIRCHER, Eva	Waireka		9	GR	PLUCK, Graham	Awamoa Gdns	11	
KNOWLER, Heather	Ashbury		11		PLUCK, Lorraine	Methven	22	
LAKE, Joan	Awamoa Gdns		11		PONSONBY, Teresa	Waimate	24	4
LAMB, Colin	Waireka		6		POOLE, Hazel	Awamoa Gdns	14	
LAMB, Sue	Waireka		1		PORTER, Karen	Ashbury	16	
LEATH, Audrey	Waireka		24	6	POSTLEWRIGHT, Janice	Ashbury		
LEATHWICK, Margaret	Waimate		14	5	PRINGLE, Julie	Awamoa Gdns	11	
LEE, Kathryn	Waireka				PRUE, Sandra	West End S	10	
LINDROOS, Shirley	Geraldine		6		PRYOR, Lyn	Awamoa Gdns	7	
LISTER, Yvonne	Allenton		8		QUINN, Trish	Ashbury	24	6
LOBB, Donna	Waireka		11		RAE, Peter	Aorangi	10	
LOGAN, Joanne	Waireka		11		REDFERN, Fay	Methven	14	
LUCAS, Shirley	Methven		16		REID, Sheree	Awamoa Gdns	16	
LUDERMANN, Anne	Awamoa Gdns		12		REITH, Phyllis	Waireka	6	
MACIVER, Beverley	Aorangi		11		RICHARDS, Ann	Waireka	14	
MACNAB, Jenny	Awamoa Gdns		3	1	RICHARDSON, Nola	West End S	9	
MAGLIS, Beryl	Ashbury		12		RIDGE, Anne	Methven	16	
MAHAN, Jeanette	Geraldine		12		RISK, Diane	Ashbury		
MASON, May	Ashbury				RISK, Nevin	Geraldine		
MAVOR, Denise	Awamoa Gdns		11		ROBB, Heather	Awamoa Gdns	14	
MAXWELL, Brian	Aorangi		9	3	ROBB, Jan	West End S	12	
MC AULIFFE, Peter	Geraldine		6		ROBB, Joan	Awamoa Gdns	10	
MCBREARTY, Judith	Ashbury		16		ROBERTSON, Elizabeth	Aorangi	18	10
MCCAMBRIDGE, Ethel	Aorangi		9		ROBERTSON, Keith	Awamoa Gdns	5	
MC CLELLAND, Jan	Waireka		14		ROLLINSON, Jackie	Waireka	8	
MCCORKINDALE, Logan	Waireka		-0.5	-4	ROWSE, Jenny	Awamoa Gdns	14	
MCCORKINDALE, Reece	Waireka		3	3	RYAN, Elaine	Waimate	9	
MCCORMICK, Jill	Allenton		16		SANTY, Heather Jean	Methven	16	AU
MCCULLOCH, Heather	Awamoa Gdns		14		SCOTT, Carol	Awamoa Gdns	6	
MC FARLANE, Don	Geraldine				SCOTT, Eric	Awamoa Gdns	24	5
MCGLINCHY, Kevin	Aorangi		5	2	SCOTT, Pauline	Waireka	9	
MCINTOSH, Barbara	Waireka		11		SCOTT, Warren	Geraldine		
MCKECHNIE, Pauline	Aorangi		9		SCRIVENER, Kay	Awamoa Gdns	12	
MCMASTER, Anne	Waimate		18	8	SENGELOW, Carolyn	West End S	14	
MC MILLAN, Barbara	Ashbury				SEWELL, Janice	Waireka	14	
MCPHERSON, Celia	Geraldine		9		SHEARS, Patricia	West End S	14	
MEEK, Sue	Awamoa Gdns		12		SHORTUS, Lesley	Waimate	6	
MERRICK, Fay	Aorangi		8		SHUKER, Janie	Aorangi	9	
MERRICK, Gary	Aorangi		10	4	SIMMONS, Stephanie	Waimate	14	
MIDDLEMASS, Adele	Awamoa Gdns		14		SIMPSON, Graeme	Aorangi	0	-1 AU, GR
MIDDLEMASS, Blair	Awamoa Gdns		10		SIMPSON, Joan	Aorangi	4	
MIDDLEMASS, Justine	Awamoa Gdns		14		SINCLAIR, Sandra	Waireka	14	
MILAN, Janie	Awamoa Gdns		11		SKERRETT, Janet	Aorangi	14	4
MILAN, Kate	Awamoa Gdns		9		SLEE, Janet	Geraldine	12	
MILLER, Christina	Geraldine		5		SMITH, Gaylene	Waireka	14	
MILLER, Joy	Ashbury		16		SMITH, Judith	Waireka	10	
MILLIKEN, Evelyn	West End S		8		SOMERVILLE, Susan	Ashbury	12	
MOLLOY, Jocelyn	Waireka		14		SPITTAL, Christopher	Waireka	16	-2
MOLLOY, Margaret	Methven		16		STEINER, Terrie	Awamoa Gdns	18	9
MONCKTON, Brian John	Awamoa Gdns		3	1	STEVEN, Dan	Aorangi	14	
GR				ASR,	STEVENS, Judy	Geraldine	14	
MOORE, Jess	Methven		16		STEWART, Alison	West End S	7	
MORGAN, Marian	West End S		10		STRUWIG, Stefan	Methven		
MOULD, May	West End S		12	8	SUNBEAM, Ann	Allenton	14	8
MUNRO, Dale	Waimate		7		SWAIN, Patricia	Methven	16	
MURPHY, Greg	Ashbury				SWALE, Dorothy	Ashbury		
MURTA, Janice	Waireka		6		TACKNEY, Georgina (Gina)	West End S	12	
NELSON, Paula	West End S		9		THOMPSON, Lindsey	Aorangi	9	

TITHERIDGE, Eleanor	Waimate	14		WHISTON, Linda	Awamoa Gdns	11		
TITO, Jean	Awamoa Gdns			WHYTE, Sue	Waireka	9		
TURNELL, Jo	Ashbury	16		WICKENDEN, Bob	Awamoa Gdns	11	8	GR
VERDONK, Dianne	Awamoa Gdns	2		WICKSTEED, Greg	Awamoa Gdns			
WALKHAM, Jill	Allenton	16		WILEY-BROOKS, Lorna	Aorangi	9		
WALLACE, Graeme	Ashbury	9		WILLIAMS, Barbara	Awamoa Gdns	6		GR
WALLACE, Helen	Awamoa Gdns	16		WILSON, Elizabeth	Methven	16		
WAREING, Wendy	Methven	16		WOOD, Margaret	West End S	9		
WATKINS, Beverley	Allenton	16		WOODS, Colleen	West End S	9		
WEBB, Zena	Awamoa Gdns	12		WRIGHT, Ian	Allenton	16		
WEIR, Ann	Aorangi	12	9	YATES, Linda	West End S	6		
WEIR, Tom	Aorangi	5	2	YOUNG, Gavin	Aorangi	11		
WELLS, Graham	Waimate	12		YOUNG, Isabel	Aorangi	10		
WELLS, Jan	Waimate	14		YOUNG, Maurice	Ashbury	11	4	AU

SOUTH TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC						
ALLAN, Gerald	Park	0		GR	MARTIN, Leila	Park	16	2	GR
BAKER, Ava	Hawera	10			MASTERS, Sheila	Stratford	12		
BELLRINGER, Val	Inglewood	6			MATTHEWS, James	Park			
BERGHURS, Jules	Stratford	12			MATTHEWS, Margaret	Inglewood	10		
BIRD, Gillian	Hawera	3			MAUNDER, Ben	Park			
BIRD, Kaye	Hawera	10			MAXWELL, Eileen	Stratford	12		
BISHOP, Ian	Park	3			MCCALL, Ava	Park	9		
BROWN, Claire	Park	20	8		MCCALLUM, Jalna	Hawera	9		
BUDD-CLEMENT, Nicola	Park	4		GR	MCDONALD, Charlie	Park	8		
CADDICK, Isabel	Park				MCDONALD, Ethan	Park	5		
CARESWELL, Mitchell	Park	8			MCDONALD, Malcolm	Park	5	1	
CHAMBERLAIN, Jane	Inglewood	10			MCDONALD, Nola	Park	5		
CLEMENT, Ricky	Park	4			MCGLINCHEY, John	Hawera	14		
CONNELL, Janet	Stratford	9			MCGLINCHEY, Shirley	Hawera	14		
CRESSWELL, Wilson	Park				MCKAY, Alan	Hawera	8		
DAVIES, Janice	Park	10			MCKAY, Norma	Hawera	7		
DOOLAN, Christine	Stratford	14			MCNAIR, David	Hawera	10		
DRUMMOND, Graeme	Stratford	10			MCNAIR, Pat	Hawera	14		
DRUMMOND, Judy	Stratford	11			MITCHELL, Allan	Hawera	10		
ENGELN, Gary	Park	10	0	GR	NEWMAN, Jan	Inglewood	12		
FILBEE, Cherol	Hawera	12			O'CONNOR, Lorraine	Park	10		
FILBEE, Peter John	Hawera	-1	0		OLSSON, Elaine	Inglewood	4		
FLEMING, Jan	Hawera	12			OLSSON, Ted	Inglewood	6		
FLEMING, John	Hawera	1			PATERSON, Alison	Inglewood	12		
GALLAGHER, Glenda	Stratford	14			PAYNTER, Marion	Inglewood	12	8	
GRANT, Heather	Inglewood	10		GR	PETRICEVICH, Joan	Inglewood	12		
HARVIE, Gary	Hawera	8	7		PIGOTT, Keith	Park	9		
HARVIE, Jean	Hawera	9	7		PINTOR, Kathleen	Inglewood	10		
HAYBITTLE, Maxine	Park	12			PINTOR, Ricardo	Park	3		
HICKS, Bruce	Hawera	14			PRANKERD, Bev	Hawera	7		
HOBBS, Roy	Stratford	14			PRESTON, Eleanor	Hawera	14		
HOLMES, Melville	Park	7			PURDON, Jennie	Park	10		
HOLMES, Reece	Park				ROBINS, Cohen	Park	7		
HOMANN, Sybil	Stratford	10			ROBINS, Elwyn	Hawera	10		
HOOPER, Pauline	Park	14			ROBINSON, Elsie	Park	12		
HOSIE, Carol	Hawera	14			ROIL, Diane	Stratford	11		
HOSIE, John	Hawera	9			ROPATA, PATRICIA	Stratford	14		
HOTTER, Len	Stratford	3.5	2		ROWE, Ian	Park	8		
HOW, Jeanette	Park	9			SHELLIN, Glenys	Stratford	14		
HOWATSON, Cheryle (Millie)					SHARP, Ashton	Hawera	7	5	
	Park	16			SHARP, Jayda	Hawera	10		
HUGHES, Dorothy	Park	7			SMITH, Lois	Park	5		
HUGHES, Pam	Hawera	10			SMITH, Olivia	Park	8		
HURLEY, Irene	Park	12			SNOWDON, Robert	Park	8		
JOHNSTONE, Bonnie	Stratford	2	3	AU	SOUBER, Esta	Inglewood	14		
JOHNSTONE, Carey	Stratford	1.5	3		STACHURSKI, Pauline	Inglewood	9		
JONES, Judith	Hawera	20	6		STEVENSON, Norma	Park			
JUDD, Eileen	Stratford	8	5	AR, GR	STRANGE, Barbara	Park	10		
KEECH, Raewyn	Park	5			STURGEON, Heather	Hawera	20	5	GR
KENNEDY, Dianne	Park	12			SUGDEN, Barbara	Hawera	9	5	AU
KENNEDY, Gordon	Park	6			TERRY, Albert	Park	8		
KEY, Mirium	Stratford	11			THOMASON, Joan	Stratford	10		
KING, Te Kiri	Park	3	-2		TONGA, Bronwyn	Stratford	12		
KIRDY, Linda	Park	7			WALLS, Don	Park	7		
LINN, Pam	Hawera	10			WATSON, Diane	Stratford	12		
LISTER, Maxine	Park	11			WEBBY, Gloria	Stratford	10		
LISTER, Trevor	Park	5			WELLS, Kay	Stratford	12		
LOGAN, Rebecca	Hawera	16			WILLIAMS, Bryan	Hawera	8	6	
LOGIE, Gae	Stratford	10			WILLIAMS, Susan	Hawera	8	4	
LYTHGOW, Elaine	Park	10			WISNEWSKI, colleen	Inglewood	11		
MANTLE, Shona	Park	14							

SOUTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC						
ANDREWS, Diane	Queens Park		12		MACLEOD, Joyce	Gore		12	
ANTONIAK, Joan	Te Anau	12	7		MAKKINGA, Mary	Gore		14	
ANTONIAK, Keri	Te Anau	11	11		MARSHALL, Caryl	Te Anau		16	
BAILLIE, Shona	Gore				MARSHALL, Hilary	Gore		16	
BAKER, Wendy	Queens Park	12			MARTIN, Willi	Gore			
BALLINGER, Suzanne	Te Anau	14	6		MASON, Erin	Queens Park		16	
BATEMAN, Julie	Te Anau		16		MCDUFF, Dorothy	Gore		12	
BLATCH, Robyn	Gore		16		MCGOWAN, Robyn	Gore	10	8	
BONNEY, Jimmy	Gore				MCGOWAN, Trevor	Gore			
BRUCE, Ruth	Queens Park	10	8		MCINTOSH, Shirley	Gore		9	
BRUCE, Warwick	Queens Park		10		MILES, Ian	Te Anau		16	
BUCHANAN, Ken	Gore				MILLER, Barbara	Winton		11	
BUCHANAN, Trish	Gore				MILLOW, Joyce	Queens Park		9	
BUCKINGHAM, Wilma	Gore		14		MILNE, Gay	Queens Park		16	
BUDGEN, Bill	Te Anau		8		MITCHELL, Anne	Gore		12	
BUDGEN, Maureen	Te Anau		7		MORRIS, Caroline	Gore			
BURKE, Brendon	Queens Park		6		MORRIS, Trish	Gore			
BURKE, Craig	Queens Park				MOSEBY, Sue	Gore			
BURROWS, Diana	Te Anau		12		MUIR, Cheryl	Gore		10	
CARTER, Barbara	Winton		12		MUIR, Wendy	Queens Park		14	
CASEY, Margaret	Queens Park		14		MUNSON, Sally	Gore			
CLEARWATER, Wendy	Gore		8		MURDOCH, Alva	Queens Park			
CODD, Sheila	Queens Park		12		NEIL, Mary	Queens Park			
COVENEY, Carole	Winton	11	5		NUNN, Linda	Gore		12	
CRAZE, Diane	Queens Park		9		PAISLEY, Gail	Queens Park			
DAVIDSON, Diane	Gore		11		PARSISSON, Mike	Te Anau	16	6	
DELHUNT, Joy	Gore				PATERSON, Karynne	Gore			
DENNY, Margaret	Te Anau		14		PEARSON, Eleanor	Te Anau		12	
DIXON, Rose	Queens Park				PETRIE, Sheila	Te Anau		7	
DJUVE, Torbjorn Toby	Gore		9		PICKETT, Janet	Gore		12	
DONALDSON, Dianne	Gore		9	GR	POPPELWELL, Barbara	Gore		12	
DONALDSON, Ray	Gore		4		PRATT, Bev	Queens Park		11	
DOWLING, Ken	Queens Park	9	3		ROBERTS, Tom	Te Anau		9	
DYKES, Karyn	Winton				ROSS, Noelene	Gore		11	
EKLUN, Maxine	Te Anau		16		SANDILANDS, Annette	Queens Park	8	9	
FINDLAY, Glenys	Queens Park	12			SIMPSON, Joanna	Winton		9	
FOWLE, Douglas	Te Anau	24	11		SKINNER, Valerie	Winton	7	8	
FRAME, Avis	Gore		9		SMITH, Geoff	Queens Park		7	
FRAME, David	Gore		4	GR	SMITH, Jenny	Winton		10	
GIBSON, Faye	Winton	7	8		SPEDEN, Murray	Gore		4	
GIBSON, Fran	Queens Park	20	5		STEVENSON, Margaret	Queens Park		12	
GOLDEN, Julie	Queens Park		14		STEWART, Judy	Gore		14	
GOODGER, Karen	Gore		12		SUTHERLAND, Judith	Gore		14	
GOUDIE, Denise	Gore		8		SYME, Elizabeth	Queens Park		10	
GRANT, Valerie	Winton		6		SYME, Graeme	Queens Park		7	
GROVES, Eleanor	Gore	18	10		TATTERSHAW, Julie	Gore			
GURNEY, Sue	Queens Park		14		TEE, Lynn	Te Anau		14	
GWYNNE, Miriam	Queens Park	4.5	6		TELFER, Annette	Gore		5	
HAMILTON, Judith	Winton	12	8 AR, GR		TELFER, Grace	Gore		12	
HARRINGTON, Frances	Te Anau		16		TELFER, James	Gore	16	2	GR
HENLEY, Gwen	Queens Park		14		THOMSON, Peter	Winton		4	
HOUGHTON, Colin	Te Anau		16		TURNBULL, Liz	Gore		14	
HOURSTON, Pat	Queens Park	14	11		TURNER, Karen	Te Anau		14	
HOWELL, De ann	Queens Park		10		TURNER, Lorraine	Te Anau		10	
JENNINGS, Isabel	Te Anau		12		VETTERS, Roundy Johnny	Gore		5	
JENNINGS, Jo	Queens Park				VETTERS, Trudi	Gore		12	
KERR, Ross	Te Anau		12		WHITE, Karen	Gore		12	
KING, Kay	Queens Park		8		WILKINS, Joy	Gore		11	
KINGSBURY, Karen	Gore				WILLIAMS, Helen	Gore		8	
LEACH, Beryl	Gore		14		WILLIAMS, John	Gore		6	
LLOYD, Roma	Queens Park		11		WOHLERS, Jo	Gore			

TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
AITKEN, Glenys	New Plymouth	12			JOHNS, Maureen	West End T	11
ARCHER, Bev	West End T	11			KELLY, Royce	Tasman GC	8
ARCHER, Michael	New Plymouth	12			KING, Val	New Plymouth	8
BAKER, Don	New Plymouth	10			KISSICK, Diane	New Plymouth	11
BATCHELOR, Nola	New Plymouth	3			LEWIS, Moya	New Plymouth	9 2
BATCHELOR, Peter	New Plymouth	-3	0	GR	LEWIS, Ron	New Plymouth	12
BATES, Shirley	New Plymouth	11			LINES, Dene	West End T	7
BEAUREPAIRE, Don	West End T	9	2		LUCAS, John	New Plymouth	8
BECROFT, Robyn	West End T	12			LUCAS, Rosemary	New Plymouth	11
BENTON, Marie	West End T				MANU-BIRSS, Diane	Tasman GC	14
BLACKMORE, Leslee	New Plymouth	11			MARSH, Barry	New Plymouth	6
BLEAKLEY, Jocelyn	New Plymouth	12			MARTIN, Betty	West End T	12
BLENCOWE, Bryan	New Plymouth	5			MARTIN, Catherine	New Plymouth	24 7
BLYDE, Jenny	Tasman GC	16			MARX, Patricia	West End T	7
BRANSGROVE, Trevor	New Plymouth	12			MAY, Noeline	West End T	10
BRIDGE, Brian	Tasman GC	7			MCCAFFERY, Mary	New Plymouth	20 9
BROADMORE, Vera	Tasman GC				MC LACHLAN, Joy	New Plymouth	10
BROGDEN, Mavis	New Plymouth	2	2	GR	MCLEOD, Betty	New Plymouth	8
BULMAN, Christine	Tasman GC	10			MCLEOD, Bruce	New Plymouth	2
BURGESS, Susan	New Plymouth	22	10	GR	MILLS, Virginia	Tasman GC	14
BURR, Yvonne	West End T	14			MITCHELL, Adriene	New Plymouth	12
BURWELL, Fred	Tasman GC				MORROW, Bob (Robert)	New Plymouth	8
BYERS, John	New Plymouth	8	0		MUIR, John	New Plymouth	-0.5 -1
CAMPBELL, Valerie	West End T				MUIR, Margaret	New Plymouth	3.5 4
CAPSTICK, Glenys	Tasman GC	7			MULDER, Betty	New Plymouth	12
CARTER, Bruce	West End T	6		GR	NASH, Wendy	West End T	8
CHARD, Lorraine	West End T	4			NICHOLAS, Carolyn	West End T	10
COOPER, George	New Plymouth	5			NICKEL, Lyn	New Plymouth	5
COOPER, Richard	Tasman GC	7			O'BYRNE, Allison	New Plymouth	6
CORNES, Alec	West End T	7			OGLE, Les	Tasman GC	8
CORNES, Shirley	West End T	12			O'SHEA, Brenda	Tasman GC	11
COTTAM, Susan	New Plymouth	9			O'SHEA, Mike	Tasman GC	9
CRUMMEY, Joyce	West End T	6			PHELAN, Yvonne	West End T	10
DOBBIN, Margaret	West End T	5			POOLE, Geoffrey	Tasman GC	
DONALDSON, Bronwyn	New Plymouth	9			PRATT, Lorraine	New Plymouth	12
DONLON, Graham	New Plymouth	7			QUINCE, Diane	West End T	10
DONNELLY, Judy	Tasman GC	8		GR	RAMPTON, Irene	New Plymouth	7
DRUMMOND, Leonie	New Plymouth	10			RANGI, Judy	West End T	
DUNNET, Esme	New Plymouth	3	4		READER, Brian	Tasman GC	3
DURDLE, Janet	West End T	14			REESBY, Jo	West End T	9
ELDER, Helen	West End T	14	10		RICHARDS, Murray	New Plymouth	5
FLEMING, Joan	New Plymouth	12			ROBINSON, Sandra	West End T	6
FLYNN, Vera	New Plymouth	12			ROWLANDS, Sandra	New Plymouth	8
FROST, Len	New Plymouth	8			RUSSELL, Anne	New Plymouth	11
GAFFNEY, Desma	New Plymouth	8			SAXTON, Edna	New Plymouth	9
GALE, Valerie	New Plymouth	12			SCHULTZ, Marlene	Tasman GC	8
GILBERD, Brian	New Plymouth	24	7		SCOTT, Bev	New Plymouth	7
GILBERD, Mary	New Plymouth	9			SCULPHER, Raewyn	Tasman GC	16
GILMOUR, Helen	New Plymouth	12			SMALLMAN, Lois	New Plymouth	9
GOWER, Jenny Anne	New Plymouth	4			SMALLMAN, Trevor	New Plymouth	9
GRACE, Marie	West End T	14			SMITH, Evan	New Plymouth	7
GREEN, Carole	New Plymouth	12			SMITH, Jan	West End T	12
GREENBOOK, Jan	New Plymouth	10			SMYTHE, Peg	West End T	12
GREENSILL, Annette	Tasman GC	10			SOUTHEE, Ross	West End T	10
GYDE, Cheryl	Tasman GC	5			ST GEORGE, Joy	Tasman GC	
HALL, Kay	West End T	12			STOKES, Nancie	West End T	9
HALL, Tim	Tasman GC	12			STRACHAN, Ian	New Plymouth	9
HARDY, David	Tasman GC	8			STRACHAN, Theresa	New Plymouth	12
HARDY, Pauline	Tasman GC	16			TAYLOR, Aileen	New Plymouth	10
HARRIS, Barbara	West End T	12			TELFER, Jenny	Tasman GC	
HARRISON, Colin	New Plymouth	10			THOMAS, Bob	New Plymouth	5
HARWOOD, Jeannie	Tasman GC	12			TIPPETT, Lesley	West End T	11
HEAPY, Bill	Tasman GC	-1		GR	VERNON, Roger	Tasman GC	10
HELLIER, Kaz	Tasman GC				VERNON, Sandra	Tasman GC	10
HILL, Marilyn	New Plymouth	10			VESTY, Neville	Tasman GC	14
HORN, Janet	West End T	6			VICKERS, Annette	New Plymouth	7
HOSKIN, Helen	West End T	10			WELLINGTON, Marie	New Plymouth	5
INGLES, Ross	New Plymouth	11			WELSH, Helen	West End T	11
IRELAND, Marie	New Plymouth	9			WENMOTH, Cole	New Plymouth	-1 -1
IVESON, Vivian	West End T	6			WEST, Janice	New Plymouth	12
JENKINS, Bronwyn	West End T				WYNYARD, Jane	Tasman GC	

THAMES VALLEY

Name	Club	AC	GC						
ADAMS, Ann	Thames	12			FRASER, Janet	Thames	12		
ADAMS, Peter	Whangamata	9			FRASER, Millie	Thames	10		
ALLEN, Jo	Waihi	6			GAMBRILL, Pamela	Morrinsville	11		
ANDERTON, Patricia	Morrinsville	2	GR		GEAR, David	Morrinsville	5		
ANDERTON, Paul	Morrinsville	1			GIFFORD, Anne	Morrinsville	11		
ANGUS, Hugh	Morrinsville	10			GRAHAM, Daisy	Paeroa	10		
APTED, Clement	Morrinsville	1			GRANT, Helen	Te Aroha	10		
BACON, Leonard John	Stanley Ave	9			HAISMAN, Jim	Morrinsville	10		
BAGNALL, Karen	Paeroa	10			HARRIS, Anne	Whangamata	14	7	
BAGNALL, Richard	Paeroa	10			HARRISON, Frances	Waihi	14	10	
BAGSHAW, Lana	Whangamata	9			HARRISON, Rowan	Waihi	6		
BAIN, Pat Anne	Te Aroha	10			HATTON, Anne	Waihi	6		
BATES, Cynthia	Te Aroha	7	GR		HAWKINS, Gwenda	Whangamata	10		
BATTEN, Chris	Waihi	8			HEAD, Debbie	Waihi	14		
BEATTIE, Frances	Morrinsville	9			HENDERSON, Ian	Thames	11		
BEATTIE, Joe	Morrinsville	22	2		HENDERSON, Ruth	Thames	10		
BEECH, Marie	Morrinsville	10			HILL, Max	Whangamata	8		
BELL, David	Waihi	4			HITCHCOCK, Diane	Whangamata	8		
BENNETT, Joan	Whangamata	11			HODGETTS, Matthew	Waihi	10	2	GR
BETTERTON, Robyn	Waihi				HOOPER, Graham	Stanley Ave			
BIBBY, Carol	Morrinsville	7			HOOPER, Mele	Stanley Ave	12		
BIBBY, Stephen	Morrinsville	5			HOWSE, Maxine	Thames	7		
BIRD, Chris	Paeroa	3	GR		HULBERT, Valmae	Thames	8		
BIRD, Sandra	Paeroa	8			INNES-BROWN, Pidge	Paeroa	9		
BLACK, Norma	Whangamata	8			JACKSON, Liz	Waihi	11	5	GR
BLATCHFORD, Jane	Waihi	12			JACKSON, Murray	Morrinsville	2		
BLYTH, Judy	Morrinsville	5			JENKIN, Barry	Morrinsville	5		
BLYTH, Kelvin	Morrinsville	2			JENKIN, Joan	Morrinsville	6		
BOSCH, Sheila	Morrinsville	7			JOHNS, Vernon Harry	Morrinsville	6		
BOWMAN, Nancy	Morrinsville	11			JOINES, Helen	Te Aroha	12		
BRAITHWAITE, Richard	Morrinsville	1			JONES, Georgia	Waihi	14		
BRICKNELL, Denise	Waihi	11			JUDGE, David	Morrinsville	8		
BROWNE, Chris	Waihi	2	-1	GR	JUDGE, Heather	Morrinsville	9		
BROWNLIE, John	Morrinsville	8			KARL, Dennis Peter	Thames	5		
BRUCE, Ian	Morrinsville	5			KARL, Sue	Thames	7		
BUCHANAN, Felicity	Whangamata	6			KAY, Ken	Paeroa	8		
BUCHANAN, Roger	Whangamata	5			KEALL, John	Waihi	10		
BURT, Maree	Whangamata	4.5	6		KENNEDY, Carol	Paeroa	10		
CAMERON, Flora	Te Aroha	6			KENNEDY, Robin	Paeroa	8		
CHAPMAN, Lesley	Waihi	16	7		KERR, Stuart	Morrinsville	8		
CHAPMAN, Miranda	Morrinsville	-1.5			KILPATRICK, Phillipa	Morrinsville	10		
CHAPMAN, Paddy	Morrinsville	-2.5	-3		KITCHENER, Jason	Stanley Ave	9		
CHRISTIE, John	Morrinsville	-1	-2	ASR,	LAUGHTON, Don	Paeroa	7		
GR					LEE, Glenys	Whangamata	8		
CHRISTIE, Joy	Thames	8			LEONARD, Nola	Thames	11		
CONNING, Lou	Stanley Ave	4			LOWE, Gwen	Morrinsville	14		
CONNING, Mary	Stanley Ave	10			LUSBY, Bev	Whangamata	10		
CONROY, Christine	Whangamata	14			MARSHALL, Ali	Paeroa	10		
CORDER, Denise	Whangamata	10			MASON, Keith	Paeroa	6		
CORRY, Ann	Waihi	22	9	GR	MATHER, Arthur	Waihi	12		
COVENTRY, Mila	Paeroa	9			MAW, Jill	Thames	9		
CRAIG, Cerita	Te Aroha	10			MCCARTHY, Faye	Waihi	9		
CRISPE, Vince	Morrinsville	9			MCCLUMPHA, Donald Cameron	Waihi			
CUNNINGHAM, Cherie	Whangamata	24	9		MCCONNELL, Sheryl	Thames	10		
DEVLIN, Brian	Whangamata	5			MCDONALD, Cathy	Paeroa	10		
DEVLIN, Norma	Whangamata	8	GR		MCEWING, Maggie	Thames	10		
DOUGHTY, Lynne	Morrinsville	9			MCGOWAN, Bill	Whangamata	5		
EDMOND, Rosalie	Waihi	22	10		MCGOWAN, Judy	Whangamata	8		
EDWARDS, Desley	Thames	10			MCKEE, Colleen	Paeroa	9		
EVEREST, Grace	Morrinsville	7	GR		MCLARNON, Earl	Waihi	10		
FAIRHALL, Mary	Waihi	12			MERCER, Val	Whangamata	7		
FALCONER, Gwen	Waihi	7	5	GR	MEYLER, Alan	Te Aroha	6		
FALCONER, Ian	Waihi	8	5		MEYLER, Di	Te Aroha	6		
FALCONER, Lesley	Whangamata	6			MORRIS, Lois	Paeroa	5	7	
FERGUSON, Kath	Te Aroha	8			MULLIGAN, Faye	Waihi	7		GR
FERGUSON, Kay	Paeroa	8			NEIL, Peter	Thames	22	7	
FINCH, Dawn	Thames	9			NEWMAN, Jim	Whangamata			
FITNESS, Judy	Morrinsville	11			O'CARROLL, Felix	Thames	8		
FLINN, John	Whangamata	2	GR		O'DONOGHUE, Joann	Stanley Ave	10		
FLINN, Patricia	Whangamata	9			OLDHAM, Fay	Morrinsville	9		
FORDYCE, Stephen	Te Aroha	9	4		O'LEARY, Barbara	Te Aroha	10		
FORSYTH, Charles	Morrinsville	5			O'LOUGHLIN, Frances	Whangamata	9		
					O'NEALE, John	Paeroa	6		GR

O'SULLIVAN, Don	Whangamata	4		STEWART, Wendy	Stanley Ave	6	
PARKINSON, Sheryl	Waihi	9		STINSON, Jim	Morrinsville	12	
PARSONS, Graham	Thames	10		STINSON, Vi	Morrinsville	12	
PARSONS, Linda	Thames	10		STOWERS, Lyn	Morrinsville	20	GR
PATON, Cyrilla	Te Aroha	9		STRANG, Joyce	Morrinsville	8	
PLOM, Lynn	Whangamata			SUTTON, Ross	Waihi	10	3
PLOWRIGHT, Lynne	Whangamata	8		SWNEY, Claire	Morrinsville	10	
PRICE, Betty	Paeroa	10		SWNEY, Gordon	Morrinsville	12	
PRINCE, Heather	Paeroa	10	7	TANNER, Kevin	Waihi	8	
PRISCOTT, Trish	Morrinsville	11		TAYLOR, HILARY	Thames	8	
RABONE, Miranda Jane	Waihi			THORNTON, Mark	Thames	5	
RADFORD, Glenys	Whangamata	9		TIDMARSH, Barry	Stanley Ave	3	
RADICE, Julie	Te Aroha	12		TODD, Alison	Whangamata	8	
RANGER, Joan	Te Aroha	10		TONKS, Gaylene	Morrinsville	10	
REDFEARN, Janice	Waihi	9		TRIM, Kay	Paeroa	10	
REECE, Lyn	Whangamata	14	7	TUCK, Reg	Te Aroha	8	
REVILL, Joyce	Morrinsville	11		WALLIS, Ian	Whangamata	8	
RICHDALE, Lesley	Morrinsville	14		WARNER, Paul Leslie	Morrinsville	10	2 GR
RICHES, Lance	Morrinsville	9		WARNER, Sandra	Morrinsville	22	6
ROBINSON, Kay	Whangamata	11	6	WARNER-MORRIS, Jameelah			
ROBINSON, Keith	Whangamata	14	4		Morrinsville	4	
RONALD, Bruce	Te Aroha	9		WATERHOUSE, Pam	Te Aroha	8	
ROSS, Joy	Whangamata	9		WATERSON, Irene	Paeroa	12	
RUSSELL, Ian	Thames			WATERSON, Kevin	Paeroa	10	
RUSSELL, Kathryn	Thames			WATSON, Jan	Waihi	10	
RYAN, David	Whangamata	9		WHITE, Kay	Morrinsville	9	
SAVAGE, Kay	Whangamata	8		WHITHAM, Marie	Whangamata	12	
SCHNEEBELI, Jo	Whangamata	8		WILKIE, Alan	Te Aroha	-1	GR
SCOTT, Sandra	Te Aroha	10		WILKIE, Cath HUGHES	Te Aroha	1	GR
SHARP, Betty	Morrinsville	9		WILLIAMS, Anne	Paeroa	10	
SHARPE, Dot	Thames	9		WILSON, Ann	Waihi	12	
SHAW, Barbara	Thames	10		WILTON, Christine	Morrinsville	5	
SHAW, Neil	Te Aroha	12		WILTON, Dick	Morrinsville	6	
SHERSON, Harold	Morrinsville	14		WIMSETT, Jane	Whangamata	9	
SLAVICH, Dawnry	Paeroa	5	6	WOODD, Carol	Waihi	7	5
SMITH, Carol	Whangamata	7		WOODS, Kay	Paeroa	8	
SMITH, Sally	Whangamata	9		WOOLMORE, Sybil	Paeroa	10	
SPENCE, Carol	Paeroa	9		WORTH, Pat	Whangamata	8	
SPENCER, Maureen	Paeroa	10		WORTHINGTON, Ken	Whangamata	3	
STEVENS, Robert	Morrinsville	10		YOUNG, Geoff	Morrinsville	0.5	-1 AR, GSR
STEWART, Pam	Morrinsville	11		YOUNG, Phyllis	Morrinsville	2	1

WAIKATO-KING COUNTRY

Name	Club	AC	GC						
AIKEN, Glenda	Claudeldands	12			COOK, Graham J	Putaruru	14		
AITKEN, Heather	Matamata	4			COPELAND, Dawn	Te Awamutu	9		
ALLEN, Barbara	Claudeldands	6			CRAIG, Adrienne	Matamata	10		
ALLEN, Elizabeth	Matamata	10			CRAIG, Leo	Matamata	4		
ANDERSON, Anne	Matamata	7	GR		CRAYFORD, Aileen	Matamata	14		
ANDERSON, Bob	Matamata	6			CRAYFORD, Patrick	Matamata	10		
ANDERSON, Chris	Matamata	6			CROCOTMBE, Nigel	Te Awamutu	10		
ANDERSON, Graham M.	Otorohanga				CROMBIE, Jocelyn	Te Awamutu	9		
APPLETON, Judy	Otorohanga				CULLEN, Christine	Te Awamutu	14		
BAINBRIDGE, Gary	Otorohanga	12			DAISLEY, Bert	Matamata	5		
BALL, Pamela	Hamilton East	4			DAISLEY, Nicholas	Matamata	14		
BANNISTER, Annie	Leamington	10			DAISLEY, Phillip	Matamata	12		
BARNARD, Roger	Hamilton East	12			DAVISON, Beverley	Matamata	9		
BARTLEY, Alison	Hamilton East				DAWKINS, Jocelyn Meryl	Te Awamutu	9	GR	
BATLEY, Donna	Otorohanga	11			DAWKINS, Neville	Te Awamutu	11		
BATT, Patricia	Leamington	11			DAY, Margaret	Te Awamutu	9		
BAYLY, Kath	Te Awamutu	9			DEAN, Clive	Matamata	9		
BEETHAM, Bernice	Leamington	12			DEEGAN, Kath	Matamata	14		
BEETHAM, Peter	Leamington	9			DEMPSEY, Jill	Leamington	10		
BEGLEY, Glenys	Leamington	10			DENCH, Linda	Matamata	14		
BELCHER, Fred	Matamata	10			DES FORGES, Kathleen	Claudeldands	10		
BENGE, Maureen	Hamilton East	9			DILLON, Margaret	Hamilton East	9		
BENNETT, Tony	Te Awamutu	12			DIXON, Rochelle	Hamilton East	14		
BENNETT, Chris	Matamata	10			DORAIN, Colleen	Matamata	14		
BENNETT, Lynette	Putaruru	9			DOUGLAS, Lynne	Leamington	12		
BENNETT, Warwick M	Putaruru	10			DUDLEY, Paul	Matamata	10		
BINDER, Izabel	Te Awamutu	14			DYER, Jeanette	Claudeldands	6		
BIRNIE, Ainsley	Claudeldands	7			DYKZEUL GASKIN, Kaye	Claudeldands	12		
BLACKMAN, Dorothy May	Putaruru	9			ELLEY, Lyn	Claudeldands	6		
BLACKSTOCK, David	Matamata	10			ELLIOT, Allan	Matamata	3		
BLACKSTOCK, Norma	Matamata	9			ELLIOT, Hilary	Matamata	6		
BLYTH, Anne	Matamata	12			ELLIS, Margaret	Leamington	10		
BOBBETT, Maureen	Leamington	10			ENGBRETTSEN, Peter	Putaruru	6		
BOREHAM, Shirley	Hamilton East	10			ENSOR, Peter	Claudeldands	14		
BOWEN, Mary	Claudeldands	10			EVELEIGH, Margaret	Otorohanga	12		
BRADY, Sean	Hamilton East				FARRELL, Patrick	Hamilton East	12		
BRAITHWAITE, Kay Linda	Putaruru	11			FISHER, Jean Marguerite	Te Awamutu	6	8	AU
BROWNE, Judy A	Otorohanga				FISHER, Pamela	Leamington	-0.5	1	ASR, GR
BRUCE, Allan	Matamata	2			FLADGATE, Bubbles	Putaruru	12		
BRUCE, Lynette	Matamata	7			FLEW, Libby	Matamata	11		
BUBLITZ, Rosemary	Leamington	10			FOREMAN, Jenevere	Claudeldands	9		
BUCKERIDGE, Brenda M	Putaruru	14			FRANCE, Guff	Claudeldands	11	6	
BUCKLEY, Rob E	Otorohanga	9			FRANCES, Maree	Hamilton East	7		
BUIST, Carol	Claudeldands	9			FRASER, Gay	Te Awamutu	9		
BURCH, Heather	Hamilton East	10			FREW, Pam	Otorohanga	14		
BURCH, Rod	Hamilton East	6			FURSDON, Neville	Matamata	11	4	GR
BUTCHART, Alan	Claudeldands	6			GIBBONS, Noeline	Matamata	9		
BUTCHER, Wilma Joy	Otorohanga				GOODWIN, Rosemary	Hamilton East			
BUTLER, Lilian	Claudeldands	10			GORDON, Robin James	Otorohanga	8		
BUTT, William F.C.	Matamata	10			GREENING, Jillian	Otorohanga	12		
CADLE, Karen	Matamata	14			GRUBB, Dorothy	Matamata	7		
CAMERON, Maureen	Leamington	11			GURNICK, Barbara	Matamata	11		
CAMERON, Vivienne	Matamata	11			HAMILTON, Yvonne	Te Awamutu	6		
CAMPBELL, Craig	Matamata	10			HANNA, Vanessa	Hamilton East	1		
CAMPBELL, Ezra	Matamata	14			HARDAKER, Graham	Claudeldands	10		
CAMPBELL, Jenny	Hamilton East	12			HARRISON, Joan	Claudeldands	8		
CARTER, Melva	Te Awamutu	7			HAYES, Gary	Claudeldands	8		
CARTWRIGHT, Allen	Te Awamutu	4.5	5		HEPPENSTALL, Ruth	Otorohanga	12		
CATLEY, Sandra	Claudeldands	8			HEYWOOD, Helen	Matamata	8		
CAVANAGH, Mark	Hamilton East	11			HICKS, Fiona	Matamata	14		
CHEN, Matthew	Hamilton East	4			HODGES, Margaret	Leamington	10		
CHESHAM, Rose	Hamilton East	16			HOGAN, Josie	Te Awamutu	10		
CLAPCOTT, Mike J	Otorohanga	9			HOLDEM, Lois	Matamata	10		
CLARK, Ian	Otorohanga	8			HOLLINSHEAD, Shona	Otorohanga	10		
CLARK, Jan	Otorohanga	10			HOLLOWAY, Louis	Matamata	5		
CLELAND, Marie	Hamilton East				HOLMES, Edna	Claudeldands	14		
CLOW, Margaret	Claudeldands	11	8		HUANG, Elena	Hamilton East	10	7	
COLEY, Trevor	Otorohanga	10			HUNT, Lea	Te Awamutu	12		
COLLINGS, Francie	Matamata	12			IVISON, Ken	Matamata	5		
COLLINS, Tony	Hamilton East	10			JAMESON, Edwina	Claudeldands	6		
COLLINS, Yvonne	Te Awamutu	12			JENKINS, Marie	Matamata	10		
CONWAY, Julie	Matamata	11			JESSOP, Bruce	Matamata	5	GR	
					JOE, Newton	Claudeldands	3.5		

GR

JOHNPIILLAI, Christopher Williams				PIGGOTT, Loral	Te Awamutu	14	7
	Te Awamutu	10		PIRRETT, June	Hamilton East		9
JOHNSON, David	Hamilton East	7		POLGLASE, Christine	Claudlands	10	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	Hamilton East	8		POLGLASE, Pat	Matamata	9	
JOHNSON, Janet	Matamata	11		POLGLASE, Seddon	Claudlands	0	
JOHNSON, Jeff	Matamata	14		POOLEY, Ray	Matamata	8	
JOHNSTON, Ann	Otorohanga	12		POORTMAN, Mariette	Hamilton East	10	
JONES, Keith	Hamilton East	10		POWELL, Jean	Te Awamutu	9	
JONES, Rob	Claudlands	6		POWELL, Mike	Leamington	6	6
KAY, Jeannette	Te Awamutu	11		PRESTIGE, Lyn	Claudlands	8	
KESING, Bev	Claudlands	9		PRETTY, Ruth	Matamata	9	
KENDRICK, Brian	Claudlands	8		PRICE, Heather	Te Awamutu	12	
KENDRICK, Marie	Claudlands	9		PRINCE, John David	Hamilton East		
KENNEDY, Graeme William	Putaruru	7		PUNCH, Beverley	Te Awamutu	8	
KENNEDY, Mary	Claudlands	4		PUTT, Lynette	Putaruru	9	
KERR, Olwen	Claudlands	9		RAMAGE, Val	Hamilton East	10	
KEYS, Joe	Matamata	9		RASMUSSEN, Jenny	Te Awamutu	12	
KILPIN, Pat	Claudlands	9		REA, Jane A	Putaruru	14	
KILPIN, Trevor	Claudlands	7		REECE, Maxine	Leamington	11	
KING, Carl N	Putaruru	10		ROBB, Shona	Te Awamutu	10	
KOOREY, Kay	Otorohanga	12		ROBERTS, Ron F	Putaruru	6	
LAWRIE, Wendy R	Putaruru	10		ROSSITER, Glen K	Otorohanga		
LESLEY, Bryan Neal	Putaruru	12	3	ROUNTREE, Barbara	Otorohanga	8	
LEWENDON, Chris	Claudlands	9		RUSSELL, Anthea	Hamilton East	9	
LIDDINGTON, Zilda	Te Awamutu	10		RYAN, Gail	Te Awamutu	12	
LISTER, Stewart	Hamilton East			SAYWELL, Elaine	Matamata	14	
LOCK, Lyn	Matamata	14		SCOTT, Douglas	Te Awamutu	8	6
LOCKART, Don	Hamilton East			SCOTT, Marie	Matamata	10	
LONG, Elaine Mary	Putaruru	8		SMALE, Yvonne	Hamilton East	12	
LUCAS, Ngairé	Hamilton East			SMITH, Amanda	Claudlands	8	
LYES, Charlie	Leamington	14		SMITH, Ivan	Matamata	2	
LYNCH, Margo	Hamilton East	8		SMITH, Jillian	Te Awamutu	12	
MACASKILL, Simon	Hamilton East	10	3	SMITH, Peter	Matamata	10	
MACDONALD, Bill	Putaruru	9		SMITHERS, Barbara	Claudlands	12	
MAHON, June	Hamilton East	8		SPACKMAN, Maureen	Hamilton East	10	
MAIN, Aileen M	Putaruru	12		SPRAGGON, Pam Pamela	Putaruru	9	
MALIN, Shirley Ann	Putaruru	11		STOKES, Colleen Patricia	Putaruru	8	
MARR, Chris	Hamilton East	5		STONE-DAVIES, Patricia	Matamata	11	
MARTIN, Joan	Claudlands	8		STRYBOSCH, Nancy	Claudlands	9	
MCBEATH, Ross	Claudlands	9		SUNDVICK, Rangiahwhitia	Te Awamutu	11	
MCCLENNAN, Alex	Claudlands	8		SURTEES, Allison	Te Awamutu	10	
MCCOURT, Maureen	Claudlands	10		TAPPIN, Kay	Matamata		
MCGRATH, Callan	Matamata	4	GR	TARRY, June	Matamata	9	
MCGREGOR, Alistair	Hamilton East	0.5	-3 ASR, GR	TAYLOR, Colin L	Otorohanga		
MCGREGOR, Barbara	Putaruru	10		TAYLOR, Collette	Matamata	9	
MCINTOSH, Elaine	Hamilton East	12		TAYLOR, David	Matamata	9	
MCLAUGHLIN, Pam	Te Awamutu	10		TERVIT, Lorraine	Te Awamutu	12	
MCPHERSON, Norine Flora	Putaruru	9		TETLEY, Barry	Matamata	10	
	Putaruru	9		THOMAS, Greg	Hamilton East	6	
MEACHEAM, Maureen	Matamata	9		THOMSON, Alison	Otorohanga	12	
MICHIE, Alan J	Putaruru	12		THORNTON, Alan	Te Awamutu	6	
MILLER, Rosie	Claudlands	10		TIMMS, Faye	Matamata	9	
MINOR, Mary Lynn	Hamilton East	16		TOKA, Lyn	Leamington	8	
MITCHELL, Alan	Hamilton East			TOWERS, Carole	Leamington	12	
MITCHELL, Vicky	Claudlands	10		TREGASKIS, Frank	Matamata	10	
MOBEY, Rebecca	Hamilton East	7		TREGURTHA, Margaret	Hamilton East	14	
MORGAN, Maureen	Hamilton East	12		TRUMAN, Sue	Claudlands	7	2
MORRIS, Grace	Hamilton East	8		TUCK, Wendy	Claudlands	9	
NEILL, Betty	Te Awamutu	11		TURNER, Ruth	Matamata	10	
NEWMAN, Lesley	Claudlands	9		TYRRELL, Diane	Matamata	12	
NEWTON, Angela	Hamilton East	10		TYRRELL, Doug	Matamata	8	
NEWTON, Chris	Matamata	4		URLICH, Alicia	Hamilton East		
NEWTON, Dave	Matamata	0		URLICH, Laurie	Hamilton East		
NISBET, Heather	Hamilton East	11		VAN ALPHEN, John	Matamata	10	
O'CONNOR, Lenis	Te Awamutu	10		VAN DRIEL, Jeni	Matamata	14	
O'LEARY, Elaine J	Putaruru	14		VAN DRIEL, Rini	Matamata	14	
OLIVER, John	Otorohanga	10		VAN MIL, Betty	Matamata	5	
OLSON, Peter	Matamata	2		VOYCE, Diann	Matamata	11	
PAGE, Chris	Te Awamutu	10		WALKER, Anne	Leamington	12	
PARKER, Patricia	Claudlands	10		WARD, Jacqueline	Matamata		
PATCHETT, Barry	Matamata	8		WATERFIELD, Frank	Matamata	10	
PATCHETT, Linda	Matamata	9	GR	WATSON, Yvonne	Leamington	8	
PEARCE, Ross	Claudlands	6		WAY, Marie Ann	Putaruru	12	
PENMAN, Kathy	Leamington	12		WEATHERLEY, Danny	Matamata	3	
PETRIN, Jill	Claudlands	10		WEATHERLEY, Raewyn	Matamata	6	
PEVREAL, Shirley	Otorohanga	12		WEDGE, Kay	Claudlands	7	6
PHILLIPS, Gloria	Otorohanga	12		WELCH, Louise E	Putaruru	9	

WHITE, Maureen	Claudelands	9	WOOD, Anne Elizabeth	Putaruru	7
WILLIAMS, June	Matamata	9	WOOFÉ, Peter	Hamilton East	11
WILLIAMS, Val	Hamilton East		YENDELL, Barry	Matamata	9
WILSON, Nick	Claudelands	8	YENDELL, Joy	Matamata	9

WAIRARAPA

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAI, Duncan	Masterton	8			LINDOSS, Juliet	Masterton	16
ANDREW, Pamela	Masterton		14		LOGAN, Averil	Carrington	16
BECK, Elaine	Masterton		12		LORD, Vivienne	Masterton	10
BETTS, Judy	Masterton	10			MARSDEN, Elizabeth	Masterton	22
BIRCH, Lynn	Masterton		12		MCKAY, Jocelyn	Masterton	12
BRAITHWAITE, Frances	Carrington		8		MCKAY, Tom	Masterton	6
BRASELL, Robin	Carrington	8			MILLARD, Kevin	Masterton	8
BROOKS, Ingrid	Masterton		12		MORRIS, Gary	Carrington	7
BROOKS, Richard	Masterton		9		MORRIS, Linda	Masterton	24
BUNNY, Jeanette	Masterton		12		OGG, Michelle	Masterton	12
BUNNY, John R	Masterton		8		PENN, Jill	Masterton	11
BUNNY, Jon H	Masterton		10		PENNEY, Cathy	Masterton	20
CALMAN, Brenda	Carrington		10		POULTON, Grant	Masterton	12
CARSON, Stephen	Carrington	24	16		PRESOW, Heather	Masterton	12
CARTER, Joan	Masterton		16		PYE, Stewart	Masterton	3
CARTHEW, Russell	Masterton		5		RAMSDEN, Peter	Masterton	12
CARVER, Chris	Masterton	5	4		REDVERS, Carl	Masterton	11
DAVIES, Anne	Masterton		10		ROWLAND, Annette	Masterton	12
DAVIES, Stronach	Masterton		12		RUSSELL, Maureen	Masterton	7
DAVISON, Liz	Masterton		11		SAWYER, Keith	Masterton	12
DICK, Dale	Masterton	10			SEDCOLE, Max	Carrington	3.5
DRYLAND, Dawn	Carrington		8		SEWELL, Rob	Masterton	12
EDGINTON, Bill	Carrington		9		SIMS, Pam	Masterton	14
ENSOR, Michael	Masterton		10		SMITH, Barry	Masterton	9
FALLOON, Sue	Masterton		16		SMITH, Judith	Masterton	11
FARMAN, Roy	Masterton	12			SMITH, Stella Francis	Carrington	12
FREEMAN, Gail	Masterton		14		STEVENS, Ngaire Anne	Masterton	6
GEORGE, Veronica	Carrington	11	8		SUTHERLAND, Alison	Masterton	10
GILES, Joanne	Masterton		10		TE KURA, Warwick	Masterton	11
GREGORY, Elizabeth	Masterton		11		TOMLINSON, Patricia	Masterton	12
HAIGH, John	Masterton		8		TRIGGER, Adrienne	Masterton	24
HART, Brian	Masterton	5	5		WADDINGTON, John	Masterton	12
HORRER, Stefan	Masterton	0	3	AR	WADDINGTON, Liz	Masterton	11
JAINE, Pat	Masterton		12		WALDRON, Helen	Carrington	12
JENKINS, Frances	Masterton	11			WALLACE, Graeme	Masterton	12
JOINER, Victorine	Masterton		10		WARD, Raewyn Frances	Masterton	9
KING, Michael	Carrington	12			WARD, Russell John	Masterton	5
KING, Nola	Masterton		12		WASMUTH, Alan	Carrington	16
KINVIG, Marilyn	Masterton		12		WILLIAMSON, Neil	Masterton	8
KIRBY, John	Masterton	16	8		WILLIAMSON, Sheila	Masterton	11
KNIGHT, Rosie	Masterton		12		WRIGHT, Colleen	Carrington	7
LADD, Peter	Masterton		12		WYETH, Ian	Masterton	12
LAMB, Pauline	Masterton		11		WYLIE, Timothy	Masterton	8
LEWIS, Christine	Masterton		6				

AU

WELLINGTON

Name	Club	AC	GC		
ABEL, Gail	Muritai			BULLEN, Carol	Paraparaumu 9
ABERNETHY, James	Paraparaumu	3	4	BULLEN, Derek	Paraparaumu 16 6
ACLAND, Freddy	Kelburn		12	BULLEN, Jessica	Paraparaumu 1
AINSLIE, Vikki	Muritai			BULLEN, Katrina Jane	Paraparaumu 12
AISLABIE, Marilyn	Wainuiomata			BULLEN, Nathan	Paraparaumu -1 GR
AITKEN, Lesley Gwenneth	Wellington		12	BURNS, John	Paraparaumu 12 10 GR
AITKEN, Mervyn Allison	Wellington		12	BURR, Christine Mary	Khandallah 12
ALDRIDGE, Belinda	Waikanae	18		BURR, Trevor Allan	Khandallah 14
ALLAN, Ruth	Petone-Central	12	6	BUSSELL, Mary	Wellington
ALLEMAN, Jan	Paraparaumu		11	BUXTON, Jeannie	Kelburn 14
AMEY, Sunny	Paraparaumu		9	CAHILL, Kay	Plimmerton 10
ANDERSON, Kevin	Petone-Central	10		CAIN, Murray	Plimmerton 14 5
ANDREWS, Jeanette	Waikanae		12	CALDERWOOD, Fiona Margaret	Khandallah 14
ANI, Mahi	Plimmerton		7		Plimmerton 16 9
APPLETON, Ian	Kelburn		11	CAMBOURN, Beth	Plimmerton 0 -1
ARMSTRONG, Karen	Khandallah		12	CAMBOURN, Chris	Plimmerton 11
BALLANTINE, Trevor	Waimarie H.V.	1	2	CAMERON, Jenny	Khandallah 14 4
BAMFORD, Graeme	Plimmerton		9 5	CAMERON, Patricia	Waikanae 5 7
BANDARANAYAKE, Sita	Wellington		11	CAREY, Bruce	Kelburn 14
BANKS, Carilyn	Muritai			CARMICHAEL, Lesley	Paraparaumu 22 11
BARBER, Peter	Petone-Central			CARRAD, Chris	Plimmerton 11
BARKER, Philippa	Muritai			CARTER, Colin	Waikanae 12
BARNES, Annette	Wellington	16	7	CHADWICK, Karen	Paraparaumu 9 8
BARTON-GRAVES, Paddy	Paraparaumu			CHESTERFIELD, Robin	Plimmerton 10
BATES, Mavis	Wellington		16	CHRISTIE, Sue	Petone-Central 7
BATTY, Margaret	Wellington		11	CHURCHILL, Sara	Waikanae 9
BAYLY, Alison	Khandallah		5	CLARK, Olive	Waikanae 8
BEARDSSELL, Mike	Petone-Central	8		CLARK, Raewyn	Paraparaumu 11
BECKETT, Mary	Plimmerton		14	CLENDON, Kelsey	Muritai 12
BECKETT, Roger	Plimmerton		12	CLENDON, Louise	Muritai 9
BERESFORD, Charles	Khandallah		14	COCKBURN, Calum	Petone-Central 14 9
BERESFORD, Elizabeth	Khandallah		14	COLERIDGE, Kathleen	Kelburn 10
BERNON, Mearle	Plimmerton		10	CONROY, Eddie	Plimmerton 14
BERRETT, Patricia	Paraparaumu		11	COOK, Alison	Kelburn 9
BERRYMAN, Beverley	Plimmerton	16	6	CORMACK, Evelyn	Petone-Central 2 2
BERRYMAN, Tom	Plimmerton		1 2	CORMACK, Jamie	Petone-Central 3
BETTERIDGE, Wendy	Plimmerton		7 4	CORRIGAN, James	Waikanae 5
BIBBY, Hugh Mantering	Khandallah		11	CORSHAM, John W	Kelburn
BIBBY, Sue	Khandallah		14	COSTELLO, Maurice	Waimarie H.V.
BICKERTON, John	Kelburn		9	COTTLE-KNIGHT, Sandra	Waimarie H.V.
BISHOP, Claire	Plimmerton		9		Wellington 9
BISHOP, Maida	Waimarie H.V.	16	10	COUSINS, Liz	Khandallah 24 12
BISLEY, Annette	Waimarie H.V.		20 9	CRISP, Andrew	Plimmerton 11
BISLEY, Ross	Waimarie H.V.	10	4	CROSS, Mary	Petone-Central 24 10
BLACK, Brian	Kelburn		14	DAISLEY, Helen	Wellington 11
BLACK, Diane	Kelburn		14	DALLEY, LYNNE	Wellington 14 6
BLACK, Robert W.	Waikanae		8	DALLEY, ROSS	Wellington 8
BLACKMORE, Elizabeth	Plimmerton		9	DAVEY, Fred	Paraparaumu 24
BOLLAND, John	Plimmerton		9	DAVIDSON, Pene	Wellington 4 5
BORRA, Pip	Plimmerton		7	DAWSON, John	Paraparaumu 10
BORRA, Tony	Plimmerton		5	DEAN, Tom	Kelburn 14
BOUTEL, Brian	Wellington	4	5	DINEEN, Barry	Khandallah 16
GSR				DINNISS, Mary	Paraparaumu 8
BOUTEL, Janet	Kelburn	4.5	4	DIXON, Rob	Paraparaumu 12
BOWEN, Chris	Waimarie H.V.		5	DIXON, Sue	Paraparaumu 12
BOWEN, Joan	Waimarie H.V.		10	DODD, Joan	Wellington 12
BRADDOCK, Helen	Petone-Central	16		DORRESTEIJN, Dawn Edith	Waimarie H.V. 10 3
BRANDON, Jocelyn	Kelburn		11		Muritai 14 1 GR
BRAY, Colin	Paraparaumu		6	DRACUP, Bronwen	Waikanae 12
BRAY, Fay	Paraparaumu		7	DRUMMOND, Janine	Paraparaumu 12
BRAY, Jo	Plimmerton	20	5	DUFF, Stuart	Wellington 10
BRETTEL, Rob	Paraparaumu		10	DUNCAN, Lyn	Muritai 14
BRETTEL, Steve	Paraparaumu		8	DUNNING, Kathy	Khandallah 2.5 7
BROAD, David	Wellington		12	EASTHER, Robbie	Wellington 16
BROOKS, Elaine	Waikanae	14		EGGINSON, Ann Elizabeth	Khandallah 12
BROPHY, Trish	Paraparaumu		11	EGGINSON, Robert	Khandallah 7
BROUGH, Jim	Kelburn		3	EGLEY, David	Kelburn 11
BROUGH, Margot	Kelburn		10	EGLEY, Mary	Kelburn 12
BROWN, Alan	Waimarie H.V.		6	ELLIS, Maureen	Paraparaumu 24 3
BROWN, Barbara	Waimarie H.V.			ENG, Karen	Khandallah 5
BRYANT, Greg	Wellington	-3	-5	ENGLEBRETSSEN, Margaret	Wainuiomata 12
BULLEN, Brian	Paraparaumu	-1.5	-3		Kelburn 11 6
				ENSOR, David C	Petone-Central
				ERHARDT, Valerie	

EVANS, Gwentyth	Wellington	12		HIRSCHBERG, Hamish	Kelburn	6	
EVANS, Sharyn	Khandallah	12		HISLOP-CROFT, Kaylee	Waimarie H.V.		
FAHEY, Sheila	Wainuiomata	11		HOBSON, Edison	Paraparaumu		
FAIRWEATHER, Andrew	Wellington	5		HOBSON, Fleur	Paraparaumu		
FALCONER, Barbara	Wellington	16		HODSON, Barbara	Waimarie H.V.	10	
FARQUHAR, Marvin	Waikanae	12		HOLLINGTON, Win	Waimarie H.V.	16	9
FARRELL, Brenda	Paraparaumu	11		HORNER, Barbara	Paraparaumu	10	
FARRELL, John	Waimarie H.V.	22	6	HORSFALL, Helen	Paraparaumu	14	
FEIST, Gillian	Waikanae	9		HUNTER, Hilary	Waikanae	16	
FEIST, Russell	Waikanae	14	8	HURNARD, Roger	Khandallah	20	5
FELLOWS, Kevin	Waimarie H.V.	0.5	1	HURNARD, Sandi	Khandallah	11	
FIDLER, Gerry	Paraparaumu	10		HUTCHINS, Maureen	Muritai	12	
FIDLER, Nat	Paraparaumu	8		HUTTLEY, Mark	Wellington	5	4
FINLAYSON, Jim	Waimarie H.V.	22	10	HUTTON, Heather	Khandallah	14	
FIRTH, Kerrie	Petone-Central			HYLAND, Malcolm	Waikanae	10	
FISHER, Graeme	Wellington	0	3	HYLAND, Margaret	Waikanae	10	
FLEMING, Alison	Kelburn	9		INGLIS, Gail	Waikanae	12	
FOLLY, Sarah	Waikanae	11		INKSTER, Dee	Paraparaumu	14	
FOO, Zelma	Petone-Central	10		INWOOD, Jake	Wellington	5	1
FORREST, Michael	Petone-Central	16		ISDALE, Mary-Anne	Muritai		
FOYE, Eveleen	Waikanae	6		JACKSON, Patrick	Wellington		
FRASER, Alistair	Waikanae	12		JACKSON, Sandra	Wellington	12	
FRASER, Joan	Waikanae	14		JAMES, Elizabeth	Plimmerton	10	
FRASER, Yvonne	Waikanae	14	AU	JARDEN, Joan	Waikanae	11	
FRETHEY, Trish	Waimarie H.V.	11		JENNER, Pamela	Waikanae	14	
FRIEND, Ray	Paraparaumu	11		JOHNSON, Neville	Plimmerton	11	
FROGLEY, Brent	Waikanae	8	AU	JOINES, Ann	Waikanae	22	10
FRY, Averil	Wainuiomata			JONASSEN, Nola	Wainuiomata	7	
FU/CARTER, Lining	Waikanae	8		JONES, James	Paraparaumu	14	
FULLER, Pam	Kelburn	10		JONES, Joyce	Wainuiomata	7	
GAELIC, Sandra	Khandallah	12		JONES, Margaret	Petone-Central	16	8
GAIR, Wayne David	Plimmerton	1.5	0	JORDAN, Denise	Paraparaumu	4	
GAPEES, Joanne	Wellington	11	GSR	JOSEPH, Allan	Wellington	12	
GARRISON, Seth	Waimarie H.V.	12	5	KANE, Len	Petone-Central	10	5
GARRISON, Toby	Wellington	-2.5	2	KEALL, Alison	Wainuiomata	12	
GEENTY, Kennett Gordon	Waikanae	4		KEATE, Joan	Kelburn	11	
GEOGHEGAN, Paul	Plimmerton	6		KENNY, Grant	Plimmerton	4	
GEORGE, Robin	Waikanae	14		KERR, Alan	Wellington	8	
GIBSON, Barbara	Paraparaumu	22	9	KERR, Anne	Waikanae	1.5	AU
GIBSON, Bethia	Plimmerton	12		KERR, Dennis	Waikanae	2	ASR
GIBSON, Darryl	Paraparaumu	22	11	KIDDEY, Christine	Wellington	11	
GILCHRIST, Robin	Muritai			KING, Lyn	Kelburn	9	
GODDARD, Helen	Paraparaumu	12		KING, Murray	Kelburn	10	
GOETHAIS, Andrea	Kelburn	12		KINSEY, Heather	Paraparaumu	12	
GREIG, Colleen	Waikanae	12		KIRKLAND, Cushla	Wellington	16	
GRENSIDE, Graeme	Paraparaumu	8		KIRKMAN, Elaine	Paraparaumu	12	
GRIFFIN, KATHY	Wellington	14		KITELEY, Steve	Waikanae	10	
GRIFFITHS, John	Plimmerton	6		KNIFE, Daphne	Wellington	9	
GRIFFITHS, Joy	Plimmerton	9		KOMAR, Jennifer	Waikanae	22	9
GRINDELL, Suzi	Plimmerton	8		KUNG, Jo	Petone-Central	12	
HADDON, Anne	Waikanae			LAHMERT, John	Waikanae		
HADDON, Malcolm	Waikanae			LAMB, Tim	Muritai		
HALL, Linda	Waikanae	10		LAMBRECHTSEN, Ros	Khandallah	12	
HALL, Yvonne	Wellington	12		LANGE, Robyn	Khandallah		
HAMILTON, Liz	Waimarie H.V.	12		LATIMER, Jenny	Paraparaumu	24	12
HANRAHAN, Chris	Waikanae	20	6	LAWS, Jeanette	Petone-Central	10	
HANRAHAN, Michael	Waikanae	20	7	LAWSON, Marj	Khandallah	24	11
HARE, Sue	Waimarie H.V.	11		LAWSON, Sandy	Kelburn	12	4
HARLAND, Wendy	Kelburn	16	11	LAWSON, Sharon	Muritai		
HARPER, William	Plimmerton	16	2	LE PETIT, Lyn	Plimmerton	9	
HARRELL, Wes	Kelburn	12		LE PETIT, Tony	Plimmerton	22	4
HARRINGTON, Janice	Wainuiomata	14		LEA, Len	Waimarie H.V.	0	GR
HARTLEY, Barbara	Wainuiomata	14		LEA, Susan	Waimarie H.V.	-0.5	
HARTLEY, Barbara Anne	Wainuiomata	12		LEAVESLEY, Pat	Paraparaumu	14	
HASKELL, Heather	Wellington	10		LEE, Angela	Waikanae	14	5
HAY, Douglas	Kelburn	4		LEUCHARS, Susan	Wellington	8	4
HAY, Helene	Kelburn	11		LISSETTE, Margaret	Waimarie H.V.	18	9
HEATH, David	Paraparaumu	11		LLOYD, Gary	Waikanae	20	5
HEATH, Laura	Paraparaumu	12		LLOYD, Glenys	Khandallah	18	11
HELLBERG, Barry	Plimmerton	12		LLOYD, Wendy	Waikanae	20	5
HEMPLEMAN, Andrea	Waimarie H.V.	8		LOWE, Jenny	Kelburn	14	
HEMPLEMAN, Toby	Waimarie H.V.	10		LOWE, Nicola	Kelburn	14	
HENAN, Joy	Paraparaumu	14		LUCAS, Pauline	Paraparaumu	10	
HENDRY, BOB	Wellington	9		LULICH, Michael	Petone-Central	24	12
HENDRY, Tepa	Wellington	11		LUSTY, Giles	Kelburn	22	4
HILL, Jeanette	Waikanae	9		LYTHE, Catherine	Khandallah	4	4
HILL, Peter	Waikanae	14	9	MACALLAN, Jean	Paraparaumu	22	14

MACFARLANE, Christina	Petone-Central	9		PATERSON, Ros	Khandallah	24	9	
MACKENZIE, Colette	Kelburn	14		PATERSON, William	Khandallah		9	
MACKENZIE, Sandra	Wellington	12		PATRICK, Vicki	Waimarie H.V.	12		
MACKRELL, Jennifer	Khandallah	12		PATTERSON, Jan	Waikanae		9	
MAGNER, Denise	Paraparaumu	24	8	PEACOCK, Anna	Waikanae			
MALONE, Moira	Petone-Central	14	7	PEARCE, Ruth	Paraparaumu		12	
MANDER, Olwyn	Waikanae		9	PETRIE, Philippa	Kelburn		11	
MANHART, Jude	Wellington		6	PFAHLERT, Liz	Paraparaumu		14	
MANUGE, Bruce	Wainuiomata	8	6	PHARAZYN, Wendy	Muritai		9	
MANUGE, Vicki	Wainuiomata	16	7	PIGGOT, Lester	Plimmerton		11	
MARSH, Robyn Vivienne	Waimarie H.V.	22	10	PLATT, Marie	Plimmerton		12	
MARSHALL, Charlotte	Paraparaumu		8	PLIMMER, Neil	Kelburn		12	
MARSHALL, Pauline	Muritai			POLLOCK, Trevor	Petone-Central		8	
MARSTERS, JOHN	Wellington		12	PONDER, Joanna	Muritai			
MARTIN, Eileen	Waimarie H.V.	12	7	PONDER, Richard	Muritai			
MARTIN, Margaret	Muritai			POSIMANI, ALIILEIMATUMUA				
MARTIN, Susan Mary	Paraparaumu		14		Wellington	1	4	
MATTHEWS, Ken	Plimmerton	9	8	POTTER, Simon	Petone-Central		10	
MAYER, Glenis	Kelburn		14	POWELL, Sandra	Waikanae			
MAYER, Howard	Kelburn		14	PREBBLE, Annette	Khandallah		12	
MAYOSS, Chris	Wainuiomata		12	PREBBLE, Roger	Paraparaumu		10	
MAYOSS, David	Wainuiomata		12	PRIESTLEY, Nicola	Waimarie H.V.		12	
MCALLISTER, Brian	Wellington		16	PRINCE, Esther	Kelburn		14	
MCBETH, Terence David	Waimarie H.V.	10	5	PRINGLE, Anne	Wainuiomata		11	
MCCALLUM, Val	Paraparaumu		3	PRIOR, Elizabeth	Wellington		10	
MCCARDLE, Gabrielle	Waikanae		9	PRIOR, Mike	Wellington		10	
MCCARTHY, Bill	Paraparaumu		12	PROCTER, Gordon	Muritai			
MCCARTHY, Raelene	Paraparaumu		12	RAIT, Carolyn	Plimmerton	10	6	
MCCOLL, Diane	Muritai		14	RANDALL, Bernard	Waikanae		9	
MCCUTCHEON, Errol	Petone-Central	11	6	READ, Janice	Petone-Central	14	7	
MCDONALD, Dianne	Plimmerton	16	10	REED, Maureen	Plimmerton			
MCDONALD, Mac	Paraparaumu		14	REID, Dave	Plimmerton		9	
MCDONALD, Nancy	Kelburn	4.5	8	REID, Julie	Khandallah		11	
MCDUGALL, Nan	Waimarie H.V.		10	REID, Robyn	Plimmerton		9	
MCGLINCHY, Brian	Wellington		9	REYNERS, Jocelyn	Wellington		16	
MCINNES, John	Kelburn		9	RHODES, Alan	Kelburn		9	
MCINNES, Marion	Kelburn		3	RHODES, Paula	Waikanae		10	
MCKENZIE, Anne	Paraparaumu	11	6 AU, GR	ROBERTS, Claire	Plimmerton		4	
MCKENZIE, Bob	Paraparaumu		8	ROBERTS, Graeme	Waikanae	-1.5	1	ASR,
MCKEOWN, Robyn	Waimarie H.V.		12	GR				
MCLEOD, Joy	Waikanae		9	ROBERTS, Peggy	Waimarie H.V.		9	
MCLEOD, Malcolm	Waikanae	0.5		ROBERTSON, Alison	Paraparaumu		14	
MCLEOD, Rod	Waikanae			ROBERTSON, John	Paraparaumu	4.5	1	GR
MCMENAMIN, Peter	Wellington		10	ROBERTSON, Ross	Waimarie H.V.		16	
MCQUEEN, Marilyn	Wainuiomata		10	ROBINSON, Alison	Kelburn		0	4
MCHARRY, Lesley	Wainuiomata		10	ROBINSON, David	Kelburn		5	
MEADOWS, Lesley	Kelburn		12	ROGERS, Donald	Waimarie H.V.		5	3
MEYER, Val	Muritai	24	10	ROGERS, Glenys	Waimarie H.V.	22	8	
MICHL, Paul	Waikanae	20	8	ROSENBERG, Jan	Kelburn		10	
MILES, Jacqui	Paraparaumu	24		ROSENBERG, Ron	Kelburn		8	
MILLIGAN, Pam	Khandallah		16	ROSS, Gary	Waikanae			
MILNE, Janet	Petone-Central	14	6	ROWE, Dennis	Kelburn		14	
MISHKIN, Rosa Deborah	Wellington		12	RUMSEY, Nicky	Wellington		3	
MITCHELL, Cathy	Waikanae		14	RUSHOLME, Joan	Muritai			
MITCHELL, Shirley	Paraparaumu		12	RUST, Noelene	Paraparaumu		14	
MONDS, SHELLEY	Wellington		10	RYAN, Diane	Khandallah	18	10	
MOORE, Marie	Paraparaumu		11	SAGE, Jo	Plimmerton		11	
MOORE, Paulette	Paraparaumu	12	7	SAKER, Joy	Paraparaumu		6	
MORRIS, Mary	Kelburn		14	SALTER, David	Paraparaumu		8	
MORTIMER, Betty	Waimarie H.V.		10	SANDBROOK, Helen	Muritai		14	
MUIR, Sue	Paraparaumu	24		SANDIFORD, Neville	Paraparaumu	10	7	
MURFITT, Helen	Waimarie H.V.		9	SAUNDERS-FRANCIS, June				
MURRAY, Baubre	Kelburn		4		Paraparaumu	11	5	
MURRELL, Harry	Waimarie H.V.		0	SAVILLE, Gabrielle	Plimmerton		12	
NEILSEN, Wendy	Plimmerton		20	SCALLY, Connor	Wellington		16	
NICHOLSON, Ivan	Plimmerton		16	SCOTT, Colleen	Kelburn		11	
NIXON, Heather	Petone-Central	8	3	SEYMOUR, Brian	Paraparaumu		8	
NORMAN, Jane	Kelburn		16	SEYMOUR, Venna	Paraparaumu		10	
O'CONNOR, Padraig F R	Kelburn		5	SHAND, Nedra	Waikanae		12	
O'NEILL, Barbara	Waikanae		11	SHERLOCK, Teri	Wellington		16	
ONGLEY, Denise	Kelburn		10	SIMPSON, Barry	Kelburn	9	5	GR
ONGLEY, Dougal	Kelburn		14	SISSONS, Chris	Khandallah	24	9	
OWEN, Jacqueline	Wellington	24	12	SMALL, Anne	Paraparaumu		11	
PAGE, Estelle	Paraparaumu		12	SMITH, Barbara	Plimmerton			
PALMER, Liz	Muritai			SMITH, Colleen	Wellington	24	14	
PANDELIDIS, Ali	Khandallah		14	SMITH, Dick	Wellington	2.5	3	
PATCHETT, Bruce	Waimarie H.V.		4	SMITH, Janis	Paraparaumu		10	

GR

SMITH, Stephanie	Kelburn	9		TURNBULL, Beverley	Paraparaumu	12
SPARKS, Phil	Wellington	12		TURNBULL, Peter	Paraparaumu	9
SPENCER, Barry	Wellington	10		TURNER, Heather	Plimmerton	10
SPOONER, Matthew	Wellington	6 5		UPTON, Gaelene	Plimmerton	10
SPOONER, Robbie	Wellington	0.5 -1		VELTMAN, Toos	Paraparaumu	
SQUIRE, Lynette	Kelburn	14		WAANDERS, Liesbeth	Plimmerton	16 8
STEELE, Anne	Muritai			WADHAM, Hilda	Waikanae	
STEVENS, Anthony	Wellington	9		WAKELIN, Rebecca	Paraparaumu	12
STEVENS, John	Kelburn	18 9		WALBRAN, Lorraine	Paraparaumu	18 10
STEVENS, Mary	Kelburn	18 8		WALKER, Alan	Wellington	8
STEWART, Gaynor	Kelburn	14		WALLACE, Peter	Waikanae	8
STEWART, YVONNE	Wellington	12		WALLENS, Bob	Muritai	12
STRACHAN, Jim	Kelburn	5		WALSH, Graham	Muritai	
STRAND, Linda	Wellington	20 9		WARRINGTON, Tony	Petone-Central	10 6
STRIBLING, Janet	Khandallah	12		WATKINS, Jan	Plimmerton	16 9
STRODE-PENNY, John	Waikanae	9		WATKINS, John	Plimmerton	10
STRODE-PENNY, Lynne	Waikanae	14		WATSON, Kelvin	Plimmerton	14 4
STUART, Ian	Plimmerton	5		WEBBY, Felix	Wellington	-1.5 -4
SUTICH, Lorraine	Wellington	6		WEIGHT, Barbara	Khandallah	12
SUTICH, Tony	Wellington	14 5		WEST, Glenda	Wellington	20 10
TADUKA, Nikhil	Waimarie H.V.	16 7		WESTON, Ann	Kelburn	10
TAHURANGI, Harps	Wellington	-1.5 -2		WHITE, Jill	Paraparaumu	14
TAIT, Sarah	Plimmerton	10		WHITE, Susan	Plimmerton	14 6
TAYLOR, Nick	Khandallah	7		WIFFEN, Pat	Kelburn	12
THEOBALD, Mike	Waimarie H.V.	12 6	GR	WIGMORE, Edith	Muritai	
THEOBALD, Shaun	Waimarie H.V.	4 1		WILLIAMS, Christine	Waimarie H.V.	12
THESSMAN, Murray	Muritai			WILLIAMSON, Patsy	Plimmerton	12 8
THOMPSON, Carol	Waikanae	22 8		WILLIAMSON, Ross	Plimmerton	12 7
THOMPSON, Lisa	Kelburn	8		WILSON, Scott	Kelburn	7
THORN, Alison	Khandallah	24 9		WINDSOR, Chris	Petone-Central	11 7
THURSTON, Libby	Waikanae	14		WOGAN, Deirdre	Kelburn	18 10
THURSTON, Stuart	Waikanae	6		WOODS, Anita	Khandallah	16
TILEY, John	Khandallah	6		WOODS, Dorothy	Paraparaumu	9
TINETTI, Erin	Paraparaumu	12		WOOLLEN, Don	Wellington	22 9
TODD, Teena	Kelburn	12		WOOLLEN, Heather	Wellington	22 9
TOWNSEND GREEN, Caroline	Kelburn	12 9	GR	WOOLLEY, Linda	Waikanae	14
TRANter, Judith	Wellington	9		WRIGHT, Michael	Wellington	-1 -1
TROTTER, Ann	Kelburn	12		WYLDE, Susan	Kelburn	12
TROTTER, Judith	Kelburn	12		YMKER, Roel	Plimmerton	4
				YOUNG, Raewyn	Wainuiomata	12

WEST COAST

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ATKINSON, Lois	Makura	14	5			MORRIS, Aileen	Makura 11
BLACKMAN, Sonia	Makura					MORRIS, Lynn	Rangimarie 7
BROWN, Tony	Makura	24	10			NEWPORT, Michael	Makura 7 4
CALVERT, Lynn	Makura		14			O'SULLIVAN, Mandy	Makura
CAMPBELL, Jim	Makura		9			O'SULLIVAN, Peter	Makura 10
CHING, David	Makura	20	3			PALMER, Glen	Makura 14
DURKIN, Tom	Rangimarie	7	4	AU		PETERSEN, Conrad	Rangimarie 3 1 AR, GR
EL HINSHERI, Cynthia	Makura	20	11			ROBINSON, Liz	Makura
ELLERY, Anne	Makura		10			RUSS, Debbie	Makura 10
ELLERY, Tony	Makura					RUSS, Phillip	Makura 7
GILCHRIST, Diana	Rangimarie	11	4 AU, GR			SMITH, Cliff	Makura 7
GRIFFITHS, Gavin	Rangimarie					SOSTER, Paul	Makura
HARRISON, Ailsa	Makura	8	5			STANLEY, John	Rangimarie
HARRISON, Rob Walter	Makura	24	5			STEEGH, Pamela	Makura 24 12
HOLLEY, Enid	Makura	20	6			THOMPSON, Andy	Makura
HOLMES, Colin	Makura		10			THOMPSON, Anna-Marie	Makura
HOLMES, Michelle	Makura		10			TROTT, Adriane	Rangimarie 5
HORN, Carl W L	Rangimarie	0	-1			VEALE, Olwyn	Makura 14
KIEWIET, Ina	Makura					WRATTEN, Allan	Rangimarie 4
MCDERMOTT, Gordon	Makura		10			YOUNG, Norman	Makura 24 7
MCDERMOTT, Louise	Makura		11			YOUNG, Sandy	Makura 12

Equipment Sold by Croquet New Zealand

Price List 2022/2023

The price of equipment may be different from that shown below depending, among other things, on the costs of importation (if applicable), or to reflect price increases/decreases from the suppliers. We are happy to provide quotes.

Croquet New Zealand both endorses and is the sole New Zealand agency for the following equipment. By purchasing through us, associations, clubs and individuals provide concrete help for the sport of croquet in New Zealand.

**THE PRICES OF THESE ITEMS INCLUDE GST,
BUT DO NOT INCLUDE POSTAGE AND PACKAGING.**

Set of Dawson International Balls (first or second colours)	\$700.00
---	----------

Publications Sold by Croquet New Zealand

**ALL PRICES INCLUDE GST,
BUT DO NOT INCLUDE POSTAGE AND PACKAGING.**

Golf Croquet Coaching-Mavis Brogden	\$25.00
Peel Appeal <i>Steve Jones</i>	\$30.00
Yearbook 2022/2023 Full: Perfect binding	\$20.00
Yearbook 2022/2023 Full: Spiral binding	\$20.00
Yearbook 2022/2023 AC Laws	\$10.00
Yearbook 2022/2023 GC Rules	\$7.50

PGG Wrightson Turf Partnership

Through Croquet New Zealand's partnership with PGG Wrightson Turf, Clubs have access to exclusive prices on croquet.

For a copy of the pricelist, please contact your Association.

To order products from PGG Wrightson Turf, please email croquet@croquet.org.nz

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Code	Start	Host		Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 8 Oct	● Canterbury CA		CNZ Women's GC Tournament	2	13
GC	Thu 13 Oct	C. Waikato-King Country		CNZ North Island GC Champs	1	14
AC	Fri 4 Nov	Bay of Plenty CA	▲	CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	15
GC	Fri 18 Nov	C. Nelson▲		The CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation	1	31
GC	Fri 18 Nov	C. Nelson▲		The CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation	2	32
GC	Fri 18 Nov	C. Canterbury	▲	The CNZ Third 16 GC Invitation	2	33
AC	Wed 7 Dec	Wellington CA		CNZ Men's and Women's AC Chmp	1	18
GC	Mon 16 Jan	C. Hawkes Bay		CNZ Golf Croquet Nationals	1	22
GC	Fri 20 Jan	C. Manawatu-Wanganui		CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	24
AC	Wed 25 Jan	Otago CA		CNZ South Island AC Champs	1	16
AC	Sat 18 Feb	Wellington CA		CNZ AC Open Championships	1	20
AC	Fri 10 Mar	Counties Manukau CA		CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial	2	26
AC	Sat 25 Mar	C. Auckland.	▲	The CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation	2	28
GC	Fri 17 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wanganui		CNZ Don Reyland Stars	2	30
AC	Fri 24 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang.	▲	The CNZ Third 16 AC Invitation	2	29
AC	Sat 25 Mar	C. Auckland	▲	The CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation	1	27
GC	Fri 7 Apr	C. South Canterbury		Under 21 Golf Croquet	1	34

The Easy way....

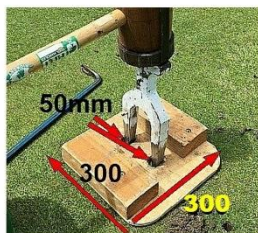
With a team of 7 .. 12 minutes~lawn

Easy set.. String your lawn as usual.



Use a cordless drill and 20mm (3/4") bit, and a **template board** with 6 holes. 110crs and 50mm gap.

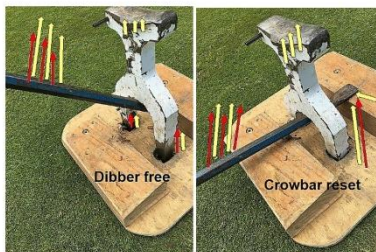
With the **Template board** (with 6 holes) lined up with your strings....**Drill your 6 holes**



50mm steel in the top !

Use the **Dibber** to make your hoop holes.

An Old wooden maul for hammer and 2 team members for vertical side~side & forward~back alignment



Drop the hoop with the **SuperClamp** into the holes

Pop the **Quadway Sabot** over the hoop and firm with a rubber mallet or steel club hammer
2 team members for vertical side~side & forward~back)

Final check with a **ProGauge**



EASY.... With a team of 7

Total time per lawn 12 minutes YES 12 minutes !



TerminatorTM mallets

Michael McClure....

Terminator Central

4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672

Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz

